U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Patent and Trademark Office

Requestor's		Serial Numbe	»r•		
	Phone:	Numbe		t:	
terms that may have a speci	ment of search topic. Descri al meaning. Give examples sequence. You may include :	or relevent citations, aut	hors, keywords, etc	., 11 known. Por seq	efine any uences,
				,	
	·				
		·			
%					
•	•				
					6
					8
,					
	cm	AFF USE ONLY	,		
Date completed: 3/15	51.	Search Site		Vendors	
Searcher: 10, 5, 6,	- 10- 308-420	STIC	CA 6A63	IG	
Terminal time:	* 75	CM-1 Pre-S		STN Dialog	
CPU time:		Type of Search		APS	
Total time: Number of Searches:		N.A. Sec	-	SDC	
Number of Databases:	4	Structure	_	DARC/	Questel

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Schreider, David

From:

Yu, Misook

Sent:

Wednesday, August 14, 2002 12:56 PM

To: Subject: Schreiber, David

09/499,662

73393
"M Seruh notes

David,

Is it possible search

1. (X, 18-30 aa)-SEQ ID NO:2-(X, 14 aa)-SEQ ID NO:3-(X, 32 aa)-SEQ ID NO:4-(X, 11 aa) string and

2. (X, 23aa)-SEQ ID NO:5-(X, 15 aa)-SEQ ID NO:6-(X, 32 aa)-SEQ ID NO:7-(X, 10 aa)?

All the SEQ ID NO are small peptides.

Please compare SEQ ID NO:50, 52, 54, 109, 107, 129, 131, 127 against each other. I would like to know what is the differenenes in the seqs. They are all 218 aa antibody light chain.

Please compare SEQ ID NO:89, 117, 143, 145, 147, 155 against each other.

Please search SEQ ID 129, 131, 127, 143, 145, 147, 157. They are all amino acid sequences either 218 or 451 aa.

Please search SEQ ID NO:1 (10aa)

Do I have to get approval from someone for these many seq searches?

Examiner Misook Yu, Ph.D. 703-308-2454 (Phone) Art Unit 1642 CM1-8E18 (Room) CM1-8E12 (Mail Box)

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

٦.
model
SW
nsing
search,
protein
•
protein
ŏ

August 14, 2002, 15:23:12; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 7.218 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-499-662-1 59 1 RTQNTKCRCK 10 Title: Perfect score: Sequence: BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

105224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

length: 0 length: 2000000000 Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Č		-	1	SUMMARIES		
9 :	Match	Length	BB	QI QI	Description	:
59	100.	324	7	TNR6_RAT	ra	norv
5	100.		-	TNR6_PIG	077736 sus sc	scrofa
50	100.		Н	TNR6_HUMAN	homo	sapien
55	93.2	323	Н	TNR6_BOVIN	bos t	taurus
51	86.	327	Н	TNR6_MOUSE	snu	musculu
40	. 79	468	Н	T10A_HUMAN	homo	sapien
39	. 99	272	П	TNR4_MOUSE	mus	musculu
33	1.99	277	-	TNR4_HUMAN	homod	sapien
37	62.	360	7	WNT2_MOUSE	mus m	musculu
37	62.	454	Н	TR1A_MOUSE	mus	musculu
36	61.	58	٦	SCK2_MESMA	Q9nii5 mesobuthus	thus
36	61.	59	Н	SCK3_MESMA	Q9nbq9 mesobuthus	thus
36	61.0	219	~	NOLA_BRAEL	P50329 bradyrhizob	hizob
36	61.	310	Н	YAHB_ECOLI		ichia
36	61.	326	٦	VEGD_RAT		norv
36	61.	351	٦	WN2B_XENLA	P87387 xenopus lae	s lae
36	61.	358	-1	VEGD_MOUSE		sculu
35	59.	36	_	SCK3_LEIQH		s qui
35	. 29	350		WNT2_BRARE	brack	danio
35	59.	360	7	WNT2_HUMAN	homod	sapien
35	59.	413	-	YPRB_BACSU	bacil	ns sn
35	59.	440	-	T10B_HUMAN	homo	sapien
35	59.	842	П	ORP7_HUMAN	homo	sapien
35	59.	843	П	CO7_HUMAN	P10643 homo s	sapien
34	57.	37	П	SCK2_LEIQH	leiur	s qui
34	57.	37	٦	SCKC_LEIQH	P13487 leiurus	
34	57.	98	Т	TAT_HV1ND	P18804 human	immun
34	57.	66	-	TAT_HV1EL	_	immun
34	57.	148	Н	VEGH_ORFN7	P52585 orf virus	rus (
34	57.	259	П	T10C_HUMAN	~	r nec
34	57.	453	7	NRAM_IAWIL	_	nza a
34	57.	454	П	NRAM_IAPUE	P03468 influenza	nza a
34	٠.	469	П	NRAM_IAPAR	P06819 influenza	nza a

P52172 drosophila P25509 placobdella P25510 placobdella P01499 apis mellif O9ni6 mesobuthus P5550 callinectes O55038 mus musculu P12453 human immun P23252 cal clover P38565 xenopus lae	AA.	ence update) tation update) superfamily member 6 precursor (FASL surface antigen FAS) (Apo-1 antigen)	raniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; ciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.	ted form of Fas antigen in	4(1994). AND KNOWN AS FASL. THE E-8 TO THE ACTIVATED LED THE DEATH-INDUCING PASE-8 PROTEOLYTIC	S. THE SUBERGUENI CASCADE OF PROTESTED THE SUBERGUENING HAVE A ROLE IN THE THE ANTIGEN-STIMULATED IT SIMILARITY). Y. SIMILARITY). **Protein.** **Protein.	PROTEINS. TS.	This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation of the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its cuse by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way complied and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial contiles requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce, con send an email to license@lib-sib.ch).	
SRP_DROME ORN3_PLAOR ORN3_PLAOR ORN3_PLAOR ORN3_PLAOR SCX1_MESMA MT2_CALSI SZ13_MOUSE TAT_HV2SB CR2_HORVU IL2A_CANFA COAT_RCIMV MUB1_XENLA	ALIGNMENTS PRT; 324	50	ta; Craniata; V ia; Sciurognath	SUE=Liver; 507668; katsuki T.; coding a trunca	A CYTOKINE LIG A CYTOKINE LIG RECRUITS CASPAS S AGGREGATE CAL S PERFORMS CAS	PASE-8 INITIALE ECIFIC CYSTEINE D APOPTOSIS MAY L TOLERANCE, IN LLS, OR BOTH (B IYPE I MEMDIANE TH DOMAIN INVOL	OSOLIC ADAPTOR TNFR-CYS REPEA DEATH DOMAIN.	opyright. It is te of Bioinform s Institute. T tutions as long t is not remove a agreement (Se edisp-sib.ch).	
57.6 55.9 55.9 55.9 55.9 55.9 55.9 55.9 55	STANDARD;	99 (Rel. 38, Created) 99 (Rel. 38, Last seq 01 (Rel. 40, Last ann rosis factor receptor (Apoptosis-mediating	rl OR FAS. jicus (Rat). stazoa; Chordata; theria; Rodentia;	M N.A. JE-DAWLEY; TISS 3114; PubMed=73 amamoto M., Wal	phys. Res. Commonly Receptor FOR WOLECULE FADD TO THE RESULTING TO COMPLEX (DISK) A ACHIVE PAGE TO THE RESULT OF T	JN. ACIIVE CAS, (ASPARTATE-SPI S. FAS-MEDIATE S. OF PERIPHERA, DF MATURE T-CE LAR LOCATION:	TO OTHER CYTORY: CONTAINS 3	Nor entry is construction bioinformatic profit institutes the statement in statement in statement in some some some some some some some some	BAA05108.1; 1DDF. (2000488; Death. 7000488; Death. 11; TNFR_C6; 3.05; TNFR_C6; 3.05; TNFR; 3.18; TNFR; 3.0652; TNFR_NGFR_0050; TNFR_NGFR_0050;
######################################	JLT 1 5_RAT TNR6_RAT	063199; 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, 16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Tumor necrosis factor receptor) (Apoptosis-m	(CD95). TNFRSFG OR PT1 OR F Rattus norvegicus (Eukaryota; Metazoa; Mammalia; Eutheria; NCBI_TaxID=10116;	SEQUENCE FROI STRAIN-SPRAGG MEDLINE-94126 Kimura K., Ye	Lie fat livel Biochem. Biol -!- FUNCTION ADAPTOR N RECEPTOR SIGNALING	CASPASES CASPASES APOPTOSIS INDUCTION SUICIDE (-!- SUBCELLUI)	AND MAYBI	This SWISS-Plactween the the European use by non-modified and entities requor send an en	EMBL; D26112; BAA05108.1; HSSP; P25445; 1DDF. InterPro; 1PR000488; Death. InterPro; 1PR001368; THFR_C6 Pfam; PF000531; death; 1. Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_C6; 3. SMART; SM00005; DARTH; 1. PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR, 3. PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR, NGFR
	RESULT TNR6_RI	AC DE DI	SOCOSE	RRRRR	2288888	8888888	8888	3888888888	888888888888888888888888888888888888888

~

```
InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TNR6_HUMAN
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bloinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Bartling B., Hoffmann J., Holtz J., Schulz R., Heusch G., Darmer D.;
Tar Expression of apoptosis-associated genes in hibernating and stunned
myocardium of pig.";
Submitted (JAN-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

LIENTION: RECEPTOR FOR A CYTOKINE LICAND KNOWN AS FASL. THE
ADAPTOR MOLECULE FADD RECRUITS CASPASE-8 TO THE ACTIVATED
CRICALING COMPLEX (DISC) PERFORMS CASPASE-8 PROTECLYTIC
ACTIVATION. RESULTING AGGREGATE CALLED THE DEATH-INDUCING
SIGNALING COMPLEX (DISC) PERFORMS CASPASE-8 PROTECLYTIC
CASPASES (ASPARTATE-SPECIFIC CYSTEINE PROTECASES) MEDIATING
APOPTOSIS. FAS-MEDIATED APOPTOSIS MAY HAVE A ROLE IN THE
INDUCTION OF PERLIPHERAL TOLERANCE, IN THE BANTICHN-STIMULATED
SUICIDE OF MATURE T-CELLS, OR BOTH (BY SIMILARITY).

LISUBGELLULAR LOCATION: Type I membrane protein.

LOWARIN: CONTAINS A DEATH DOMAIN INVOLVED IN THE BINDING OF FADD,
CHARLING CONTAINS 3 THRR-CYS REPEARS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Created)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 6 precursor (FASL receptor) (Apoptosis-mediating surface antigen FAS) (Apo-1 antigen)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Cetartiodactyla, Suina, Suidae, Sus
            Transmembrane; Repeat; Signal.
                                                                                                                                              N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
D25D583C909D9D09 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                       BY SIMILARITY.
TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%; Score 59; DB 1; Length 324; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0013; Ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                          EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL).
                                                                      POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL)
                                               SUPERFAMILY MEMBER 6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          332 AA.
                                                                                              TNFR-CYS 1.
TNFR-CYS 2.
TNFR-CYS 3.
        Glycoprotein;
21 RY STM
PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; AJ001202; CAA04596.1; -. HSSP; P25445; 1DDF.
                                                                                                                                                                                  36835 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     THERSEG OR APT1 OR FAS.
            Receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   117 RTQNTKCRCK 126
                                                                                                                                                                                   324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sus scrofa (Pig).
                                 22
                                                         22
172
189
43
43
80
80
124
219
43
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9823;
           Apoptosis;
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
CARBOHYD
CARBOHYD
                                                          DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TNR6_PIG
077736;
                                                                                                                                                                      CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                  DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                   CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rnr6_pig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Created)
01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Last sequence update)
01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
1-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 6 precursor (FASL receptor) (Apoptosis-mediating surface antigen FAS) (Apo-1 antigen)
(CD95).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDING=1713127;
MEDINE=91309137; PubMed=1713127;
Sameshima M., Hase A., Seto Y., Nagata S.;
"The polypeptide encoded by the CDNA for human cell surface antigen Fas can mediate apoptosis.";
Cell 66:233-243(1991).
         Pfam: PF0053; death; 1.
Pfam: PF0053; death; 1.
Pfam: PF0052; TNFR_c6; 3.
SWART; SW0005; DEATH; 1.
PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 2.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
Apoptosis; Receptor; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Repeat; Signal.
SIGNAL 1 332 TUMON NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR
CHAIN 17 332 TUMON NECROSIS FACTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antigen, a member of the tumor necrosis factor/nerve growth factor receptor superfamily. Sequence identity with the Fas antigen."; J. Biol. Chem. 267:10709-10715(1992).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo Sapiens (Human).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A., AND SEQUENCE OF 226-240; 269-291 AND 321-335 MEDLINE-92268122; Pubmed-1375228;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
5B8B03682756BF1B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ochm A., Behrmann I., Falk W., Pawlita M., Maier G., Klas C.,
Li Weber M., Richards S., Dhein J., Trauth B.C., Ponstingl H.,
Krammer P.H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "Purification and molecular cloning of the APO-1 cell surface
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 59; DB 1; Length 332; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0013; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. [4]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
TNFR-CYS 1.
TNFR-CYS 2.
TNFR-CYS 3.
DEATH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SUPERFAMILY MEMBER 6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        335 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TNFRSF6 OR APT1 OR FAS OR FAS1.
IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          37592
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Urinary bladder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   175
192
332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       81
125
164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             38
116
332 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            119 RTQNTKCRCK 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17
176
193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TNR6_HUMAN
  InterPro;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYD
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
DOMAIN
```

ö

3

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation. The European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                          THE CONTINUE RECEPTOR FOR A CYTOKINE LIGAND KNOWN AS FASL. THE ADAPTOR MOLECULE FADD RECRUITS CASPASE-8 TO THE ACTIVATED RECEPTOR. THE REGULING AGREEATE CALLED THE DEATH-INDUCING SIGNALING COMPLEX (DISC) PERFORMS CASPASE-8 PROTECLYTIC ACTIVATION. ACTIVE CASPASE-8 INITIATES THE SUBSEQUENT CASCADE OF CASPASES (ASPARTATE-SPECIFIC OFFICIAL OFFICIA
                                          Huang B., Eberstadt M., Olejniczak E.T., Meadows R.P., Fesik S.W.; "NMR structure and mutagenesis of the Fas (APO-1/CD95) death domain."; Nature 384:638-641(1996).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 2.
SMART; SM00006; DEATH; 1.
SMART; SM00208; TNFR; 2.
PROSITE; PS00050; TNFR_NGFR_1; 2.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
APOPTOSIS; Receptor; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Repeat; Signal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL)
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL). POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (P
0139942535111410 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SUPERFAMILY MEMBER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TNFR-CYS 1.
TNFR-CYS 2.
TNFR-CYS 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 POTENTIAL
STRUCTURE BY NMR OF 218-335.
MEDLINE-97122332; Pubmed-8967952;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; BC012479; AAH12479.1; -. PIR; A40036; A40036. PIR; S24543; S24543.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Σ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; M67454; AAA63174.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CAA45250.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    37732
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 173
190
335
83
127
1166
314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PDB; 1DDF; 12-NOV-97.
MIM; 134637; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                118
136
335 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 174
174
191
47
47
84
128
230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3D-structure.
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN
```

```
Score 55; DB 1; Length 323;
Pred. No. 0.0065;
1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                  1; Mismatches
         93.2%;
                                 Conservative
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
```

ö

Gaps

; 0

100.0%; Score 59; DB 1; Length 335; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0013; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels

Query Match 100. Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 10; Conservative

RESULT

This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch). ö Gaps 01-0CT-1996 (Rel. 34, Created) 01-0CT-1996 (Rel. 34, Last sequence update) 16-0CT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 6 precursor (FASL receptor) (Apoptosis-mediating surface antigen FAS) (Apo-1 antigen) Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi, Mammalia, Eutheria, Cetartiodactyla, Ruminantia, Pecora, Bovoidea, PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 2.
PROSITE; PS50000; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
Apoptosis; Receptor; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Repeat; Signal. ó TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR SUPERFAMILY MEMBER 6. EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL). 4D88A90E9E1F4892 CRC64; POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL) 323 AA. TNFR-CYS 1. TNFR-CYS 2. TNFR-CYS 3 POTENTIAL. InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
Pfam; PF00531; death; 1.
SMART; SM00005; TNFR_c6; 3.
SMART; SM00005; DEATH; 1. 36445 MW; EMBL; U34794; AAC48546.1; -. INFRSF6 OR APT1 OR FAS. Bovidae; Bovinae; Bos. Bos taurus (Bovine). HSSP; P25445; 1DDF. 323 AA; SEQUENCE FROM N.A. NCBI_TaxID=9913; 171 171 189 45 81 125 238 INR6_BOVIN DOMAIN TRANSMEM DOMAIN REPEAT DOMAIN SEQUENCE SIGNAL P51867 REPEAT REPEAT CHAIN

4

```
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -!- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Type I membrane protein.
-!- TISSUE SPECIFICITY: DETECTED IN VARIOUS TISSUES INCLUDING THYMUS,
LIVER, LUNG, HEARY, AND ADULT OVARY.
-!- DOMAIN: CONTAINS A DEATH DOMAIN INVOLVED IN THE BINDING OF FADD,
AND MAYBE TO OTHER CYTOSOLIC ADAPTOR PROTEINS.
-!- DISEASE: DEFECTS IN TNFRSF6 ARE THE CAUSE OF A LYMPHOPROLIFERATION
DISORDER (LPR) RESPONSIBLE FOR LYMPHADENOPATHY AND AUTOANTIBODY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADAPTOR WOLKELE FADD RECKUITS CASPAGE-8 TO THE ACTIVATED RECEPTOR. THE RESULTING AGGREGATE CALLED THE DEATH-INDUCING SIGNALING COMPLEX (DISC) PERPORAS CASPAGE-8 PORTOEDLYITC ACTIVATION. ACTIVE CASPAGE-8 INITIATES THE SUBSEQUENT CASCADE OF CASPASES (ASPARTATE-SPECIFIC CYSTEINE PROTEASES) MEDIATING ACTIVATION OF PERPORAS MAY HAVE A ROLE IN THE INDUCTION OF PERPHERAL TOLERANCE, IN THE ANTIGEN STIMULATED SUICIDE OF MATURE T-CELLS, OR BOTH (BY SIMILARITY).
                                                                                                                             01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Created)
01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
17-Wmor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 6 precursor (FASL receptor) (Apoptosis-mediating surface antigen FAS) (Apo-1 antigen)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-92148151; PubMed-1371136;
Watanabe-Fukunaga R., Brannan C.I., Itoh N., Yonehara S.,
Copeland N.G., Jenkins N.A., Nagata S.;
"The CDNA structure, expression, and chromosomal assignment of the mouse Fas antigen.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Lymphoprollferation disorder in mice explained by defects in Fas antigen that mediates apoptosis.";
Nature 356:314-317(1992).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 1-96 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-93189576; PubMed-7680478;
Adachi M., Watanabe-Fukunaga R., Nagata S.;
"Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable element in an intron of the Fas antigen gene of lpr mice.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-92195401; PubMed-1372394;
Watanabe-Fukunaga R., Brannan C.I., Copeland N.G., Jenkins N.A.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FUNCTION: RECEPTOR FOR A CYTOKINE LIGAND KNOWN AS FASL. THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 90:1756-1760(1993)
                                                                                                   327 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 3 THFR-CYS REPEATS. SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 DEATH DOMAIN.
                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             J. Immunol. 148:1274-1279(1992).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; M83649; AAA37593.1; -.
                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             (CD99):
INFRSF6 OR APTI OR FAS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (Mouse).
                118 RTRNTKCRCK 127
1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRODUCTION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VARIANT LPR
                                                                                                   TNR6_MOUSE
P25446;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nagata S.;
                                                                       RESULT 5
TNR6_MOUSE
                                                                                                    ò
                            g
```

```
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Created)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 10A precursor (Death
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    receptor 4) (TNF-related apoptosis-inducing ligand receptor 1) (TRAIL receptor-1) (TRAIL-R1).
TNFRSF10A OR DR4 OR TRAILR1 OR APO2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chaudhary P.M., Eby M., Jasmin A., Bookwalter A., Murray J., Hood L.; "Death receptor 5, a new member of the TNFR family, and DR4 induce FADD-dependent apoptosis and activate the NF-kappaB pathway."; Immunity 7:821-830(1997).

--- FUNCTION: Receptor for the cytotoxic ligand TRAIL; mediates apoptosis in a caspase-dependent manner. Can trigger the nuclear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Receptor; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Repeat; Signal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pan G., O'Rourke K., Chinnaiyan A.M., Gentz R., Ebner R., Ni
Dixit V.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 51; DB 1; Length 327;
Pred. No. 0.033;
1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SUPERFAMILY MEMBER 6. EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -> N (IN LPR).
F6BFFC5ACE356EEE CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    POTENTIAL. CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "The receptor for the cytotoxic ligand TRAIL."; Science 276:111-113(1997).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           468 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TNFR-CYS 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TNFR-CYS 3.
                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00531; death; 1.
Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 3.
SNART; SN00005; DEATH; 1.
SMART; SN00208; TNFR; 3.
PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 2.
PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DEATH
EMBL; S56486; AAB25700.1; JOINED. PTR; A46484; A46544.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-98090092; PubMed-943027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=97238921; PubMed=9082980;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MW.
                                                                                                           MGD; MGI:95484; Tnfrsf6.
InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_C6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          86.4%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       246
37418 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 86.4
Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       246
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  118 TONTKCKCK 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disease mutation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 TQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Apoptosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           T10A_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FUNCTION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 6
T10A_HUMAN
```

ö

S

us-09-499-662-1.rsp

```
INFRSF4 OR TXGP1 OR OX40.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REPEAT
CARBOHYD
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Signal.
SIGNAL
CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modifited and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 4 precursor (OX40L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
factor kappaB-pathway and can bind the cytoplasmic adapter molecule FADD/WORTI which engages initiator caspases such as caspase 8 leading to subsequent activation of effector caspases that execute apoptotic death of the cell.
SUBUNIT: can interact with TRADD and RIP.
SUBCELLULAR LOCARION: Type I membrane protein.
TISSUE SPECIFICITY: Widely expressed. High levels are found in spleen, peripheral blood leukocytes, small intestine and thymus, but also in K562 erythroleukemia cells, MCF7 breast carcinoma cells and activated T-cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS5001; DENTH-DOMAIN; 1.
PROSITE; PS50052; TWFR_NGFR_1; 2.
PROSITE; PS50050; TWFR_NGFR_2; 2.
Receptor; Apoptosis; Glycoptoteln; Transmembrane; Repeat; Signal.
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LE85DCDC2C8760F7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      67.8%; Score 40; DB 1; Length 468;
66.7%; Pred. No. 3.9;
ive 2; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
TNFR-CYS 1.
TNFR-CYS 2.
DEATH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SUPERFAMILY MEMBER 10A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                       SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 2 TNFR-CYS REPEATS. SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 DEATH DOMAIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         272 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             POLY-ALA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-FEB-1996 (Rel. 33, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50025 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; INFR_C6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; U90875; AAC51226.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00531; death; 1.
Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 2.
SMART; SM00005; DEATH; 1.
SMART; SM00208; TNFR; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      receptor) (OX40 antigen).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  170
190
207
211
156
4 68 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P19438; 1EXT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |:|| |:||
183 TRNTACOCK 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 TQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HSSP; P19438
MIM; 603611;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TNR4_MOUSE
P47741;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TNR4_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isp-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                   STRAIN=BALB/C;
MEDLINE=94044756; PubMed=8228223;
Calderhead D.M., Buhlmann J.E., van den Eertwegh A.J.,
Claassen E., Noelle R.J., Fell H.,
"Cloning of mouse Ox40: a T cell activation marker that may mediate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Gene structure and chromosomal localization of the mouse homologue of rat OX40 protein."
                      Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-LINKED (GLCNAC. .) (POTENTIAL).
A -> G (IN REF. 2).
06E7BB4156F0D08E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PROSITE; PSS0065; TWFR_NGFR_1; 3.
PROSITE; PS50050; TWFR_NGFR_2; 2.
Receptor; T-cell; Antigen; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Repeat;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR SUPERFAMILY MEMBER 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Birkeland M.L., Copeland N.G., Gilbert D.J., Jenkins N.A.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 39; DB 1; Length 272;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TNFR-CYS 1.
TNFR-CYS 2.
TNFR-CYS 3 (INCOMPLETE).
TNFR-CYS 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eur. J. Immunol. 25:926-930(1995).
-i- FUNCTION: RECEPTOR FOR THE OX40L/GP34 CYTOKINE.
-i- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Type I membrane protein.
-i- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 4 TNFR-CYS REPEATS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              277 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. 3.6;
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-95255413; PubMed-7737295;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           T-B cell interactions.";
J. Immunol. 151:5261-5271(1993).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Interpro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 3.
ProDom; PD000771; TNFR_c6; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        66.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; 221674; CAA79772.1; -. EMBL; X85214; CAA59476.1; -. HSSP; P19438; 1EXT. MGD; MGL:104512; Tnfrsf4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15
30153
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SMART; SM00208; TNFR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
212
237
26
26
104
125
144
272 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TODIVCRCR 106
                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 TONTKCRCK 10
                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Barclay A.N.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TNR4_HUMAN
ID TNR4_HUMAN
```

102 TODIVCRCR 110

2 TONTKCRCK 10

```
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=95219871; PubMed=7704935;
Baum P.R., Gayle R.B. III, Ramsdell F., Srinivasan S., Sorensen R.A., Watson M.L., Seldin M.F., Clifford K.N., Grabstein K., Alderson M.R.;
"Identification of OX40 ligand and preliminary characterization of
P43489; Q13663; 01-NOV-1995 (Rel. 32, Created) 01-NOV-1995 (Rel. 32, Last sequence update) 01-NOV-1995 (Rel. 32, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) Tumor necrosis factor receptor superfamily member 4 precursor (OX40L receptor) ACT35 antigen) (TAX-transcriptionally activated glycoprotein 1 receptor) (CD134 antigen).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-94170844; PubMed-7510240;
Latza U., Duerkop H., Schnittger S., Ringeling J., Eitelbach F.,
Hummel M., Ponatsch C., Stein H.;
"The human OX40 homolog: cDNA structure, expression and chromosomal
assignment of the ACT35 antigen.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 24:677-683(1994).
                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TNFR-CYS 2.

TNFR-CYS 3 (INCOMPLETE).

TNFR-CYS 4.

N-LINKED (GICNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Receptor; T-cell; Antigen; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Repeat;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                its activities on OX40 receptor.";
Circ. Shock 44:30-34(1994).
-!- FUNCTION: RECEPTOR FOR THE OX40L/GP34 CYTOKINE.
-!- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Type I membrane protein.
-!- SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 4 TWRR-CYS REPEATS.
-!- DATABASE: NAME-PROW; NOTE-CD guide CD134 entry;
WWW-"http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/prow/cd/cd134.htm".
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (PC 49F15525941550BF CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUPERFAMILY MEMBER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TNFR-CYS 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; X75962; CAA53576.1; -.
EMBL; S76792; AAB33944.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 3. PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
Pfam; PF000020; TNFR_c6; 3.
ProDom; PD000771; TNFR_c6; 1.
SMART; SM00208; TNFR; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29340 MW;
                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HSSP; P25942; 1CDF. MIM; 600315; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29
215
236
30
30
108
127
146
160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CARBOHYD
CARBOHYD
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHAIN
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BE A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  L4)
MEDLINE-91122634; PubMed-2279700;
MEDLINE-91122634; PubMed-2279700;
Gavin B.J., McMahon J.A., McMahon A.P.;
"Expression of multiple novel Wnt-1/int-1-related genes during fetal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -! - SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Possibly secreted and associates with the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and adult mouse development.";
Genes Dev. 4:2319-2332(1990).
-!- FUNCTION: LIGAND FOR MEMBERS OF THE FRIZZLED FAMILY OF SEVEN
TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTORS. PROBABLE DEVELOPMENTAL PROTEIN. MAY
SIGNALING MOLECULE WHICH AFFECTS THE DEVELOPMENT OF DISCRETE
REGIONS OF TISSUES. IS LIKELY TO SIGNAL OVER ONLY FEW CELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

MEDLINE-201265940; PubMed-2693041;

MCMAIDON J.A., MCMAHON A.P.;

"Nucleotide sequence, chromosomal localization and developmental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL). SEC265FD3815EF1D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ô
                                                                                                      01-MAY-1991 (Rel. 18, Created)
01-MAY-1991 (Rel. 18, Last sequence update)
01-MAY-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
WNT-2 protein precursor (IRP protein) (INT-1 related protein).
WNT-2 OR INR-2 OR INR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   62.7%; Score 37; DB 1; Length 360; 66.7%; Pred. No. 10; 2; Indels ive 1; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the mouse int-1-related gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PROSITE; PS00246; WNT1; 1.
Developmental protein; Glycoprotein; Signal.
1 25 POTENTIAL.
CHAIN 26 360 WNT-2 PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TRIA_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 454 AA PASIL18; 01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Created) 01-MAY-1992 (Rel. 22, Last sequence update)
                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Development 107:643-650(1989).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       295 N
40496 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRINTS; PR01349; WNTPROTEIN. SMART; SMO0097; WNT1; 1.
                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00110; wnt; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  360 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |: ||| ||
319 TRMTKCECK 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 TQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               expression of
                                                   WNT2_MOUSE
P21552;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE
KESULT 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TR1A_MOUSE
                                                            HDD THE SECOND THE SECOND SECO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Score 39; DB 1; Length 277; Pred. No. 3.7; 2; Mismatches 1; Indels

66.1%; illarity 66.7%; Conservative

Query Match Best Local Similarity Matches 6; Conserv us-09-499-662-1.rsp

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-93156721; PubMed-8381516;

MEDLINE-93156721; PubMed-8381516;

A Rothe J., Bluethmann H., Gentz R., Lesslauer W., Steinmetz M.;

A Rothe J., Bluethmann H., Gentz R.,

"Genomic organization and promoter function of the murine tumor

"Gentz receptor beta gene.";

MOLECOSIS factor receptor beta gene.";

MOLECOSIS factor receptor FOR TWF-ALPHA. THE ADAPTOR MOLECULE FADD

RECRUITS CASPASE-8 TO THE ACTIVATED RECEPTOR. THE RESULTING

AGGREGATE CALLED THE DEATH-INDUCING SIGNALING COMPLEX (DISC)

PERFORMS CASPASE-8 PROTEOLYTIC ACTIVATION WHICH INITIATES THE

SUBSEQUENT CASCADE OF CASPASES (ASPARTATE-SPECIFIC CYSTEINE

PROTEASES) MEDIATING APOPTOSIS (BY SIMILARITY).

-I- SUBUNIT THE BINDING TO THE EXTRACELLIAR DOMAINS

PROVIDE A NOVEL MOLECULAR INTERFACE THAT INTERACTS SPECIFICALLY

WITH THE DEATH DOMAIN OF TRADD. VARIOUS TRADD-INTERACTING

PROTEINS SUCH AS TRAFS, RIP AND POSSIBLY FRADD. THE RECRUITED TO

THERE COMPLEX BY THEIR ASSOCIATION WITH TRADD. THE SCRUITED TO

THERE CANNATURE AT LEAST THAN DISTINCT SIGNALING CASCADES, APOPTOSIS AND

MILLERS AND AND SIGNAL AND DISTINCT SIGNALING CASCADES, APOPTOSIS AND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TISSUE-Spleen;
MEDLINE=92039815; PubMed=1657766;
MEDLINE=92039815; PubMed=1657766;
Rothe J.G., Brockhaus M., Gentz R., Lesslauer W.;
"Molecular cloning and expression of the mouse Inf receptor type b.";
Immunogenetics 34:338-340(1991).
                      umor necrosis factor receptor 1 precursor (p60) (TNF-R1) (TNF-R1)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Goodwin R.G., Anderson D., Jerzy R., Davis T., Brannan C.I., Copeland N.G., Jenkins N.A., Smith C.A.; Molecular cloning and expression of the type 1 and type 2 murine receptors for tumor necrosis factor."; Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:3020-3026(1991).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Barrett K., Taylor-Fishwick D.A., Cope A.P., Kissonerghis A.M., Gray P.W., Feldmann M., Foxwell B.M.J.;
Cloning, expression and cross-linking analysis of the murine p55
tumor necrosis factor receptor.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 21:1649-1656(1991).
                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus
NCBL_raxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lewis M., Tartaglia L.A., Lee A., Bennett G.L., Rice G.C., Wong G.H., Chen E.Y., Goeddel D.V.; "Cloning and expression of cDNAs for two distinct murine tumor necrosis factor receptors demonstrate one receptor is species specific."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-94245292; PubMed-8188324;
Bebo B.F., Linthicum D.S.;
"Nucleotide sequence of the TNF type I receptor from a mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NF-KAPPA B SIGNALING (BY SIMILARITY).

-! SUBCELLULAR LOCATION; Type I membrane protein.

-! SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 4 TNFR-CYS REPEATS.

-! SIMILARITY: CONTAINS 1 DEATH DOMAIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:2830-2834(1991).
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=91285014; PubMed=1647956;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE=91187885; PubMed=1849278;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-91246168; Pubmed-1645445;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 endothelioma cell line.";
Immunogenetics 39:450-451(1994).
                                                              INFRSF1A OR INFR1 OR INFR-1.
                                                                                     Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

```
the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BY SIMILARITY.
BY SIMIRED (GICNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL).
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Glycoprotein; Repeat; Signal; Apoptosis.
POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             . .) (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
TNFR-CYS 1.
TNFR-CYS 2.
TNFR-CYS 3.
TNFR-CYS 4.
N-SMASE ACTIVATION DOMAIN (NSD).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 37; DB 1; Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -> G (IN REF. 6).
0710C2E8C3C2B6D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR REC
EXTRACELLULAR (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ä.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        POTENTIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-LINKED
                                                                                 EMBL; M60468; AAA39751.1; -.
EMBL; X5928; CAA41922.1; -.
EMBL; X57796; CAA41922.1; -.
EMBL; X57796; CAA40936.1; -.
EMBL; L26349; AAA5936.1; -.
EMBL; M76656; AAA40465.1; -.
EMBL; M76656; AAA40465.1; JOINED.
PIR; A38634; GQMST1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DEATH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 3. PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 3. PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR, S16677, S16677.
PIR, S19021, S19021.
RISP, P19438, 1EXT.
MGD; MGI:1314884; Tnfrsfla.
InterPro; IPR001488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_C6.
Pfam; PF00521; death; 1.
ProDom; PF00020; TNFR_C6; 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₩,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           62.7%;
75.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Receptor; Transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ProDom; PD000771; TNFR_SMART; SM00005; DEATH; SMART; SMO208; TNFR; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              191
195
54
151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             202
394
454 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best_Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   161 TONTVCNC 168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22
22
22
236
236
43
43
1167
1167
3339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 TQNTKCRC 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        44
59
62
62
84
84
102
105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SCK2_MESMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TRANSMEM
DOMAIN
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REPEAT
REPEAT
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 11
SCK2_MESMA
ID SCK2_MI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
```

ö

Gaps

ő

Indels

5;

Mismatches

5;

5; Conservative

```
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                  SCK3_MESMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NOLA_BRAEL
Matches
                                                        g
                              á
                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fourtier T., Lebrun B., Martin-Eauclaire M.-F., Ishiguro M., Esocubas P., Wu F.Q., Hisada M., Pongs O., Nakajima T.; Purication, characterization, and synthesis of three novel toxins from the Chinese scorpion Buthus martensi, which act on K+ channels."; Blochemistry 36:13473-13482(1997).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -!- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Secreted.
-!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE SHORT SCORPION TOXIN FAMILY. POTASSIUM CHANNEL INHIBITORS SUBFAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                          MEDIINE-20164067; PubMed-10698710;
Dai L., Wu J.J., Gu Y.H., Lan Z.D., Ling M.-H., Chi C.-W.;
"Genomic organization of three novel toxins from the scorpion Buthus martensi Karsch that are active on potassium channels.";
Biochem. J. 346:805-809(2000).
                          01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update)
01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
Toxin BmTX2 precursor (Neurotoxin TX2).
Mesobuthus martensii (Manchurian scorpion) (Buthus martensii).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Arthropoda; Chelicerata; Arachnida; Scorpiones;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=20436245; PubMed=10978761;
Zeng X.-C., Zhu Z.H., Li W.-X., Zhu S.-Y., Peng F., Mao X., Liu H.;
Molecular cloning and genomic organization of a K(+) channel toxin
from the Chinese scorpion Buthus martensii Karsch.";
Toxicon 39:407-410(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Blanc E., Romi-Lebrun R., Bornet O., Nakajima T., Darbon H.; "Solution structure of two new toxins from the venom of the Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           scorpion Buthus martensi Karsch blockers of potassium channels.";
Blochemistry 37:12412-12418(1998).
-:- FUNCTION: Potent blocker of both large-conductance calcium-
activated potassium channels (BKCa channels) and voltage-gated
potassium channels (Kv1.3).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Prodom; PD003588; Charybdotxin; 1.
PROSITE; PS01138; SCORP_SHORT_TOXIN; 1.
Neurotoxin; Potassium channel inhibitor; Signal; 3D-structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TOXIN BMTX2.
PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F19AA7351B9708B8 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [3]
SEQUENCE OF 22-58, SYNTHESIS, AND CHARACTERIZATION.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; AF208300; AAF63972.1; -.
EMBL; AF247058; AAK73518.1; -.
PDB; 2BMT; 13-JAN-99.
InterPro; IPR001947; Charybdotoxin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TISSUE=Venom;
MEDLINE=98400946; PubMed=9730813;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6507 MW;
                                                                                                 Buthoidea; Buthidae; Buthus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRUCTURE BY NMR OF 22-58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            toxin_2;
          01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, 01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, 01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41,
                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=34649;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PubMed=9354615;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00451;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Neurotoxin;
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MOD_RES
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
```

Length 58;

Score 36; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.2;

61.0%; 55.6%;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its wase by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -i- FUNCTION: Blocks potassium channels.
-i- SUBCELLULAR LOCATION: Secreted.
-i- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE SHORT SCORPION TOXIN FAMILY. POTASSIUM
CHANNEL INHIBITORS SUBFAMILY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ye J., Li Y., Yan Y., Ji Y.; "Isolation, characterization and cDNA cloning of a novel toxin from the Chinese scorpion Buthus martensi Karsch, which acts on potassium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mesobuthus martensii (Manchurian scorpion) (Buthus martensii).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Arthropoda; Chelicerata; Arachnida; Scorpiones;
Buthoidea; Buthidae; Buthus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 59;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Submitted (MAR-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BY SIMILARITY.
BY SIMILARITY.
BY SIMILARITY.
A1A1A2C415D456A7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inhibitor; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 36; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update) 01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update) Toxin BMTX3 precursor (Neurotoxin TX3).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-077-1996 (Rel. 34, Created)
01-077-1996 (Rel. 34, Last sequence update)
01-077-1996 (Rel. 34, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                             59 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOXIN BMTX3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003614; Knoti.
Pfam; PF00451; toxin_2; 1.
Probom; PP0003586; Charybdotoxin; 1.
SMART; SM00505; Knoti; 1.
PROSITE; PS01138; SCORP_SHORT_TOXIN; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR001947; Charybdotoxin.
InterPro; IPR003614; Knot1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nodulation protein nolA (Fragment).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; AF249746; AAF87224.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Ye J., Li Y., Yan Y., Ji Y.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          channel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61.0%;
55.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6429 MW;
                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Neurotoxin; Potassium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 5; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23
30
36
40
59 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=34649;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  : || :|||
50 KCQNNQCRC 58
σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          σ
  1 RTQNTKCRC
                                             48 KCMNSKCRC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 RIQNIKCRC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P24662;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NOLA_BRAEL
P50329;
                                                                                                                                                             SCK3_MESMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
```

σ

```
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VEGD_RAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
      SO DER NEW KERNER PROCESS OF THE PROPERTY OF T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Duncan M., Allen E., Araujo R., Aparicio A.M., Chung E., Davis K.,
Federspiel N., Hyman R., Kalman S., Komp C., Kurdi O., Lew H., Lin D.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=K12 / MG1655,
MEDLINE=97426617; PubMed=9278503;
Blattner F.R., Plunkett G. III, Bloch C.A., Perna N.T., Burland V.,
Blattner F.R., Collado-Vides J., Glasner J.D., Rode C.K., Maybew G.F.,
Gregor J., Davis N.W., Kirkpatrick H.A., Goeden M.A., Rose D.J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SOYBEANS.
                                  Bacteria; Proteobacteria; alpha subdivision; Rhizobiaceae group;
Bradyrhizoblum group; Bradyrhizoblum.
NCBL_TaxID=29448;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bacteria; Proteobacteria; gamma subdivision; Enterobacteriaceae;
Escherichia.
                                                                                                                                                                                           Dobert R.C., Breil B.T., Triplett E.W.;
"DNA sequence of the common nodulation genes of Bradyrhizoblum elkanii and their phylogenetic relationship to those of other nodulating bacteria.";
Mol. Plant Microbe Interact. 7:564-572(1994).
-i- FUNCTION: INVOLVED IN GENOTYPE-SPECIFIC NODULATION OF SOYBE-
-i- SUMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE MERR FAMILY OF TRANSCRIPTIONAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 36; DB 1; Length 219;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'The complete genome sequence of Escherichia coli K-12.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              219 AA; 24922 MW; 64EA962E8463F029 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00376; mezn, ...
SMART; SM00422; HTH_MERR; 1.
PROSITE; PS00552; HTH_MERR_FAMILY; 1.
Nodulation; Nitrogen fixation; DNA-binding.
32 H-T-H MOTIF (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1997 (Rel. 35, Created)
01-NOV-1997 (Rel. 35, Last sequence update)
16-0CT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Hypothetical transcriptional regulator yahB.
YAHB OR B0316.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              310 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 10; 3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                  STRAIN-USDA 94;
MEDLINE-95036537; PubMed-7949325;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        InterPro; IPR000551; HTH_MerR. Pfam; PF00376; merR; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61.0%;
50.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Science 277:1453-1474(1997).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; U04609; AAA63596.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 50.0
Matches 5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                      Bradyrhizobium elkanii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |:| ::| ||
137 RSQTSRCTCK 146
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 RTONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Escherichia coli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REGULATORS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=562;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YAHB_ECOLI
P77700;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA_BIND
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YAHB_ECOLI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Created)
01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last sequence update)
01-MAR-2002 (Rel. 41, Last annotation update)
Vascular endothelial growth factor D precursor (VEGF-D) (c-fos induced growth factor) (FIGF).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bound by non-covalent interactions (By similarity). SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE PDGF/VEGF FAMILY OF GROWTH FACTORS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
Namath A., Oefner P., Roberts D., Schramm S., Davis R.W.;
Submitted (NOV-1996) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
-!- SIMILARITY: BELONGS TO THE LYSR FAMILY OF TRANSCRIPTIONAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pfam; PF00126; HTH_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00044; HTH_LYSR_FAMILY; 1.
Hypothetical protein; Transcription regulation; DNA-binding;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61.0%; Score 36; DB 1; Length 310; 71.4%; Pred. No. 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          42 H-T-H MOTIF (POTENTIAL).
34866 MW; A3EB895E7F69D60C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               326 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; AE000138; AAC73419.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; 073857; AAB18042.1; -.
EcoGene; EG1586; yahb.
InterPro; IPR002197; HTH_F1S.
InterPro; IPR000847; HTH_LYSR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A. STRAIN=Sprague-Dawley;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        310 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Complete proteome.
DNA_BIND 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sest Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1111:1:
229 NTKCQCQ 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4 NTKCRCK 10
                                                                            REGULATORS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FIGF OR VEGFD
```

ö

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:12 Job time: 685 sec

4 NTKCRC 9 ||||:| 235 NTKCKC 240

oy B

ö

Gaps

.; 0

Ouery Match
61.0%; Score 36; DB 1; Length 326;
Best Local Similarity 83.3%; Pred. No. 14;
Matches 5; Conservative 1; Mismatches 0; Indels

Appli Appli

Sequence Seq

Sequence

Appli , Appl , Appl , Appl

Sequence 11, Sequence Sequence Sequence 1

```
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: NAGATA, Shigekazu
APPLICANT: ITOH, Naoto
APPLICANT: TOH, Naoto
APPLICANT: YOURBHARA, Shin
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA Coding for Human Cell Surface Antigen
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 11
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: James W. Hellwege
STREET: P.O. Box 2266 Eads Station
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 2; Length 119; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.01; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPPERTING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/219,2378
FILIGN DATE: 28-MAR-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 435
US-09-180-100-11
US-09-180-100-22
US-09-2013-895A-3
US-09-2013-895A-3
US-09-008-640-66
US-09-013-895A-2
US-09-013-895A-2
US-08-089-458B-6
US-08-097-827-7
US-08-097-827-7
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-147-784-2
US-08-195-967-2
US-08-105-967-2
US-08-105-967-2
US-08-105-967-2
US-08-105-967-2
US-08-105-967-2
US-08-105-967-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/872,129
FILLING DATE: 22-APR-1992
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        516762
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 3, Application US/08219237B Patent No. 5874546
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: James W. Hellwege
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,808
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 51671
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LENGTH: 119 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
         350
336
6659
3327
468
468
468
200
200
277
277
277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-219-237B-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STREET: P.O. BOX CITY: Arlington STATE: Virginia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        84
      0.000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                75 RTONTKCRCK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-219-237B-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY:
            Н
         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 3, Appli
Sequence 14, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                   August 14, 2002, 15:17:02 ; Search time 82.88 Seconds (without alignments) 2.947 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  45,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 3 Sequence 2 Sequence 3 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Issued_Patents_AA:*

\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5A_COMB.pep:*
\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5B_COMB.pep:*
\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6A_COMB.pep:*
\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6A_COMB.pep:*
\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/RB_COMB.pep:*
\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
\cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
                                    4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-476-862-5

US-08-468-560C-3

US-09-180-100-10

US-09-180-100-21

US-09-180-100-21

US-09-180-100-23

US-09-180-100-23

US-08-795-445A-45

US-08-795-445A-45

US-08-795-445A-45

US-08-795-445A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-446A-45

US-08-795-443A-19

US-08-152-443A-19

US-08-152-443A-19

US-09-55-1708-34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-219-237B-2
US-08-409-338-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-815-469-6
US-09-290-640-2
US-09-006-353A-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-468-560C-2
US-09-180-100-20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCT-US95-17083-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SUMMARIES
                                    GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-499-662-1
59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLOSUM62DX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query
Match 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1000.00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Seguence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       М
В
```

ô

Gaps

ö

```
100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 119; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.01;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 3, Application US/08468560C

Patent No. 627098
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: ITCH, Naoto
APPLICANT: TOOKEHARA, Shin
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA CODING FOR HUMAN CELL SURFACE
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIGEN
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 11
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: BIRCH, STEWART, KOLASCH & BIRCH, LLP.
STREET: P.O. BOX 747
CITY: FALLS CHURCH
STATE: VA
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OPERATION SYSTEM: PC-1005/MS-1005
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/476,862
FILING DATE: 07-JUN 1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: U1 107267
FILING DATE: 12-OCT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: U1 94039
FILING APPLICATION NUMBER: U1 9129
FILING APPLICATION NUMBER: U1 91399
FILING APPLICATION NUMBER: U1 90339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: WALLACH-12A TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 202-628-5197
TELEFAX: 202-737-3528
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:
                 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: BROWDY AND NEIMARK
STRRET: 419 Seventh Street, N.W.
CITY: Washington
STATE: D.C.
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NAME: BROWDY, Roger L. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 25,618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 119 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 100.0
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; MOLECULE TYPE: peptide US-08-476-862-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 linea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ZIP: 20004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 4
US-08-468-560C-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 119; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.01; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/477,347
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: IL 106271
FILING DATE: 08-JUL-1993
ATTORNEY_AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: TOWNSEANG G. KEVIN
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,033
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: WALLACH=10
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECHHONE: 202-628 5197
TELEFAX: 202-737-3528
                                                       Sequence 14, Application US/08477347

Sequence 14, Application US/08477347

Patent No. 623246

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: BIEDA, Jacek
APPLICANT: BELEGAY, Jacek
APPLICANT: BELETSKY, IGOR
TITLE OF INVENTION:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 17

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: BROWDY AND NEIMARK
STRRET: 419 Seventh Street, N.W.
CITY: Washington
STRRET: OC.
COUNTRY: WASHINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/115,685
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEFAX: 202-737-3528
TELEX: 248633
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 119 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 RTONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   75 RTQNTKCRCK 84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY: US
                                        RESULT 2
US-08-477-347-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-477-347-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 3
US-08-476-862-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
```

ö

ö

22040-0747

APPLICANT: ENGELMANN, Hartmut TITLE OF INVENTION: TNF INHIBITORS

Sequence 5, Application US/08476862
Patent No. 626239
GENERL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: BICDA, Jacek
APPLICANT: BELETKY, IGOT
APPLICANT: BELETKY, IGOT
APPLICANT: BELETY, IGOT
APPLICANT: BELETY, IGOT
APPLICANT: BELETY, IGOT

ö

Gaps

ö

```
Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 143; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.012; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 144; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.012; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-180-100-15

US-09-180-100-15

Sequence 15, Application US/09180100

Patent No. 6306395

GENERAL INPORMATION:
APPLICANT: NARAWURA, Shigekau
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL Fas ANTIGEN DERIVATIVE
FILE REFERENCE: 1110-207P

CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-11-02

EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP97/01502

EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP97/01502

SOFTWARE: PATENTING DATE: 1997-05-01

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 25

SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0

SEQ ID NO 15

LENGTH: 157

TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENERAL INC. 0300393)
GENERAL INC. 0300393)
GENERAL INCORNATION:
APPLICANT: NAGATA, Shigekazu
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL FAS ANTIGEN DERIVATIVE
FILE REPERENCE: 1110-207P
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/180,100
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-105-01
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-05-01
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 25
SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0
SSOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0
LENGTH: 144
    TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL Fas ANTIGEN DERIVATIVE
                  FILE REFERENCE: 1110-207P
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/180,100
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-11-02
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP97/01502
NUMBER: OF SEQ ID NOS: 25
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.0
SEQ ID NO 10
LENGTH: 143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 7
US-09-180-100-21
Sequence 21, Application US/09180100
; Patent No. 6306395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens US-09-180-100-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens US-09-180-100-21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92 RTQNTKCRCK 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          76 RIQNIKCRCK 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 119; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.01;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 128; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.011; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
RPILICATION NUMBER: US/08/468,560C
FILING DATE: 06-JUN 1995
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, NO. 630639510
APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, NO. 630639510
APPLICANT: NAGATA, Shigekazu
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL FAS ANTIGEN DERIVATIVE
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/180,100
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP97/01502
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP97/01502
BARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-05-01
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 25
SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0
SEQ ID NO SEQ ID NOS: 26
LENGTH: 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                      ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: MURPHY JR., GERLAD M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,977
REPENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 20-4393P
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-205-8000
TELEFAX: 703-205-8050
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 10, Application US/09180100
Patent No. 6306395
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: NAKAWURA, No. 6306395io
APPLICANT: NAGATA, Shigekazu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-09-180-100-9; Sequence 9, Application US/09180100; Patent No. 6306395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 119 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-180-100-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         75 RTQNTKCRCK 84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    111111111
76 RTQNTKCRCK 85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 6
US-09-180-100-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-468-560C-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Gaps

ö

```
Ouery Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 3; Length 219; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.018; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 219; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.018; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSE: Amgen Inc.
STREET: 1840 Dehavilland Drive
CITY: Thousand Oaks
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 91320-1789
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/795,445A
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/577,788
FILING DATE:
FILING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT: Lacey, David L.
APPLICANT: Calzone, Frank J.
APPLICANT: Chang, Ming-Shi
TITLE OF INVEWION: OSTEOPROTEGERIN
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-795-445A-45; Sequence 45, Application US/08795445A; Patent No. 6284485
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Winter, Robert B.
REFERENCE/POCKET NUMBER: A.
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 219 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
                             ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Winter, Robert B.
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: F.
INFORMATION FOR SED ID NO. 45:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 219 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-974-022-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
         FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-795-445A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                         100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 157; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.013; 1. Indels ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 159; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.013; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, No. 630639510
APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, No. 630639510
APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, No. 630639510
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL FAS ANTIGEN DERIVATIVE
FILE REFERENCE: 1110-207P
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/180,100
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-11-02
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP97/01502
FARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-05-01
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 25
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN VET. 2.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/974,022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 45, Application US/08974022; Patent No. 6015938; GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Boyle, Willaim J. APPLICANT: Cacey, David L. APPLICANT: Cacey, David L. APPLICANT: Chang, Ming-Shi TITLE OF INVENTION: OSTEOPROTEGERIN WINBER OF SEQUENCES:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Amgen Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE: 12-DEC-1995
GLASSFIECATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STREET: 1840 Dehavilland Drive CITY: Thousand Oaks
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 23, Application US/09180100
Patent No. 6306395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/577,788
                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens US-09-180-100-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-180-100-23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              105 RTQNTKCRCK 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92 RIQNTKCRCK 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 91320-1789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 9
US-09-180-100-23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 23
LENGTH: 159
TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-974-022-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
```

ö

Gaps

ö

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 219; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.018; tive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIATE: CONTINUE COUNTY: USA ZIP: 91320-1789
ZIP: 91320-1789
ZIP: P1320-1789
ZIP: P1320-1789
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: PAPPLICATION Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/795,446B
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/974,186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 45, Application US/08795446B

Sequence 45, Application US/08795446B

Patent No. 6288032

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Boyle, Willaim J.
APPLICANT: Cacey, David L.
APPLICANT: Calzone, Frank J.
APPLICANT: Calzone, Frank J.
TILE OF INVENTION: OSTEOPROTEGERIN NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 53
CORRESPONDENCES: 53
CORRESPONDENCES: 53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Amgen Inc.
STREET: 1840 Dehavilland Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/577,788
                                                                                                        PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/577,788
                                                                                                                                                                     ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Winter, Robert B.
REFERENCE/POCKET NUMBER: A.
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Winter, Robert B.
REFERENCE/DOCKET UMBER:
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LENGTH: 219 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 100.

Best Local Similarity 100.

Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TOPOLOGY: linear; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-974-186-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Thousand Oaks
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CITY: Thousand Oal STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                     FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-795-446B-45
                                                                     FILING DAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 219; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.018;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY. USA
ZIP: 91362-1789
ZIP: 91362-1789
COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUW TYPE: FLORPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/795,447A
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 514
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 45, Application US/08974186
Patent No. 6284740
GENERAL INPORMATION:
APPLICANT: Boyle, Willaim J.
APPLICANT: Cacey, David L.
APPLICANT: Calzone, Frank J.
APPLICANT: Chang, Ming-Shi,
TILLE OF INVENTION: OSTEOPROTEGERIN
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 53
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                              APPLICANT: BOyle, William J.
APPLICANT: Lacey, David L.
APPLICANT: Calzone, Frank J.
APPLICANT: Chang, Ming-Shi
TITLE OF INVENTION: Osteoprotegerin
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 53
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Amgen Inc.
STREET: One Amgen Center Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                              US-08-795-447A-45
; Sequence 45, Application US/08795447A
; Patent No. 6284728
; GENERAL INFORMATION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STREET: One Amgen Center Drive CITY: Thousand Oaks STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E: Amgen Inc.
1840 Dehavilland Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Winter, Robert B.
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: A
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 219 aming acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-795-447A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CITY: Thousand Oaks
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 91320-1789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-974-186-45
```

ő

Gaps

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 15
US-09-527-236A-3
Sequence 3, Application US/09527236A
Facent No. 6558508
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Ni, Jian
APPLICANT: Yu, Guo-Liang
APPLICANT: Tan, Ping
APPLICANT: Gentz, Reiner L.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Human Tumor Necrosis Factor Receptor TR9
FILE REPERENCE: PR375P1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/527,236A
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: 00/00-03-16
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 00/052,991
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1997-06-11
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-06-10
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-03-24
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/126,019
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1999-03-14
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1999-03-14
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 27
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver: 2.1
SEQ ID NO 3
Ouery Match

100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 219;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.018;
Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ouery Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; Length 281; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.022; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:03 Job time: 686 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-527-236A-3
                                                                                                                        1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
|||||||||
121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                              1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
```

```
August 14, 2002, 15:15:34; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 4.825 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            747574
4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          747574 segs, 111073796 residues
GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                 OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-499-662-1
59
1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                  Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Searched:
                                                                                                   Run on:
```

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
10: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
12: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1989.DAT:*
13: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
14: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
15: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
16: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
16: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
17: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-genesegy-embl/AA1995.DAT:* /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1998.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2000.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:* A_Geneseq_032802:* Database

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	Fas epitope recogn	Human Fas epitope,	Human Fas extracel	Human Fas peptide	Human Fas epitope,	Fas	Fas	Human Fas antiqen	Fas	Rat Fas receptor.	Human Fas receptor
SUMMARIES	ΩI	AAW83030	AAB14740	AAW90890	AAW83053	AAB14761	AAW90911	AAY69517	AAW50286	AAW50288	AAB36228	AAB36229
	DB	19	21	21	F	21	21	21	18	18	21	21
	Length	10	10	10	k	20	20	20	144	159	170	173
of	Query e Match Length DB 1	100.0	100.0	100.0	190	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	Score	59	59	52	59	53	29	59	59	59	59	59
	Result No.	-	7	3	ļ	S	ø	7	8	6	10	11

97JP-0276064. 97JP-0082953. 97JP-0169088.

08-OCT-1997; 01-APR-1997; 25-JUN-1997;

98AU-0059701.

30-MAR-1998;

Fas protein. Unid Human Fas. Homo s Fas-delta-TW Hom	I.	Soluble Fas recept Human Fas receptor	cel	Human Fas protein.	Human Fas antigen.	hFas from plasmid	Human Fas antigen.	Fas protein. Mamm	Amino acid encodin	_	CD-95 (FAS/APO-1)	Human tumour necro	Human Fas antigen	Antigenic peptide	Expression vector	Fas antigen #1. S	Human TNFR1 protei	Plasmid fragment p	Murine Fas. Mus m	Murine Fas antigen	mFas sequence. Sy	Fas ligand (FasL)	Amino acid sequenc	Expression vector	Fas antigen #2. S	Human colon cancer	A human interphoto	Human interphotore	tvb polypeptide.	Human APORP protei
AAB66978 AAB26982 AAB76238	AAR99682	AAM98070 AAR50893	AAR28084	AAR78606	AAR99681	AAR92528	AAW50289	AAW49104	AAB19341	AAB36267	AAB01335	AAB50517	AAW50287	AAW60037	AAR78610	AAR92526	AAW64484	AAR78612	AAR41688	AAR78611	AAR92530	AAW86241	AAB19344	AAR78613	AAR92527	AAB53420	AAY93336	AAY57089	AAW41360	AAW93577
22 21 21	14	200	13	16	17	17	18	19	21	21	21	22	18	19	16	17	19	16	14	16	17	20	21	16	17	21	21	21	19	20
219 281 314	314	331	335	335	335	332	332	335	335	335	335	332	376	376	900	009	699	169	327	327	327	327	327	216	592	237	771	771	368	410
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	186.4	86.4	86.4	86.4	86.4	86.4	86.4	86.4	74.6	69.5	σ.	•	67.8
0 0 0 0 0	100	9 9	52	29	59	59	29	29	29	59		59	59		59	29	59	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	44	41	41	40	40
12 13 14	12	£1-2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		56	27	28	29	30	31	38	33	34	35	36	. 37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

ALIGNMENTS

scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy. Fas; epitope; HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; humanised antibody; human; apoptosis; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; Fas epitope recognised by MAb HFE7A. AAW83030 standard; Peptide; 10 AA. (first entry) 15-MAR-1999 Homo sapiens AU9859701-A. 08-OCT-1998. AAW83030; RESULT AAW83030 ~

```
08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90890;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ٣
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human Fas epitope; anti-Fas antibody; murine monoclonal antibody HFE7A;
FERM-BP-5828; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region;
CDR: Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                 used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                          This peptide represents the human Fas epitope recognised by novel murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. It was identified by ELISA and competitive assays using peptides (see AAW8043-63) from the extracellular domain of Fas. The epitope is conserved HFE7A antibodies (see AAW83031-37) produced by CDR grafting. These antibodies bind to the Fas epitope. They are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. They are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas autoimmune disease (systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's animal models.
                                                                                       New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disease, graft versus host disease, Siogrem syndrome, permittions anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiphe sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 19; Length 10; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0033; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                         Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Tohru T;
                        Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Ju
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y,
                                                                                                                                                    Claim 20; Page 184; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB14740 standard; peptide; 10 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human Fas epitope, SEQ ID NO:1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                             WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB14740;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy. Glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14740 and AAB14751-B14771
                                                                                                                                                 Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody \,\cdot\,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arterioscierosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 10; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0033; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human Fas extracellular domain peptide fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 19; Page 31; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90890 standard; peptide; 10 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best_Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                          WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1998;
```

 \sim

us-09-499-662-1.rag

97JP-0276064. 97JP-0082953. 97JP-0169088.

98AU-0059701.

```
30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                        01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                           08-OCT-1997;
                AU9859701-A.
                                               08-0CT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB14761
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Internation describes a novel numarized anti-ras anticonomial Fas/Fas molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents capperposis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-amemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunoadulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (T) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (T) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (T) induce composis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's moultiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, and transplant rejection. (I) selectively induce it in abnormal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in the mative ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a human pas extracellular domain peptide fragment described in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                          New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human, apoptosis; HFETA, autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; slogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                         This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    epitope; HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 10; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0033; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                          Example reference 6; Page 97; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83053 standard; Peptide; 20 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human Fas peptide P11.
              WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
Matches 10; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 RIQNIKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83053;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fas:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW83053
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FERM-BP-5828; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fas epitope; anti-Fas antibody; murine monoclonal antibody HFE7A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic peptides P1-P15 (see AAW83043-57) are partial sequences of amino acids 1-157 of the extracellular domain of human Fas, with between 9 and 11 amino acid residues overlapping one another. P16 (see AAW83058) is a negative control having no homology with human Fas. P1-P16 were used in an ELISA, which demonstrated that novel murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A specifically binds an amino acid sequence contained in P11. The epitope (see AAW83030) was subsequently identified. The invention provides humanised HFE7A antibodies (see AAW83031-37) produced by CDR grafting. These antibodies are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. They are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Indels
                                                                     Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           100.0%; Score 59; DB 19; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0061;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reference Example 6; Page 87; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB14761 standard; peptide; 20 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human Fas epitope, SEQ ID NO:36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
(SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 10; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 RIQNIKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 rtgntkerek 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     such diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
```

98JP-0276882.

4

```
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAY69517
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14740 and AAB14751-B14771
                                                                                                                              Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ch 100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 20; I Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0061; 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human Fas extracellular domain antigenic peptide #11.
                                                                                                                                                                                Example 6; Page 30; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90911 standard; peptide; 20 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98JP-0276881.
                          99JP-0278301.
                                                 98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                            (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 AA;
                          30-SEP-1999;
                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-SEP-1999;
20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW90911;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90911
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
```

```
This invention describes a novel numarized anti-ras antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas igand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents cappered is in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of them invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-inflammatory, carti-anemic, antidiabetic, antinifertility, neuroprotective, antiviral, antiarteriosciarotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosciarotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoinmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myssthenia gravis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral dependent diabetes mellitus, alleray, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antigense peptide described in the house has a human anti-murine antigense peptide described in the human and merived antigenic peptide described in the house of the artively sequence represents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g.' inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fp11; Fas fragment; APO-1; CD95; anti-Fas autoantibody; antibody;
modulator; apoptosis; proliferation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                             Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 20; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0061;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example reference 6; Page 110; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY69517 standard; peptide; 20 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human Fas peptide fragment, Fp11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-APR-2000 (first entry)
                                                                             Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-258930/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9965935-A2.
                                                                             Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-DEC-1999.
```

S

)

Chiodi F;

```
Fas antigen derivative containing modified extracellular region -
has low antigenicity, promotes apoptosis and is useful in treatment
of viral and other diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; Fas antigen; derivative; apoptosis regulation; gene therapy; treatment; diabetes; arthritis; lupus; hepatitis; influenza; HIV; apoptosis modulation; immunoglobulin G1 Fc; IgG1 hinge; fusion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       contain a Fas antigen extracellular region lacking one or more amino acid residues in the region from the amino-terminal to (but
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The derivative is an effective regulator of apoptosis and can be used (either by administration of the polypeptide, or by the use of the coding DNA in gene therapy) to treat a range of diseases, e.g. diabetes, arthritis, lupus and in particular viral diseases such as hepatitis, influenza and HIV, by modulating apoptosis of virus-infected cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                excluding) the 1st cysteine residue (preferably at least 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 59; DB 18; Length 1
100.0%; Pred. No. 0.035;
.ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present sequence is a Fas antigen derivative, which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human Fas antigen derivative/IgG1 hinge fusion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /label= sig_peptide
17..159
/label= mat_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Fig 3; 102pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW50288 standard; Protein; 159 AA.
                                                                                                                           (MOCH ) MOCHIDA PHARM CO LTD. ~
(OSAB-) OSAKA BIOSCIENCE INST.
                                                                                96JP-0135760.
                                         97WO-JP01502.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97WO-JP01502
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96JP-0135760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                    Nagata S, Nakamura N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        residues are deleted).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1997-558981/51.
N-PSDB; AAV07003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 RIQNIKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        144 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-JUL-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9742319-A1
                                           01-MAY-1997;
                                                                                  02-MAY-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-MAY-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               02-MAY-1996;
  13-NOV-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW50288;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW50288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transduces an apportotic signal on binding of its ligand, Fabrican an apportotic signal on binding of its ligand, Fas ligand transduces an apoptotic signal on binding of its ligand, Fas ligand (Fast). Fas autoantibodies have been isolated from the serum of healthy blood donors - these may represent an additional mode of regulation of Fas-mediated signals in vivo. The Fas peptides may be used to modulate apoptosis via blocking autoantibody binding to Fas, thereby reducing or increasing Fast binding, which results in inhibition or stimulation of apoptosis. Fp5 (AAX69514) is thus able to induce apoptosis while Fp11 (AAX69515) and Fp9 (AAX69519) are able to block apoptosis while Fp11 (AAX69515) and Fp9 (AAX69516) comprise amino acids which are important for binding of Fas to Fast. The Fas peptides can be used to obtain antibodies containing a Fas binding site. The peptides and antibodies can be used in assay methods to obtain candidate modulators of Fas-mediated apoptosis. The peptides, mixtures of peptides, nucleic acids or proliferation. The peptides, mixtures of peptides, nucleic acids or mithodies are useful for methods of treating proliferative disorders. The disorders that may be prevented or treated include tumours, cancer, postains, type I diabetes, multiple sclerosis, liver cirrhosis and HIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequences AAY69514-Y69521 represent peptide fragments of the Fas protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; Fas antigen; derivative; apoptosis regulation; gene therapy; treatment; diabetes; arthritis; lupus; hepatitis; influenza; HIV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fas peptide fragments useful for the treatment of proliferative disorders -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 20; llarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0061; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1..16
/label= sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17..144
/label= mat_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW50286 standard; Protein; 144 AA.
                                                                                                   (KARO-) KAROLINSKA INNOVATIONS AB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 3; Page 57; 71pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human Fas antigen derivative.
                                       98GB-0013194.
99WO-EP04105.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                apoptosis modulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-106082/09.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                              12-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          W09742319-A1
15-JUN-1999;
                                         18-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-JUL-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
```

Query Match Local

Best Loc Matches

AAW50286;

æ

AAW50286 RESULT

Peptide Peptide

ö

Gaps

ö

Length 144;

9

DNA

```
173 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     factor receptor
                                                                                                                       170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200063369-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ballermann BJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB36229;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB36229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                Fas antigen derivative containing modified extracellular region -
has low antigenicity, promotes apoptosis and is useful in treatment
of viral and other diseases
                                                                                                                                      The present sequence encodes a Fas antigen derivative/IgG1 hinge fusion, which contains a Fas antigen extracellular region lacking one or more amino acid residues in the region from the amino-terminal to (but excluding) the 1st cysteine residue (preferably at least 29 residues are deleted).

The derivative is an effective regulator of apoptosis and can be used (either by administration of the polypeptide, or by the use of the coding DNA in gene therapy) to treat a range of diseases, e.g. diabetes, arthritis, lupus and in particular viral diseases with as hepatitis, influenza and HIV, by modulating apoptosis of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rat; Fas receptor; gene therapy; vascular cell; stenosis; FGFR-1; accelerated graft arteriosclerosis; vascular occlusive disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Genetic modification of target cells for inhibiting excessive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 159;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sanfilippo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 59; DB 18;
Pred. No. 0.038;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NOVS ) NOVARTIS AG.
(NOVS ) NOVARTIS-ERFINDUNGEN VERW GES MBH.
(UYJO ) UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Movva RN,
                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Fig 5; 102pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB36228 standard; Protein; 170 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ballermann BJ, Goldschmidt P,
        MOCHIDA PHARM CO LTD.
OSAKA BIOSCIENCE INST.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-0294176
99US-0307690
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-APR-2000; 2000WO-EP03532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10; Conservative
                                    Nakamura N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               virus-infected cells
                                                    WPI; 1997-558981/51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-672735/65.
N-PSDB; AAC66557.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  159 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rat Fas receptor.
                                                               N-PSDB; AAV07005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200063369-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19-APR-1999;
10-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-OCT-2000
                                   Nagata S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Rattus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB36228;
                 (OSAB-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention describes a method of gene therapy which involves the use of RasR or FGFR-1 coding sequences to treat vascular diseases. The invention also provides vectors for use in this method. The treatable diseases include vascular occlusive diseases associated with cell proliferation, such as accelerated graft arteriosclerosis and other forms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention describes a method of gene therapy which involves the use of RasR or FGFR-1 coding sequences to treat vascular diseases. The invention also provides vectors for use in this method. The treatable diseases include vascular occlusive diseases associated with cell proliferation, such as accelerated graft arteriosclerosis and other forms of stenosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Genetic modification of target cells for inhibiting excessive proliferation, comprises transferring, to cells or progenitors, the DNA sequence encoding Fas antigen or receptor, or the fibroblast growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
proliferation, comprises transferring, to cells or progenitors, the sequence encoding Fas antigen or receptor, or the fibroblast growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; Fas receptor; gene therapy; vascular cell; stenosis; FGFR-1; accelerated graft arteriosclerosis; vascular occlusive disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 170; llarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.04; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sanfilippo A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NOVS ) NOVARTIS AG.
(NOVS ) NOVARTIS-ERFINDUNGEN VERW GES MBH.
(UYJO ) UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Movva RN,
                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 33-34; 41pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB36229 standard; Protein; 173 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 35; 41pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Goldschmidt P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-APR-2000; 2000WO-EP03532.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0294176,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-672735/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 10; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ą;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human Fas receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAC66558
                                                                       factor receptor
```

^

ö

Gaps

ö

```
The present invention relates to a method for treating conditions leading to bone loss. The method comprises administering a purified and isolated osteoprotegerin (OPG) protein (AAF57836-AAF57838 and AAB66974-AAB66976) in conjunction with other substances such as tumour necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-alpha) inhibitors, interleukin (IL)-6, -8 and -18 inhibitors, ICE modulators, fibroblast growth factor (FGP)-10 modulators and/or platelet activating factor (PRF) antagonists. The method is useful for treating conditions leading to bone loss such as rheumatoid arthritis, multiple
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bone loss; osteoprotegerin; OPG; rheumatoid arthritis; hyperalgesia; multiple sclerosis; osteoporosis; osteomyelitis; asthma; inflammation; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft-versus-host disease; septic shock; acute pancreatitis; Alzheimer's disease; anorexia; atherosclerosis; pain; coronary condution; myocardial infarction; cancer; diabetes; psoriasis; endometriosis; fever; glomerulonephritis; inflammatory bowel disease; ischemnia; parkinson's disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             atherosclerosis, coronary conditions (e.g. myocardial infarction), cancer, diabetes, endometriosis, fever, glomerulonephritis, hyperalgesia, inflammatory bowel disease, ischaemia, pain, Parkinson's disease, psoriasis and septic shock The present sequence was used in a sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Treating conditions leading to bone loss such as rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis and asthma, comprises administering an osteoprotegerin protein in conjunction with e.g. inhibitors of interleukin and tumor necrosis factor alpha -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sclerosis, osteoporosis, osteomyelitis and asthma. The method is also useful for treating inflammation, systemic lupus erythematosus (SLB) a graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Other diseases that can be treated include acute pancreatitis. Alzheimer's disease, anorexia.
100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 173; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.041; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Senaldi G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Calzone FJ, Chang M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB66978 standard; Protein; 219 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Fig 2; 316pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-JUL-2000; 2000WO-US18667.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0350670.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                     10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lacey DL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-103031/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              homology comparison.
                                                                                                                     121 rtgntkcrck 130
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                               1 RTONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      219 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200103719-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fas protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Boyle WJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB66978;
                                       Matches
                                                                               ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         variable immunodeficiency, X-linked agammaglobulinaemia, severe combined immunodeficiency and Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, autoimmune diseases (such as rheumatoid arthritis, allergic encephalomyelitis, multiple sclerosis, diabetes mellitus and asthma), HIV infection, epilepsy, cancer, cardiovascular diseases and other neurological diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence is Fas, a member of the tumour necrosis factor receptor family. A novel human tumour necrosis factor receptor, designated TR9, has been isolated The TR9 receptor is also known as Death Domain Containing Receptor 6. TR9 polypeptides, polynucleotides or agonists are useful for treating, preventing or diagnosing common
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nucleic acid molecule encoding a human tumor necrosis factor receptor, known as TR9, useful for treating, preventing and diagnosing severe combined immunodeficiency, autoimmune diseases, HIV infection, epilepsy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; Fas; tumour necrosis factor; TR9 receptor; immunosuppressive; antidiamatory; cardiant; antiasthmatic; antidiabetic; antiallergic; antiathritic; antirheumatic; anti-HTV; anticonvulsant; cytostatic; neuroprotective; gene therapy; Death Domain Containing Receptor 6; common variable immunodeficiency; X-linked agammaglobulinaemia; severe combined immunodeficiency; Wiskott-Addrich syndrome; autoimmune disease; rheumatoid arthritis; allergic encephalomyelitis; multiple sclerosis; diabetes mellitus; asthma; epilepsy; cancer; cardiovascular disease; neurological disease; protein coordinate data.
                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                       ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 59; DB 21; Length 281; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.063; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
     Length 219;
                                       0; Indels
   100.0%; Score 59; DB 22;
100.0%; Pred. No. 0.051;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB26982 standard; Protein; 281 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Fig 2; 220pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (HUMA-) HUMAN GENOME SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US06831.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0134220.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ouery Match 100.

Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-594575/56.
                                                                                                             121 rtqntkcrck 130
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 10; Conser
                                                                           1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            281 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200056862-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-SEP-2000,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           02-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human Fas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB26982;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ni J,
                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB26982
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                             ò
```

1 RTQNTKCRCK 10

à

ద

```
A natural, soluble Fas antigen variant (AAR99682), designated Fas dell, and other Fas variants (AAR99683-85) are derived by alternative splicing of Fas gene transcripts. A cDNA clone (AAT34527) coding for the variant was obtd. from human peripheral blood mononclear cells. The Fas dell variant lacks the transmembrane domain of insoluble Fas antigen (AAR99681). Recombinant dell variant, or fragments of it, can be expressed in prokaryotic or eukaryotic (e.g. COS) cells. Detection of increased levels of soluble forms of Fas antigen can be used to diagnose autoimmune diseases, esp. systemic lupus erythematosus and angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
Fas antigen; autoimmune disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; SLE; angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy; AILD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "preferred peptide from breakpoint region"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note= "preferred peptide from breakpoint region"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "preferred peptide from breakpoint region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Natural, soluble form of Fas antigen secreted by human cells is result of alternative mRNA processing – used to diagnose Fas-associated disease, e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17; Length 314;
                                                                                                                                                              /note-
17..168
/label=Extracellular_domain
/note= "the 5 C-terminal residues of the
Fas antigen extracellular domain
deleted in Fas dell"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 59; DB 17; I
Pred. No. 0.07;
                                                                                                                           17..314
/label= Mat_protein
/note= "soluble Fas dell antigen"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (claim 4, page 132)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /label= Cytoplasmic_domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:34
Job time: 832 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zhou T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 4; Page 114-16; 152pp; English.
                                                                                               1.16
/label= Sig_peptide
                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%;
100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mountz JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      94US-0371263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ..173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "p
161..171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               164..174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (UABR-) UAB RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1996-321796/32.
N-PSDB; AAT34527.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               314 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Liu C,
                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9620206-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22-DEC-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-DEC-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-JUL-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cheng J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                 Key
Peptide
                                                                                                                            Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                          Domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Domain
    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New nucleic acid encoding Fas protein without its trans-membrane region - and related vectors, transformed cells, transgenic animals, protein and antibodies, useful for control of Fas mediated apoptosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mRNA was obtd. from human lymphocytes and PCR was used to make cDNA specific for Fas-delta-TM (i.e. Fas lacking the transmembrane region) mRNA. The PCF product was ligated into pBluescript and the recombinant plasmid was used to transfect E. coli DH5-alpha cells. The insert sequence of pBluescript-Fas-delta-TM encoded the protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 314;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fas-delta-TM; transmembrane deletion; apoptosis; antibody; adoptive immunotherapy; transgenic animal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 9; Fig. 3-1 to 3-4; 38pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1..16
/label= Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                              ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; Protein; 314 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human Fas soluble antigen Fas dell.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Shapiro JP;
                                                                                          AAR76238 standard; Protein; 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (LXRB-) LXR BIOTECHNOLOGY INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93US-0152443.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        94WO-US13173
                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-OCT-1996 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Barr PJ, Kiefer MC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-200120/26.
N-PSDB; AAQ93879.
                121 rtgntkcrck 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  314 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   given in AAR76238
 06-NOV-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                       Fas-delta-TM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-MAY-1995.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9513701-A
                                                                                                                         AAR76238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAR99682
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAR99682;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Peptide
                                                               14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12
```

ö

AAR99682

XEXEXEX

õ g

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
4.5
Compugen Ltd.
GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:18:58 ; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 8.845 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-499-662-1 59 Perfect score: Title:

1 RTONTKCRCK 10 Sequence: BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues Searched:

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database :

pir_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
!: pir3:*
: pir4:*.

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	FAS soluble protei	antiqen	G)	apoptosis-mediatin	gene ox40 protein	OX40 homolog - hum		protein -	tumor necrosis fac	hypothetical prote	_	н	cytochrome c552 NM	probable transcrip	hypothetical prote	int-1-like protein	hypothetical prote	^	c	charybdotoxin 2 -	trans-activating t	ORF MSV142 probabl	16K vascular endot	grain softness pro	softness	netical pr	>	neuraminidase - in	exo-alpha-sialidas
SUMMARIES	£ £	137383	JC2395	A40036	A46484	I48700	137552	I50610	B36470	GQMST1	T09052	D90674	G85524	F81938	D64758	T23462	S00834	C69941	A27340	A60963	B60963	TNLJND	T28303	D49530	S51770	S48186	T18066	C69255	S20711	NMIV3
	DB	~	7						~																				7	-
	Length	314	324	332	327	272	277	235	360	454	761	98	98	163	310	88	360	413	843	37	37	98	139	148	155	164	351	363	447	SO.
ф	Query Match	100.0	100.0	100.0	86.4	66.1	66.1	62.7	62.7	62.7	62.7	61.0	61.0	61.0	61.0	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.3	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6	57.6
	Score	59	59	6	-	σ	σ	7	7	~	_	9	ص	٥	ø	'n	ß	Z.	S	•	4	₩.	~	•	4	4	4	₩.		
	Result No.	1	7	m	4	S	9	7	œ	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

exo-alpha-sialidas protein C18H9.7 {i	hypothetical prote hypothetical prote	box A-binding fact chromosome segrega	alpha tectorin – c ornatin A2 – leech	ornatin A3 - leech mast cell degranul	metallothionein is	hypothetical prote protein F3F9.8 {im	polyprotein (clone	cold-regulated pro	hypothetical prote
NMIV F88188	T23090 T23738	S40382 B97116	T30243 S19566	S19621 MDHB	S59073	S08640 F96812	PQ0245	B45512	T47433
7	~~	7	00	7	~	~ ~	~	~	~
454 596	633	779 1191	2120 41	41	57	124	200	202	206
99	اون	و و	ه م	თი	o,	ن ف	6	σ.	9
57.	57.6	57. 57.	57. 55.	55.	55.	55.9	55.	55.	55.
	34							33	33
30 31	33.2	34 35	36 37	8 6 6 6	40	4 4 1 2 1	43	44	45

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1 137383 FAS soluble protein - human C; Species: Homo saptens (man) C; Species: Homo saptens (man) C; Date: 02-Jul-1996 #sequence_revision 02-Jul-1996 #text_change 21-Jul-2000 C; Caccession: 137383 R; Cascino, I; Fiucci, G; Papoff, G; Ruberti, G. J. Immunol. 154, 2706-2713, 1995
A;Title: Three functional soluble forms of the human apoptosis-inducing Fas molecule A;Reference number: 137383; MUID:95181785 A;Accession: 137383
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ A;Molacule type: mRNA A:Residues: 1-314 cRES>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:247993; NID:9728578; PIDN:CAA88031.1; PID:9695539

Gaps ; 0 Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 2; Length 314; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0073; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels

ö

121 RTQNTKCRCK 130 1 RTQNTKCRCK 10 δ

g

Fas antigen precursor - rat

C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 20-Feb-1995 #sequence_revision 20-Feb-1995 #text_change 05-Nov-1999
C;Date: 20-Feb-1995 #sequence_revision 20-Feb-1995 #text_change 05-Nov-1999
C;Accession: JC2395; PC2246
R;Kimura, K.; Wakatsuki, T.; Yamamoto, M.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 198, 666-674, 1994
A;Title: A variant mRNA species encoding a truncated from of Fas antigen in the rat 1
A;Reference number: JC2395; MUID:94128114

A;Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-324 'KIM> A;Cross-references: DDBJ:D26112; NID:g468486; PIDN:BAA05108.1; PID:d1005650; PID:g468 A;Experimental source: thymus A;Accession: PC2246

A;Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-62,'RPT' <KI2> A;Cross-references: DDBJ:D26113; NID:g468488; PIDN:BAA05109.1; PID:d1005651; PID:g468 A;Experimental source: liver C;Genetics:

A; Introns: 62/1 C; Superfamily: NGF receptor repeat homology C; Keywords: transmembrane protein F; 1-21/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F; 22-324/Product: Fas antigen #status predicted <MAT>

```
A; Accession: A46484
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1.327 (xMar)
A; Cross-references: GB:M83649; NID:g193225; PIDN:AAA37593.1; PID:g193226
A; Cross-references: GB:M83649; NID:g193225; PIDN:AAA37593.1; PID:g19326
A; Cross-references: GB:M83649; NID:g193225; PIDN:AAA37593.1; PID:g19326
A; Racchi, M.; Watanabe-Fukunaga, R.; Nagata, S.
B; Adachi, M.; Watanabe-Fukunaga, R.; Nagata, S.
B; Adachi, M.; Watanabe-Fukunaga, R.; Nagata, S.
A; Title: Aberrant transcription caused by the insertion of an early transposable elem A; Reference number: A47254; MUID:g3189576
A; Accession: A47254
A; Accession: A77254
A; Accession: A77254
C;Date: 18-Jun-1993 #sequence_revision 18-Nov-1994 #text_change 05-Nov-1999 C;Accession: A46484; A47254 R;Watanabe-Fukunaga, R.; Brannan, C.I.; Itoh, N.; Yonehara, S.; Copeland, N.G.; Jenki, Immunol. 148, 1274-1279, 1992 A;Title: The cDNA structure, expression, and chromosomal assignment of the mouse Fas A;Reference number: A46484; MUID:92148151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Anolecule type: nucleic acid
A:Residues: 1-96 <ADA>
A:Residues: 1-96 <ADA>
A:Residues: 1-96 <ADA>
A:Cross-references: GB:S56490; NID:g298505; PIDN:AAB25700.1; PID:g298506
A:Cross-references: MRL lpr/lpr
A;Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIN:126850, NCBIN:126853, NCBIN:1268
C;Superfamily: NGF receptor repeat homology
C;Reywords: transmembrane protein
F;44-79/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NGF>
F;81-124/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG6>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene ox40 protein - mouse
N;Alternate names: OX40 antigen
C;Specias: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: O2-Jul-1996 #sequence_revision O2-Jul-1996 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
C;Accession: I48700; I48334; S34377
R;Calderhead, D.M.; Buhlmann, J.E.; van den Eertwegh, A.J.; Claassen, E.; Noelle, R.J
J. Immunol. 151, 5261-5271, 1993
A;Title: Cloning of mouse Ox40: a T cell activation marker that may mediate T-B cell
A;Reference number: 148700; MUID:94044750
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-272 < RESS
A; Cross-references: EMBL:221674; NID:9312827; PIDN:CAA79772.1; PID:9312828
A; Cross-references: EMBL:221674; NID:9312827; D.J.; Jenkins, N.A.; Barclay, A.N.
Eur. J. Immunol. 25, 926-930, 1995
Eur. J. Immunol. 25, 926-930, 1995
A; Title: Gene structure and chromosomal localization of the mouse homologue of rat OX A; Reference number: 148334; MUID:95255413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Residues: 1-14,'G',16-272 <RE2>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X85214; NID:9732818; PIDN:CAA59476.1; PID:9732819
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              86.4%; Score 51; DB 2; Length 327; 88.9%; Pred. No. 0.17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Length 272;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Introns: 45/1; 86/1; 122/1; 144/2; 210/1; 250/1 Superfamily: CD27 antigen; NGF receptor repeat homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 39; DB 2
Pred. No. 16;
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Accession: 148334
A;Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       h 66.1%;
Similarity 66.7%;
6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   118 TONTKCKCK 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 TONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: DNA A; Residues: 1-14, 'G',
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Accession: I48700
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; Date: 17-Jan-1992 #sequence_revision 17-Jan-1992 #text_change 21-Jul-2000 C; Accession: A40036; S24543; A38142 R; Atch, N.; Yonehara, S.; Ishli, A.; Yonehara, M.; Mizushima, S.I.; Sameshima, M.; Hase, Cell 66, 233-243, 1991 A; Fitcher The polypeptide encoded by the cDNA for human cell surface antigen Fas can medial A; Reference number: A40036; MUID:91309137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Cross-references: EMBL:X63717; NID:928741; PID:928742
R;Ochm, A.; Behrmann, I.; Falk, W.; Pawlita, M.; Maier, G.; Klas, C.; Li-Weber, M.; Rich J. Biol. Chem. 267, 10709-10715, 1992
A;Title: Purification and molecular cloning of the APO-1 cell surface antigen, a member A;Reference number: A38142; MUID:92268122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-335 <ITO>
A;Cross-references: GB:M67454; NID:g182409; PIDN:AAA63174.1; PID:g182410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                        Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 59; DB 2; Length 335; lilarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0077; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 apoptosis-mediating membrane-associated polypeptide Fas - mouse C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; Keywords: apoptosis; surface antigen; transmembrane protein F;1-16/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG> F;85-128/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG4> F;174-190/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translat A; Molecule type: nucleic acid A; Residues: 1-134, 'Q', 136-335 A; Experimental source: SWM6, Cells A; Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIP:103810) A; Note: in NCBI backbone the source is designated as mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  apoptosis-mediating surface antigen Fas precursor - human N,Alternate names: surface antigen APO-1
   F;44-79/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NGF> F;81-124/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG4> F;171-188/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <TMM>
                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 2; L. Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.0075; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              R;Krammer, P.H. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Cross-references: GDB:132671; OMIM:134637
A;Map position: 10q24.1-10q24.1
C;Superfamily: NGF receptor repeat homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      しているとり
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A, Reference number: S24543
A, Accession: S24543
A, Status: preliminary
A, Molecule type: mRNA
A, Residues: 1-335 <KRA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   117 RTQNTKCRCK 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 RTONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Gene: GDB:APT1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
A46484
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

m

ö

Gaps

ö

Length 360; Indels

```
N.Alternate names: tumor necrosis factor receptor, 55K
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 30-Jun-1992 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: A38634; B40254; S16677; S19021; I554525; I57826
R; Lewis, M.; Tartaglia, L.A.; Lee, A.; Bennett, G.L.; Rice, G.C.; Wong, G.H.W.; Chen, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88, 2830-2834, 1991
A; Title: Cloning and expression of cDNAs for two distinct murine tumor necrosis facto A; Reference number: A38634; MUID: 91187885
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Cross-references: GB:M60468; NID:g199825; PIDN:AAA39751.1; PID:g199826
R;Goodwin, R.G.; Anderson, D.; Jerzy, R.; Davis, T.; Brannan, C.I.; Copeland, N.G.; J
Mol. Cell. Biol. 11, 3020-3026, 1991
A;Title: Molecular cloning and expression of the type 1 and type 2 murine receptors f
A;Reference number: A40254; MUID:91246168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Cross-references: GB:M60468; NID:g199825; PIDN:AAA39751.1; PID:g199826
R;Barrett, K.; Taylor-Fishwick, D.A.; Cope, A.P.; Kissonerghis, A.M.; Gray, P.W.; Fel
Eur. J. Immunol. 21, 1649-1656, 1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Title: Cloning, expression and cross-linking analysis of the murine p55 tumor necro A;Reference number: $16677; MUID:91285014 A;Accession: $16677
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunogenetics 39, 450-451, 1994
A/Title: Nucleotide sequence of the TNF type I receptor from a mouse endothelioma cel
A/Reference number: 154532; MUID:94245292
                          A;Status: preliminary; nucleic acid sequence not shown; not compared with conceptual
                                                                                                                       RimcMahon, J.A.; McMahon, A.P.
Development 107, 643-650, 1989
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence, chromosomal localization and developmental expression A;Reference number: A43558; MUID:90126394
A;Reference number: A43558
A;Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A.Gross-references: EMBL:X59238; NID:953578; PIDN:CAA41922.1; PID:953579 R;Rothe, J.G.; Brockhaus, M.; Gentz, R.; Lesslauer, W. Immunogenetics 34, 338-3340, 1991 A;Title: Molecular cloning and expression of the mouse Tnf receptor type A;Reference number: S19021; MUID:92039815
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;Cross-references: EMBL:X57796; NID:g54848; PIDN:CAA40936.1; PID:g54849
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;Cross-references: GB:L26349; NID:q430732; PIDN:AAA59361.1; PID:q430733 R;Rothe, J.G.; Bluethmann, H.; Gentz, R.; Lesslauer, W.; Steinmetz, M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tumor necrosis factor receptor 1 precursor - mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 37; DB 2
Pred. No. 44;
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB
44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-360 <MCM>
C; Superfamily: int-1 transforming protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJA;Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           62.78;
66.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 6; Conserv
                                                        A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-360 <GAV>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: mRNA A; Residues: 1-454 < LEW>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-454 <GO2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-454 <BAR>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Residues: 1-454 <RES>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1: ||| ||
319 TRMTKCECK 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-454 <ROT>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 TQNTKCRCK 10
A:Accession: B36470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: B40254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: S19021
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 29-May-1998 #sequence_revision 29-May-1998 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
C; Accession: 137552
R; Latza, U; Durkop, H; Schnittger, S.; Ringeling, J.; Eitelbach, F.; Hummel, M.; Fonat Eur. J. Immunol. 24, 677-683, 1994
Eur. J. Immunol. 24, 677-683, 1994
A; Titler: The human OX40 homolog: cDNA structure, expression and chromosomal assignment characteries on number: 137552; MUID:94170844
A; Reference number: 137552
A; Status: preliminary: translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; Species: Gallus gallus (chicken)

C, Date: 13-Sep-1996 #sequence_revision 13-Sep-1996 #text_change 21-Jul-2000

C; Accession: 156610; S33350

R; Tregaskes, C.A.; Kong, F.K.; Paramithiotis, E.; Chen, C.L.; Ratcliffe, M.J.; Davison, A: Timunol. 154, 4485-4494, 1995

A; Title: Identification and analysis of the expression of CD8 alpha and CD8 alpha appropries.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 19-Apr-1991 #sequence_revision 19-Apr-1991 #text_change 15-Jun-1996
C;Date: 19-Apr-1991 #sequence_revision 19-Apr-1991 #text_change 15-Jun-1996
C;Datesion: B36470; A43558
R;Gavin, B.J.; McMahon, J.A.; McMahon, A.P.
Genes Dev. 4, 2319-2332, 1990
A;Title: Expression of multiple novel Wnt-1/int-1-related genes during fetal and adult in A;Reference number: A36470; MUID:91122634
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A.Reference number: 150609, MUID:95238946
A.Raccession: 150610
A.Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A.Molecule type: mRNA
A.Molecule type: mRNA
A.Residues: 1-235 <TRE>
A.Cross-references: EMBL:222726; NID:9488149; PIDN:CAA80421.1; PID:9297781
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Steporfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NID:9472957; PIDN:CAA53576.1; PID:9472958
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 39; DB 2; Length 277;
Pred. No. 16;
2; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 37; DB 2; Length 235;
Pred. No. 32;
3; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Molecule type: mRNÁ
A;Residues: 1-277 <RES>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X75962; NID:g472957; PIDN:CAA535°
C;Superfamily: CD27 antigen; NGF receptor repeat homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T-cell surface glycoprotein CD8 alpha chain - chicken
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wnt-2 protein - mouse
N;Alternate names: int-1 related protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          62.7%;
50.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       66.1%;
66.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best_Local Similarity 66.7
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          :|: :||||
208 KTRRRCRCK 217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ||:| |||:
102 TQDTVCRCR 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 5; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                   98 TODTVCRCR 106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 TONTKCRCK 10
                          TONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OX40 homolog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ω
                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                          ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
B36470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            I50610
                          ò
                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

ä

15

Thu Aug

us-09-499-662-1.rpr

U

```
61.08;
71.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61.0%;
71.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 71.4
Matches 5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 5; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4 NTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 NTKCQCQ 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4 NTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |||||:|:
5 NTKCQCQ 11
                                                                                                                                       A; Accession: D90674
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                A;Status: preliminary: translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-393,'G', 395-454 (RE2>
A;Residues: 1-393,'G', 395-454 (RE2>
C;Coment: This protein is one of two distantly related receptors for both TNF-alpha (ca C;Genetics:
A;Gene: TNFR-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 11-Jun-1999 #sequence_revision 11-Jun-1999 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Accession: T09052
R;Habuchi, T.: Luscombe, M.; Elder, P.A.; Knowles, M.A.
Geomanics 48, 277-288, 1998
A;Title: Structure and methylation-based silencing of a gene (DBCCRI) within a candidate A;Reference number: Z16537; MUID:98207242
A;Accession: T09052
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Introns: 13/3; 65/1; 108/1; 158/1; 184/2; 210/1; 248/1; 257/3; 353/1
C; Superfamily: tumor necrosis factor receptor type 1; NGF receptor repeat homology
C; Superfamily: tumor necrosis factor receptor; dyoprotein; receptor; transmembrane protein
F; 1-29/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F; 30-454/Product: tumor necrosis factor receptor type 1 #status predicted <MAT>
F; 30-212/Domain: extracellular #status predicted <EXT>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hypothetical protein ECs0364 [imported] - Escherichia coli (strain O157:H7, substrain RI C;Species: Escherichia coli (Species: Escherichia coli (Spate: IB-Jul-2001 #sequence_revision 18-Jul-2001 #text_change 18-Jul-2001 (Spacession: D90674
                                 factor
Mol. Immunol. 30, 165-176, 1993
A;Title: Genomic organization and promoter function of the murine tumor necrosis
A;Reference number: 157826; MUID:93156721
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-761 < RNB>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: AF027734; NID: g3041876; PIDN: AAC39691.1; PID: g3041877
A; Experimental source: tissue type: brain; developmental stage: fetal and infant C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              F;213-235/Domain: transmembrane #status predicted <MEM>F;236-454/Domain: intracellular #status predicted <INT>F;54,151,202/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 37; DB 1; Length 454;
Pred. No. 53;
0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 761;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            F;127-167/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG3>F;168-204/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG4>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F;44-82/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG1>F;84-126/Domain: NGF receptor repeat homology <NG2>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 37; DB;
Pred. No. 80;
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;Map position: 9q32-q33
A;Note: IB3089A
C;Superfamily: human hypothetical protein DBCCR1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hypothetical protein DBCCR1 - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 62.7%;
Best Local Similarity 75.0%;
Matches 6; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             62.7%;
ilarity 62.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 5; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        161 TQNTVCNC 168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          261 QNSQCRCQ 268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3 QNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 TONTKCRC 9
                                                                                A; Accession: I57826
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Gene: DBCCR1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
D90674
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
```

```
hypothetical protein 20404 [imported] - Escherichia coli (strain 0157:H7, substrain E C; Species: Escherichia coli (c; Species: Escherichia coli (c; Species: Escherichia coli (c; Species: Escherichia coli (c; Species: 16-Feb-2001 #sequence_revision 16-Feb-2001 #text_change 14-Sep-2001 C; Accession: G85524 R; Perna, N.T.; Plunkett III, G.; Burland, V.; Mau, B.; Glasner, J.D.; Rose, D.J.; May iller, L.; Grobbeck, E.J.; Davis, N.W.; Lim, A.; Dimalanta, E.; Potamousis, K.; Apoda Nature 409, 529-533, 2001 A; Reference number: A85480; MUID:21074935; PMID:11206551 A; Reference number: A85480; MUID:21074935; PMID:11206551 A; Accession: G85524 A; Status: preliminary A; Status: preliminary A; Residues: 1 66 <2700 A; Cross-references: GB:AB005174; NID:912513132; PIDN:AAG54659.1; GSPDB:GN00145; UWGP: A; Experimental source: strain 0157:H7, substrain EDL933 C; Genetics: A; Genetics: Genetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C. Species: windows because the mental states of the series of the serie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cytochrome c552 NWA0925 precursor [similarity] - Neisseria meningitidis (strain 22491
R;Hayashi, T.; Makino, K.; Ohnishi, M.; Kurokawa, K.; Ishii, K.; Yokoyama, K.; Han, gasawara, N.; Yasunaga, T.; Kuhara, S.; Shiba, T.; Hattori, M.; Shinagawa, H. DNA Res. 8, 11-22, 2001
As A;Title: Complete genome sequence of enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157:H7 and A;Reference number: A99629; MUID:21156231; PMID:11258796
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Status: preliminary
A; Motecule type: DNA
A; Motecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-86 < HAY>
A; Cross-references: GB:BA000007; PIDN:BAB33787.1; PID:g13359821; GSPDB:GN00154
A; Experimental source: strain 0157:H7, substrain RIMD 0509952
A; Genetics: A; G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 86;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 36; DB;
Pred. No. 21;
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 36; DB 2
Pred. No. 21;
2; Mismatches
```

ö

Gaps

ö

1

```
2; Indels
                             2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    completed: August 14, 2002, 15:18:58
ne: 686 sec
                       5; Conservative
                                                                                                                                        2 TONTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 TQTSKCECQ 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Search com
Job time:
                       Matches
                                                                                                                                        οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Diodable transcription regulator yahB - Escherichia coli
C;Species: Diodappi #sequence_revision 10-Sep-1999 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Accession: D64758
R;Blattner, F.R.; Plunkett III, G.; Bloch, C.A.; Perna, N.T.; Burland, V.; Riley, M.; Cc
A.; Rose, D.J.; Mau, B.; Shao, Y.
Science 277, 1453-1462, 1997
A;Title: The complete genome sequence of Escherichia coli K-12.
A;Reference number: A64720; MUID:97426617
A;Reference number: A64720; MUID:97426617
A;Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown; translation not shown
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-310 <BLAT>
A;Cross-references: GB:AE000138; GB:U00096; NID:91786501; PIDN:AAC73419.1; PID:91786508;
A;Experimental source: strain K-12, substrain MG1655
C;Genetics:
A;Genetics:
A;Gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hypothetical protein KOBE4.4 - Caenorhabditis elegans
C;Species: Caenorhabditis elegans
C;Deate: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text_change 15-Oct-1999
C;Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text_change 15-Oct-1999
C;Date: 15-Oct-1999 #sequence_revision 15-Oct-1999 #text_change 15-Oct-1999
C;Accession: T23462
A;Reference number: 219744
A;Ccession: T23462
A;Accession: T23462
A;A
C; Keywords: chromoprotein; electron transfer; heme; iron; metalloprotein F;1-21/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG> F;22-163/Product: eytochrome c552 #status predicted <MAT> F;28-109/Domain: cytochrome c6 homology cXC6> F;28-109/Domain: cytochrome c6 homology cXC6> F;38,41/Binding site: heme (Cys) (covalent) #status predicted F;42,92/Binding site: heme iron (His, Met) (axial ligands) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 61.0%; Score 36; DB 1; Length 163; Best Local Similarity 60.0%; Pred. No. 35; Matches 6; Conservative 2; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 36; DB 1; Length 310;
Pred. No. 58;
2; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 35; DB 2; Length 89; Pred. No. 32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 61.0%; Sco
Best Local Similarity 71.4%; Pro
Matches 5; Conservative 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             59.3%;
55.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           133 KTKQTKCRLK 142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   229 NTKCQCQ 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Gene: CESP:K08E4.4
A;Map position: 4
A;Introns: 45/3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 NTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

)

.

```
09jjl5 mus musculu
09dfv0 brachydanio
057408 meleagris g
09jjl6 mus musculu
09gzm4 mus musculu
043686 homo sapien
09pw79 gallus gall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09yp87 cowpox viru
09wjb4 vaccinia vi
09wjb4 vaccinia vi
09x289 plasmodium
073822 brachydanio
073682 brachydanio
071682 brachydanio
091093 sus scrofa
09u096 plasmodium
09u095 plasmodium
09u095 plasmodium
09u095 plasmodium
090095 plasmodium
090095 plasmodium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                               091tq7 tupaia herp
072735 cowpox viru
                                                                                                                                                                                         Q96e62 homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A. TASUE-CORPUS LUTEUM: STARAIN-WISTBAR, TISSUE-CORPUS LUTEUM: Lareu R.R., Dharmarajan A.; "Cloning and expression of Fas and Fas Ligand in the apoptotic rat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           099bv5 | 099bv4 | 099bv3 | 099viq4 | 099viq4 | 09008i0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 150;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       corpus luteum.";
Submitted (NOV-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
BMBL; AF104034; AAD20221.1; ...
INSP; P2594; ICDF.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
Pfam; PF000205; TNFR_c6; 2.
SMART; SM00208; TNFR; 2.
PROSITE; PS00052; TNFR, 19 UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       150
16644 MW; 7DEC76EC40A6BA4F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Created)
Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 59; DB 11;
100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00026;
ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    150 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                          Q9PW79
Q9IAR7
Q96E62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q911R5
Q9XZ89
O73822
O73682
Q9LE55
Q9LUQ3
Q9UGG6
                                            057408
09JJL6
09QZM4
043686
                                                                                                                                                                                                            091T07
072735
09YP87
09WJB4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q86003
Q75560
P88718
Q99BV5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09YIQ4
0908I0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q99BV3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         099BV4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                          13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, 01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, 01-UN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, FAS RECEPTOR (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13
10
6
       41133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10; Conservative
    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1
150 1
150 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              112 RTQNTKCRCK 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
       \begin{smallmatrix} 4 & 1 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 4 & 1 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 & 2 & 3 & 6 \\ 6 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Receptor.
NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                      Q9R230
Q9R230;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
    Q9R230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACCOCCOS DIT REPARATE TO SERVICE SERVI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9dcq1 mus musculu Q9xs60 oryctolagus Q9tx79 oryctolagus Q9sxs29 oryctolagus Q9df34 brachydanio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9bdpO actus frivi
Q9tsn4 macaca fasc
Q9gk36 macaca assa
Q9bdn4 cercocebus
Q9bdD macaca neme
Q9bdp2 macaca mula
Q9d140 macaca mula
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9r230 rattus norv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            macaca arct
homo sapien
ovis aries
                                                                                                                                                           August 14, 2002, 15:22:14; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 9.221 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q99k28 n
Q14293 }
O97491 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                562222
                           GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Potal number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                    OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9R230
Q9GK28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q9DCQ1
Q9XS60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9XS29
Q9DF34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        097491
Q9BDP0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9TSN4
Q9GK36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9BDN4
Q9BDN0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9BDP2
Q9GL40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09TV79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-499-662-1
59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_plant: *
sp_rodent: *
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sp_rvirus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sp_virus:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sb_fund;.*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  314
327
328
331
331
333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
1000.0
10
```

110::::10::::10::::10::::110:::::110:::110::110:::11

Score

Result . 양 sed

Minimum DB : Maximum DB :

Database

Perfect score:

Run on:

Sequence:

Scoring table:

Searched:

Gaps

ö

Indels

Length 314;

RESULT Q9GK28

A PACA COLOR TENTA COLOR OF THE COLOR OF THE

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUB-LYMPHOCYTE;
Trakagi M., Takahashi H., Kabeya H., Ohashi K., Sugimoto C., Onuma M.;
Trakagi M., Takahashi H., Kabeya H., Ohashi K., Sugimoto C., Onuma M.;
"Cloning of sheep fas antigen.";
Submitted (MAR-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, AB011671, BAA37093.1;
Therpro, IPRO004488; Death.
InterPro, IPRO00488; Death.
InterPro, IPRO01368; TWFR_C6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aotus trivingatus (Night monkey) (Douroucouli).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Platyrrhini; Cebidae; Aotinae; Aotus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ovis aries (Sheep).

Bukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Cetartiodactyla; Ruminantia; Pecora; Bovoidea;
Bovidae; Caprinae; Ovis.

NCBI_TaxID=9940;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=21383618; PubMed=11491535;
Villinger F., Bostik P., Mayne A.E., King C.L., Genain C.P.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; Length 327; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00131; death; 1.
Pfam; PF00120; TWFR_c6; 3.
SMART; SM00008; DEATH; 1.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
PROSITE; PS00652; TWFR_MSFR_L; 1.
SROSITE; PS00505; TWFR_NSFR_C5; 2.
SEQUENCE 327 AA; 36928 MW; 5CFEB844B2BE387A CRC64;
                                                    83F8FAC62DB8B457 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-BDP0;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FAS ANTIGEN CD95.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 59; DB 4; 1
100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00049;
tive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             327 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      328 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Created)
PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.
PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.
314 AA; 35386 MW; 831
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-MAY 1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, 01-MAY 1999 (TrEMBLrel. 10, 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, FAS PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                               Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              120 RTQNTKCRCK 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9505;
                           PROSITE;
SEQUENCE
  PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          097491
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      одавоб
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
097491
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
Q9BDP0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
  SO PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=95181785; PubMed=7533181;
MEDLINE=95181785; PubMed=7533181;

"Three functional soluble forms of the human apoptosis-inducing Fas molecule are produced by alternative splicing.";

J. Immunol. 154:2706-2713(1995).

EMBL: Z47993; CAA888031.1; --
HSSP; P25445; IDDF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Macaca arctoides (Stump-tailed macaque).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBL_raxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 310;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 2.
SMART; SM00208; TNFR; 2.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH; 1.
PROSITE; PS50052; TNFR_NFR_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS50052; TNFR_NFR_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NFR_1; 1.
SROUENCE 310 AA; 34806 MW; C5C79BFIF804A419 CRC64;
                                                                                                                       09GK28; TEMBLrel. 16, Created)
01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FAS ANTIGEN APO-1/CD95.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; I
100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00048;
Live 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      314 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                host; result the property of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Created)
                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           014293 PRELIMINARY;
014293;
01-007-1996 (TrEMBLrel. 01, Cr
01-NOV-1996 (TrEMBLrel. 01, La
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, La
FAS SOLUBLE PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10; Conservative
                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cercopithecinae; Macaca
NCBI_TaxID=9540;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 10; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FAS/APO 1.
                                                                                                   Q9GK28
                                                    7
```

RESULT 014293

g

ö

Gaps

RRT REL DR RT DR COR DR

```
Cercocebus torquatus atys (Red-crowned mangabey) (Sooty mangabey).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
Cercopithecinae; Cercocebus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Macaca assamensis (Assam's macaque) (Assam's monkey).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
Cercopithecinae; Macaca.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE=21383618; PubMed=11491535; MEDLINE=21383618; PubMed=11491535; Villinger F., Bostik P., Mayne A.E., King C.L., Genain C.P., Willinger F., Ansari A.A.; Ansari A.A.; "Cloning, sequencing, and homology analysis of nonhuman primate Fas/Fas-1igand and co-stimulatory molecules."; Immunospenetics 53:315-328(2001). EMBL; AF834843; AAK37602.1; -. HSSP; P25445; IDDF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chi L., Shui B., Jiang H., He F.O., Zhang Y.R., Cai Y.Y.;
Chi L., Shui B., Jiang H., He F.O., Zhang Y.R., Cai Y.Y.;
Choing and sequencing of bear monkey Fas antigen cDNA.";
Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
REBL, AF326208; AA64382.1;
RINGEPPOS DESCOURS DEATH.
RINGEPPOS IPRO00488; Death.
RINGEPPOS IPRO00488; TNFR_C6.
REMARY: SMO0005; DEATH.
REMARY: SMO0208; TNFR, 2.
REMARY: SMO0208; TNFR, 2.
REMOSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
REMOSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
REMOSITE; PS500505; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.
REMOSITE; PS500505; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.
REMOSITE: PS500505; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.
REMOSITE: PS500505; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; Length 331; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                      01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Created)
01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FAS ANTIGEN APO-1/CD95.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FAS ANTIGEN CD95.
                  331 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               331 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                H -> V.
E -> O.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERPORT IRROUGH 88; DEATH.
INTERPORT IRROUGH 88; TWFR_C6.
Pfam; PF00020; TWFR_C6; 2.
SWART; SW00209; TWFR; 2.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
PROSITE; PS50050; TWFR_NGFR_1; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VARIANT
VARIANT
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29BDN4;
                  Q9GK36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9BDN4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
09BDN4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PAC NEW REST TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "X SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

"X MEDLINE-20237686; PubMed-10773350;
"A MENLYAMA Y., Terao K., Inoue-Murayama M.;
"A Murayama Y., Terao K., Inoue-Murayama M.;
"Y Molecular cloning and characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"I "Molecular cloning and characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular cloning and characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolgus monkey Fas.";
"X Molecular Cloning and Characterization of Cynomolecular Cloning and Cynomolecular C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
Weiss W.R., Ansari A.A.;

"Cloning, sequencing, and homology analysis of nonhuman primate
resyFas-ligand and co-stimulatory molecules.";

I mmunogenetics 53:315-328(2001).

EMBL; AF344835; AAX37531.1; -..

R HSSP; P22445; 1DDF.

R InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR.c6.

R InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR.c6.

R Pfam; PG00200; TNFR, c6.

SMART; SM00000; TNFR, c6.

R SMART; SM00000; TNFR, 1.

R PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH, DOMAIN, 1.

R PROSITE; PS50017; TNFR.NGFR.1; 1.

R PROSITE; PS50055; TNFR.MSFR.2; 2.

R VARANT

157 157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Macaca fascicularis (Crab eating macaque) (Cynomolgus monkey).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
Cercopithecinae; Macaca.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; Length 331; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; Length 328, 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051; tive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE 328 AA; 37332 MW; B3DED1DAC97D6353 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE 331 AA; 37265 MW; 0C617508081B05DF CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
DEATH RECEPTOR FAS (APO-1/CD95).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            331 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity 100.0
hes 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    120 RTONTKCRCK 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 RIQNIKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
```

O9TSN4; Q9TSN4 9

RESULT Q9TSN4

g

δλ

Best Loca Matches

ð

RESULT Q9GK36

ö

Gaps

4

```
Villinger F., Bostik P., Mayne A.E., King C.L., Genain C.P.,
Weiss W.R., Ansari A.A.;
                                                                           MEDLINE=21383618; PubMed=11491535;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 10; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 90.0°
Matches 9; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
       Cercopithecinae; Macaca.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                      NCBI_TaxID=9544;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              =
::
=
=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09GL40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 11
Q9GL40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-21383618; Pubmed-11491535;
MEDLINE-21383618; Pubmed-11491535;
Villinger F., Bostik P., Mayne A.E., King C.L., Genain C.P.,
Weiss W.R., Ansari A.P., Mayne A.E., King C.L., Genain C.P.,
T. Cloning, sequencing, and homology analysis of nonhuman primate
FaskFas-ligand and co-stimulatory molecules.";
I. Immunogenetics 53:315-328(2001).
REMBL; AF344850; AAK37610.1; -.
REMBL; AF344850; AAK37610.1; -.
REMBL; AF344850; Death.
InterPro: IPR001368; TNFR_C6.
Pfam; PR000002; TRFR_C6; 2.
REMAT; SM00002; TRFR_C6; 2.
REMAT; SM00003; TNFR_C6; 2.
REMAT; SM00208; TNFR_C6; 3.
REMAT; SM00208; TNFR_CFR_C6; 3.
REMAT; SM00208; TNFR_C6; 3.
REMAT; SM00208; TNFR_CFR_C6; 3.
REMAT; SM00208; TNFR_C6; 3.
REMAT; SM00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Macaca nemestrina (Pig-tailed macaque).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Macaca mulatta (Rhesus macaque).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; Length 331; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 100.0%; Score 59; DB 6; Length 331; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051; Matches 10; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
R -> H.
R -> S.
E -> G.
G -> A.
E -> G.
C -> A.
E -> G.
M; ID843C4DEID343F4 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09BDNO, PRELIMINARY; PRT; 331 AA. 09BDNO; 10.1-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created) 01.-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) FAS ANTIGEN CD95.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   333 AA.
60 R
61 N
77 E
95 G
282 E
298 G
300 C
37277 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cercopithecinae; Macaca.
NCBI_TaxID=9545;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
 60
61
77
75
282
282
298
300
331 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 RTQNTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 RTONTKCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 RTQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FAS ANTIGEN CD95
                                                     VARIANT
VARIANT
VARIANT
VARIANT
SEQUENCE
 VARIANT
VARIANT
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9BDP2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09BDP2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
Q9BDN0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q9BDP2
   FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AC DE DIT OC OC OC OC
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Macaca mulatta (Rhesus macaque).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Cercopithecidae;
Cercopithecinae; Macaca.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PEQUENCE FROM N.A.

Shui B., Chi L., Zhang Y.R.;
Shui B., Chi L., Zhang Y.R.;
Shui B., Chi L., Zhang Y.R.;
Cloning and sequenching of Rhesus monkey Fas antigen cDNA.";
Submitted (AUG-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

R HSSP; PS245; IDDF.
R InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
R InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.
R Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 2.
R SMART; SM00005; DEATH; 1.
R SMART; SM00208; TNFR, 2.
R PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
R PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN; 1.
R PROSITE; PS00505; TNFR_C6F_2; 2.
C SEQUENCE 334 AA; 37531 MW; 2DC5B1661C3191C6 CRC64;
Merss, w.r., fautaria. A.c., "Cloning, sequencing, and homology analysis of nonhuman primate Fas/Fas-ligand and co-stimulatory molecules."; Immunogenetics 53:315-328(2001).

Immunogenetics 53:315-328(2001).

Immunogenetics 53:315-328(2001).

Interpro; PR000488; Death.

Interpro; IPR000488; Death.

Interpro; IPR000488; TNFR_c6.

Pfam; PF00002; TNFR_c6, 2.

SMART; SM00005; DEATH; 1.

SMART; SM000208; TNFR: 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; score 59; DB 6; Length 333; 100.0%; Pred. No. 0.00051; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94.9%; Score 56; DB 6; Length 334; 90.0%; Pred. No. 0.002; ive 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SMAKT; SMUUZUG; 1485, 2.

PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH_DOMAIN, 1.

PROSITE; PS50052; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.

PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.

VARIANT 75 75 75 V -> A.

VARIANT 89 89 E -> K.

VARIANT 196 196 E -> K.

VARIANT 201 201 R -> H.

SEOUGNCE 333 AA; 37468 MW; 98C17F766762F287 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 09GL40;
01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Created)
01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FAS ANTIGEN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        334 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
```

Gaps

ő

RESULT 12 Q9DCQ1

QΩ

```
A ISONO T., Tanbe Y., Nagano Y., Seto A.;

I Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

Submitted (DEC.1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL; AB021298; BAA78430.1; -.

HSSP; P25445; 1DDF.

R InterPro; IPR000488; Death.

R InterPro; IPR00188; Death.

R InterPro; IPR00188; TNFR.c6.

Pfam; PF00531; death; 1.

R Pfam; PF00050; TNFR.c6.

R PART; SM0005; DEATH; 1.

R SMART; SM0005; DEATH; 1.

R PROSITE; PS50017; IDRATH_DOMAIN; 1.

R PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_1; UNKNOWN_1.

R PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.

SEQUENCE 319 AA; 35961 MW; 06FA0033B1846591 CRC64;
                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

ISONO T., Tanbe Y., Nagano Y., Seto A.;

ISONO T., Tanbe Y., Nagano Y., Seto A.;

Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

Submitted (DEC-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL, AB021297; BAA78429.1; -.

HNSSP; 014763; 1D4V.

InterPro; IPR001368; TNFR_c6.

Pfam; PF00020; TNFR_c6; 3.

SMART; SM00208; TNFR_C6; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oryccolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 319;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 263;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      83.1%; Score 49; DB 6; Length 263
100.0%; Pred. No. 0.041;
iive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
      Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
B-TYPE FAS ANTIGEN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9XS29;
01-NOV-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 12, Created)
01-NOV-1999 (TrEMBLrel. 12, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Pred. No. 0.048; ive 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       83.1%; Score 49; DB 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   319 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    320 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 83.18
Best Local Similarity 100.0
Matches 8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   108 QNTKCRCK 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                108 QNTKCRCK 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3 QNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3 QNTKCRCK 10
                                 NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09TV79
ID 09TV79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9TV79;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9XS29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09XS29
      OC OX RAP REP BE REP BE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 Z Z Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rawai U., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y., Arakawa T., Hara A., Fukuhishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S., Azakawa K., Izawa M., Nishi Y., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I., Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R., Matoda K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T., Redio K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T., Rehi P., Lewis S., Matsuo Y., Nikaido I., Pesole G., Quackenbush J., Sakai K., Okido T., Furuno M., Anon H., Baldarelli R., Barsh G., Blake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F., Ronstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M., Roonstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M., Lyons P., Rarchionni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P., Nordone P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodfiguez I., Sakamoto N., Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F., Winshaw-Boris A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09XS60 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 263 AA.
09XS60; (TEMBLrel. 12, Created)
01-NOV-1999 (TEMBLrel. 12, Last sequence update)
01-NOV-1999 (TEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FAS ANTIGEN SPLICED VARIANT.
Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
TCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hayashizaki Y.;
"Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBE. AKO02599: BAB22211.1;
HSSP: P25445; IDDF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               86.4%; Score 51; DB 11; Length 327;
88.9%; Pred. No. 0.02;
Live 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PROSITE; PS50017; DEATH DOMAIN; 1.
PROSITE; PS00652; TNFR_NGFR_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS50050; TNFR_NGFR_2; 2.
SEQUENCE 327 AA; 37437 MW; D8DA95CA525CED56 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
TUMOR NECROSIS FACTOR RECEPTOR SUPERFAMILY, MEMBER
                                                                                                                                                               327 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-21085660; PubMed-11217851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGD; MGI:95484; Infraf6.
InterPro; IPR000488; Death.
InterPro; IPR001368; TWFR_C6.
Pfam; PF00020; TWFR_C6; 3.
SWART; SW0005; DEATH; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
121 RTQNTRCRCK 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 8; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          118 TONTKCKCK 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 TQNTKCRCK 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 13
Q9XS60
                                                                                                                                                        09DCQ1
```

ö

Gaps

ö

g

AC AC DIT DIT DIT OC OC

```
DT 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)

DE C-TYPE RSA ANTIGED.

OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

OC Manmalla; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.

OC Manmalla; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.

OX NOBI_TaxID-9986;

RN 113

RN 52UUENCE FROM N.Y.

RA ISONO T., Tanbe Y., Nagano Y., Seto A.;

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic variation in the rabbit Fas antigen gene.";

R. Splicing and allelic
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:14 Job time: 682 sec

3 QNTKCRCK 10 |||||||| 108 QNTKCRCK 115

g Q

```
50
ITCKASQSVD
ITCKASQSVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          200
DSKDSTYSLS
DSKDSTYSLS
DSKDSTYSLS
DSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ITCKASOSVD
LSCKASOSVD
LSCKASOSVD
LSCKASOSVD
LSCKASOSVD
LSCKASOSVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100
SGTDFTLTIS
SGTDFTLTIS
SGTDFTLTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SCTDFTLTIH
SCTDFTLTIH
SCTDFTLTIH
SCTDFTLTIS
SCTDFTLTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         150
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
IFPPSDEQLK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DSKDSTYSLS
DSKDSTYSLS
DSKDSTYSLS
DSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                      :
                                                                                                                                                  3138
                                                         CompCheck: 1102
                                                                                                                                                 check:
                                                                                                                                                                                   1.00
1.00
1.00
1.00
1.00
1.00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KRTVAAPSVF I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LSASVGDRVT I
LSASVGDRVT I
LSLSPGERAT I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GVPSRFSGSG
GIPSRFSGSG
GIPDRFSGSG
GIPDRFSGSG
GIPDRFSGSG
GIPDRFSGSG
GIPDRFSGSG
GIPDRFSGSG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GNSQESVTEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KSFNRGEC
KSFNRGEC
KSFNRGEC
KSFNRGEC
KSFNRGEC
KSFNRGEC
KSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                   Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
                                                                                                                                                 08:42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Y OOKPGKAPKL LIYAASNLES GY
COOKPGKAPKL LIYAASNLES GY
Y QOKPGQAPKL LIYAASNLES GY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIVLTQSPSS I
DIVLTQSPSS I
DIVLTQSPST I
DIVLTQSPGT I
DIVLTQSPGT I
EIVLTQSPGT I
EIVLTQSPGT I
DIVLTQSPGT I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           OWKVDNALOS G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TFGGGTKVEI F
TFGGGTKVEI R
TFGGGTKLEI R
TFGGGTKLEI R
TFGGGTKLEI R
TFGGGTKLEI R
TFGGGTKLEI R
TFGGGTKLEI R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             THOGLSSPVT FTHOGLSSPVT FTHOGLSSPVT THOGLSSPVT THOGLSSPVT THOGLSSPVT FTHOGLSSPVT FTHOGLSPVT F
                                                                                                                                                 2002
                                                                                                                                                                                 Check: 7077
Check: 6752
Check: 4026
Check: 4096 W
Check: 4162 W
Check: 5008
Check: 5008
                                                           .cmp
                                                                                                                                                 15,
                                                       table: GenRunData:blosum62
                                                                                                                                                  August
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LLLWVPGSTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        YCQQSNEDPR T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NNFYPREAKY C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
EKHKVYACEV
                                                                                                                                                                                     238
238
238
238
238
238
238
238
                                                                                                                                                 Δ,
                                                                                                                                             MSF: 238 Type:
                                                                                                                                                                                   Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    I
METDTILLAW I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SLOPEDFATY Y
SLOPEDFATY X
SLOPEDFATY X
PVEEDAATY Y
PVEEEDAATY Y
PVEEEDAATY Y
RLEPEDFAVY Y
RLEPEDFAVY Y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        151
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
SGTASVVCLL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     51
YDGDSYMMYY
YDGDSYMWYY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          201
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
STLTLSKADY
                                                                                           GapWeight:
GapLengthWeight:
                                                                                                                                                                             us-09-499-662-127
us-09-499-662-131
us-09-499-662-129
us-09-499-662-52 L
us-09-499-662-54 L
us-09-499-662-54 L
us-09-499-662-50 L
!!AA_MULTIPLE_ALIGNMENT
PileUp of: us*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           us-09-499-662-127
us-09-499-662-131
us-09-499-662-109
us-09-499-662-109
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-107
us-09-499-662-50
                                                       Symbol comparison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   us-09-499-662-127
us-09-499-662-131
us-09-499-662-102
us-09-499-662-109
us-09-499-662-52
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-107
us-09-499-662-107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    us-09-499-662-127
us-09-499-662-131
us-09-499-662-129
us-09-499-662-109
us-09-499-662-52
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-107
us-09-499-662-107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       us-09-499-662-127
us-09-499-662-131
us-09-499-662-109
us-09-499-662-109
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-107
us-09-499-662-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        us-09-499-662-127
us-09-499-662-131
us-09-499-662-129
us-09-499-662-109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              us-09-499-662-55
us-09-499-662-54
us-09-499-662-107
us-09-499-662-50
                                                                                                                                                 .msf
                                                                                                                                                 lightchain
                                                                                                                                                                                   Name:
Name:
Name:
Name:
Name:
Name:
Name:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 >
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Ö

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:15:33 ; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 37.634 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

5_G_6_G_7 205 1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXX.....XXXXXXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT

Scoring table:

747574 seqs, 111073796 residues BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Searched:

length: 0 length: 2000000000 Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database

1: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
9: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
110: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
112: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
113: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
114: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
115: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
116: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
117: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
118: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
119: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
119: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
119: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
119: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
119: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-genesegy/genesegp-embl/AA1991.DAT:* /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2000.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:* /SIDSI/gggdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1993.DAT:*/SIDSI/gggdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1994.DAT:*/SIDSI/gggdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*/SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1996.DAT:*/SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1996.DAT:* A_Geneseq_032802:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Description	Anti-Fas humanised	Anti-Fas MAb HFE7A	Mouse anti-Fas ant	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas				
QI	AAW83031	AAW83032	AAW83033	AAW83034	AAW83035	AAW83042	AAB14748	AAB14772	AAB14773	AAB14774	AAB14777
	19	19	19	19	19	19	21	21	21	21	21
Query Match Length DB	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
Query	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Score	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	202
Result No.	н	7	m	4	5	9	7	œ	6	10	11

anti-Fa ci-Fas a anti-Fa anti-Fa anti-Fa HFE7A d	Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Light chain variab Light chain sequen Humanized antibody Light chain variab	Mouse wath again again the chain variab Light chain variab Light chain sequen MaE15 light chain. Light chain amino Immunoglobulin L Mouse anti-HIV mu5	Mouse-human chimer Anti HIV antibody Chimeric anti HIV Human x mouse modi Monoclonal antibod Amino acids sequen Humanised anti-L-s MHI monoclonal ant Humanised antibody Light chain variab Light chain sequen Antibody 4H5 L cha
AAB14778 AAW90898 AAW90922 AAW90923 AAW90924 AAW90928	AAW90931 AAW90931 AAY23781 AAY18123 AAR70202 AAR70202	AAR70189 AAR23767 AAR18120 AAR33309 AAR85197 AAP90541	AAR55127 AAR60302 AAR60306 AAR24575 AAR71895 AAR713563 AAW13563 AAW75355 AAY73771 AAY78118
2222222	7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	10 10 10 10 10	115 115 118 118 118 20 20
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	238 238 238 111 111 131	132 100 111 111	111 111 111 112 113 222 222 131 131
1000.00	1000.0 1000.0 1000.0 96.6 96.6		00000000000000000000000000000000000000
502 502 502 502 502 502 502 502 502 502	1000 1000 1008 1008	11000000000000000000000000000000000000	197 197 197 197 197 195 195
13 11 11 11 11 11 11	222222 22222 252322	335 33 3 3 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	######################################

ALIGNMENTS

AAW83031 standard; Protein; 238 AA. 15-MAR-1999 (first entry) AAW83031;

AAW83031 RESULT

Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HH type

HFETA; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFETA; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic luqus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; actoriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.

Homo sapiens. Synthetic.

Location/Qualifiers
1..20
/label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
21..131
/label= Variable
132..238
/label= Constant Peptide Protein

Region Region

```
chain of murine anti-human Fast and antibody HFETA.

Chain of murine anti-human Esquence (see AAM83042) entailed making P47A, K49R, H80S, P81R, V82L, E85A, A87F and T89V amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coli pHSGHH7 SANK 73497 harbors plasmid pHSGHH7 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HH type HFETA light chain and DNA encoding the region of human communoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6073 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFETA approxal, in abormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting apoptosis in normal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, recorderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, theumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This is the amino acid sequence of the HH type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 21; Page 199-199; 292pp; English.
44..58
/abal-CDR_L11
/note="claim 9"
74..80
/label-CDR_L2
/note="claim 9"
113..121
                                                                                                                                          /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAV70074.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                             AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Akio S,
   Region
                                                      Region
                                                                                                       Region
```

Query Match 100.0%; Score 205; DB 19; Length 238; Best Local Similarity 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; Matches 31; Conservative 47; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

to B

```
61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
```

```
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepetitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                               HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; slogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune hemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; actoriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                            Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           syuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21..238
/label- Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /label- Sig_peptide
                                                                      AAW83032 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 21; Page 200; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /nouc
74..80
/label- CDR_L2
...to= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    132..238
/label- Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 113..121
/label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note- "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
          104 padfavyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                     (first entry)
(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAV70075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                    15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-OCT-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Masahiko O,
                                                                                              AAW83032;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Akio S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Region
                                              ~
                                                            AAW83032
                                              RESULT
           엄
```

m

```
οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
       Chain of murine and sequence to the murine in munication of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making chain of murine anti-human Fass monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making the ATA and K49R antion coid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell E. coli pHSGHM17 SANK 73597 harbors plasmid pHSGHM17 carrying a fusion of fragment of the humanised HM type HFE7A light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin Kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6072 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal cells are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. REFA, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune craft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatchia removing multimine haemolytic anaemia, continity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
This is the amino acid sequence of the HM type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; attopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 19; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  apoptosis, HFE7A, autoimmune disease, Hashimoto's disease, Systemic lupus erythematosus, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain MM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         k; Score 205; DB 19;
Pred. No. 1.2e-05;
47; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW83033 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      39.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21..131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 31; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW83033;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW83033
Пр
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the MM type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. E. coli saw 73697 harbors plasmid pHSGMMC carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised wat type HFE7A light chain and DNA encoding the region of human kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6071 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), clike native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in cormal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in theractions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's dise
thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%; Score 205; DB 19; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kimihisa I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.2e-05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kil
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 21; Page 202; 292pp; English.
                      32..238
|abel= Constant
label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                         "claim 9"
                                                                                                                            "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            113..121
/label - CDR_L3
                                                                             4..58
label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                       74..80
/label= CDR_L2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97JP-0276064.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97JP-0082953.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  39.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note=
                                                                                                                                    'note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAV70076
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                           Region
                                                                                                                                                          Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                             Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
```

104 eedaatyycqqsnedprt 121

a

```
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHH type humanised light
                                                                                                                    HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic luqua erythematosus; graft versus host disease; sjotemic luqua erythematosus; graft versus host disease; slogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                71..238
/label- Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'label = Sig_peptide
                       AAW83034 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 21; Page 218; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /tu.
/tabel- CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1..131
label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 132..238
/label- Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note- "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             74..80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /label= CDR_L3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98AU-0059701
                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nobufusa S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAV70077
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                       15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Akio S, Hid
Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-OCT-1998
                                              AAW83034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reg ton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Region
            AAW83034
RESULT
```

```
chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM83042) entailed making
D1E, P47A, K49R, H80S, P81R, V82L, E84P, A87F, T89V and R107K
amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the
human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coli
pHSHHS SANK 7039B harbors plasmid pHSHH5 carrying a fusion
fragment of the humanised PHHH type HFE7A light chain and DNA
cencoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is
deposited as FERN BP-6274 (claimed). The invention provides
methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host
cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAM8301-37), like native
HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells
expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal
colls. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal
models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand
interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autcimmune
clistoper producing and cliptose syndrome, pernicious anaemia,
disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autcimmune haemolytic anaemia,
disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autcimmune haemolytic anaemia,
disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autcimmune haemolytic anaemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashlmoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ouery Match 100.0%; Score 205; DB 19; Best Local Similarity 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; Matches 31; Conservative 47; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21..238
/label= Mat_protein
21..131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW83035 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83035;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW83035
          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
```

Region

44 kasgsvdydgdsymnwygqkpggaprlliyaasnlesgipdrfsgsgsgtdftltihpve 103

61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78

```
g
                                                                ò
                                                                                                                             d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHM type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

CHain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

CHAIN K49R and R107K amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell Escherichia coli pHSHM2 SANK 70198 harbors plasmid pHSHM2 carrying a fusion of the humanised PDHM type HFE7A light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6272 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native KFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas,Fas ligand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 21; Page 220-221; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                /note= "claim 9"
74.80
/label= CDR_L2
'label= Variable
                                                             label= Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                          44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97JP-0276064.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97JP-0082953
97JP-0169088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ..121
                            .238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Masahiko O, Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1998-543440/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70078.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               38-0CT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                Region
                                                                                          Region
                                                                                                                                                                                    Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Akio
```

```
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               apoptosis; HEFA; autoinmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; sjoren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy; complementarity determing region;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Socation/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 label= Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.238
Tabel Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                              AAW83042 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     132..238
/label= Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /label- CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Anti-Fas MAb HFE7A light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /label= CDR_L2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98AU-0059701
15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Masahiko O, Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAV70130.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-OCT-1997;
01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-0CT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW83042;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Akio S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                          104
                                                                                                                                    AAW83042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
```

ö

Gaps

ó

100.0%; Score 205; DB 19; Length 238; 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; ive 47; Mismatches 0; Indels 0

Local Similaricy hes 31; Conservative

Query Match

Best Loca Matches

Н

δλ

KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60

9

```
JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14772;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
        \mathbf{x} \overset{\mathsf{x}}{\mathbf{x}} \overset{\mathsf{x}}{\mathbf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                             This is the amino acid of the light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. CDNA (see AAV70130) encoding the light chain was obtained from HFE7A-secreting hybridoma (FEMR BP-588).

RNA by RT-FCR (see AAV70127-28). The invention provides humanised HFE7A antibodies (see AAW83031-37) produced by CDR grafting. These artibodies are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. They are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus crythematosus, Hashimoto's disease (e.g. systemic lupus crythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, 50gren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, reumatoid arthitis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myaathenia arthitis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myaathenia and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypopiastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         murine; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody ^{\circ}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 100.0%; Score 205; DB 19; Length 238; Best Local Similarity 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; Matches 31; Conservative 47; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                        Reference Example 4; Page 189-190; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mouse anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB14748 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAA72109.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB14748;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14748
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HEE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. The present sequence represents the light chain of the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, which is produced by hybridoma HFE7A (FERM-BP-5828).
                                                                  The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmunge disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 205; DB 21; Length 238; 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; Live 47; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 20; Page 78-79; 139pp; Japanese.
Example 4; Page 70; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAB14772 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    104 eedaatyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
hes 31; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAA72124
```

_

```
ö
                                                                                   (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HEE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (pannyalophihisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences ABB14772-B14774 and ABB14777-H14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-Inman Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:52.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      %; Score 205; DB 21; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; 47; Mismatches 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 20; Page 80-81; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14773 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%;
39.7%; P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     104 padfavyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric - Mus musculus,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAA72125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB14773;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB14773
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
```

```
ö
antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephitis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-HB478 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFE7A. Via its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%; Score 205; DB 21; Length 238; 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; ive 47; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 20; Page 83; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB14774 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              104 eedaatyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric - Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 31; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA72126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                            antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB14774;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB14774
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
```

```
ö
interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, apportantly, aplastic anaemia (pannyalophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences ABB14772-B14774 and ABB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas Iigand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:107.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 205; DB 21; red. No. 1.2e-05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 1.26
7; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 20; Page 101; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB14777 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%;
39.7%; F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo saplens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                        238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAA72176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                      antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14777;
                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB1477
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  or a humanised version of HEFAA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFEAA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778
             glomerulonephritts, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the FasYFas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
cardiomyopathy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:109.
                                                                                                                                                                DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
 myocarditis,
                                                                                                                                                              100.0%; Score 205; DB 21
39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 20; Page 103; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14778 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
 allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            104 pedfavyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                           AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB: AAA72177
                                                                                                         238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14778;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            d
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fas; antibody; murine; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; antiallergic; anti-arthitic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; HFE7A; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosupressive, thyronimetic, antirchiammatory, antisheumatic, nephrotropic, antilefractility, neuroprotective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
represent the light chains of several humanised {\tt HFE7A}-derived anti-Fasantibodies.
                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                     Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Murine anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain protein.
                                                                                                                  100.0%; Score 205; DB 21; 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05; ive 47; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example reference 4; Page 104; 263pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90898 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  eedaatyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-258930/23.
N-PSDB; AAA11547.
                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                               238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                     31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW90898;
                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                      Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 104
                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90898
             22280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
```

```
antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
inhibitation of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
ersus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic
anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
anuliple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
E. C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic
the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
a murine anti-Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A light chain described in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; derti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HH type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%; Score 205; DB 21;
39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05;
iive 47; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90922 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98JP-0276881.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      39.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW90922;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
```

cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
c apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
c apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
c anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
c mildiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosupressive, thyromimetic,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
c antiarterioscleroric, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
c apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
c apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
c apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
c apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
c diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
c lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
c versus host disease, Slorgederma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
c disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
caliental Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
c ardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
c (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejectively induce it in abnormal
c cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
c murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic
c the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
c inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
c humanised anti-reas antibody HEFA light chain HH type which is used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     anti-allergic; anti-arthitic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis;
                                                                     New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HM type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                            Example reference 14; Page 114-115; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 205; DB 41,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 1.2e
7; Mismatches
                                                                                                                        cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW90923 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%;
39.7%; P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          104 padfavyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 39.7%
Matches 31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          238 AA;
                         N-PSDB; AAA11562
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90923;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW9092.
  å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
```

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

co apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,

anti-memic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,

immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,

antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

confiscases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

clupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Sjorgem's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

cupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, theumatoid arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Sjorgem's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

cupus erythematosus, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,

cardiomyopathy, glomerulomephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral

cells. They bind to both human and murine fises, i.e. they mimic

che native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of

the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of

inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents

ca humanised anti-Fasa antibody HERFA light chain HM type which is used in

cupus erythemative light on the normal contains of the nethod described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example reference 14; Page 117-118; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%; Score 205; DB 21; 39.7%; Pred. No. 1.2e-05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                         99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        eedaatyycqqsnedprt 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 39.7%
Matches 31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA11563
                                                                                                                                                                         29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                    EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                             05-APR-2000
                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sednence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               104
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
```

ö

completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:34 ne: 832 sec

Search com Job time:

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

2991464/10

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:17:02; Search time 82.88 Seconds (without alignments) 22.987 Million cell updates/sec

5_G_6_G_7 205 Title: Perfect score:

Sedneuce:

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

231628 seqs, 24425594 residues Searched:

231628 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Issued_Patents_AA:* Database :

/ogn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
/cgn2_6/ptodata/2/jaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*

APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Sylvester, Daniel R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant IL4 Antibodies Useful in TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of IL4 Mediated Disorders NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
CORRESPONDENCE ANDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property
STREET: P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220
CITY: King of Prussia

COUNTRY: USA

ZIP: 19406-0939

ZIP: 19406-0939

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,636
FILING DATE:

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	Sequence 73, Appl	73,	58,	58,	2, 4		9	9	æ	٦	51,	14,	18,	7	14,	14,	~	24,	Sequence 24, Appl	6, 2	9	9	10,	10,	10,	Sequence 13, Appl	ø , 6
SUMMARIES	ID	US-08-483-636-73	US-08-483-632-73	-483	US-08-483-632-58	-483	US-08-483-632-2	-466	-466-	US-08-491-845-8	US-08-491-845-16	US-08-513-968-51	US-08-579-378A-14	US-08-579-378A-18	PCT-US96-13152-2	US-08-483-636-14	US-08-483-632-14	US-08-111-080-24	US-08-211-980-24	PCT-US93-07967-24	US-08-887-352B-6	US-09-109-207C-6	us-09-296-005-6	US-08-887-352B-10	US-09-109-207C-10	US-09-296-005-10	-3	US-08-466-151-9
	DB	7	~	7	~	~	~	က	7	7	7	٣	4	4	Ŋ	~	7	П	7	S	7	4	4	~	4	4	~	3
	Query Match Length	111	111	131	131	132	132	106	106	111	111	115	131	131	218	131	131	120	120	120	111	111	111	114	114	114	218	218
æ	Query	9.96	9.96	9.96	9.96	9.96	9.96	96.1	96.1	96.1	96.1	96.1	96.1	96.1	96.1	95.1	95.1	868	86.8	869.8	88.8	88.8	88.8	88.8	88.8	88.8	88.8	88.8
	Score	198	198	198	198	198	198	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	195	195	184	184	184	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182
	Result No.	1	7	3	4	2	9	7	œ		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27

FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/117366
FILING DATE: 07-28P-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/136783
FILING DATE: 14-0CT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGEN: 1NFORMATION:
NAME: SULTON, Jeffrey A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P50186-3
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5090
TELEFRA: (215) 270-5090

28	182	88.8	218	4	US-09-109-207C-13	13,
29	182	œ	218	4	US-09-296-005-13	13,
30	182	8	218	4	US-08-466-163B-9	ď
31	178	ė.	111	7	US-08-887-352B-5	'n
32	178	86.8	111	ო	US-08-466-151-2	2,
33	178	è.	111	4	US-09-109-207C-5	'n
34	178	ė.	111	4	US-09-296-005-5	ŝ
35	178	ė.	111	4	US-08-466-163B-2	7
36	178	ė,	114	~	US-08-887-352B-9	σ,
37	175	ď.	114	4	US-09-109-207C-9	σÌ
38	175	ď.	114	4	US-09-296-005-9	6
39	165	。	239	7	US-08-553-497A-18	18,
40	159	۲.	114	~	US-08-887-352B-8	æ
41	159	7.	218	4	US-09-282-505-1	1,
42	159	7.	218	4	-09-054-	٦,
43	156	ė.	114	4	US-09-109-207C-8	Sequence 8, Appli
44	156		114	4	US-09-296-005-8	8, 8
45	156	•	218	7	US-08-887-352B-15	15,
					ALIGNMENTS	
RESULT	1					
US-08-483-636-73; Sequence 73, A	-636-7	-08-483-636-73 Sequence 73, Application US/08483636 Datent No. 5914110	ion US,	708	483636	
	NERAL INFOR	GENERAL INFORMATION:	;			
		•				

```
0; Gaps
                                              24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGGGTDFTFTISSLQ 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-483-636-58
Sequence 58, Application US/08483636
Sequence 58, Application US/08483636
Sequence 58, Application US/08483636
Setent No. 2514110
SENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Sylvester, Daniel R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant IL4 Antibodies Useful in TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of IL4 Mediated Disorders NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COUNTRY: USA

ZIP: 19406-0939

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: PATENTIN PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,636
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property Treellectual Property CARETT: P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220 CITY: King of Prussia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96.6%; Score 198; DB 2; 38.5%; Pred. No. 5.1e-08; tive 47; Mismatches 1
  47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 07-5EP-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 14-00T-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 14-00T-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
FILING DATE: 07-5EP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAME: Sutton, Jeffrey A.
REGISTATION NUMBER: 34,028
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P5018
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5024
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5090
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                            84 PEDIATYYCQQSNEDPPT 101
    Conservative
                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           : 131 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best_Local Similarity 38.5
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-483-636-58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE:
  30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGIH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
    Matches
                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                        24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLQ 83
                                                                                                                                                                               1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXABSNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                     ; Score 198; DB 2; Length 111;
; Pred. No. 3.1e-08;
47; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Sylvester, Daniel R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant IL4 Antibodies Useful in
TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of IL4 Mediated Disorders
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk

COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible

OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS

SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25

CURRENT APPLICATION DATR:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,632
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property Treepres. P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220 CITY: King of Prussia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 198; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3.1e-08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/117366
FILING DATE: 07.5EP-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/136783
FILING DATE: 14-0CT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
FILING DATE: 07-5EP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P50186-3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5024
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 73, Application US/08483632 Patent No. 5928904 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NAME: Sutton, Jeffrey A. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
                                                                                       96.6%;
38.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5024
TELEFAX: (215) 270-5090
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 73:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96.6%;
38.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LENGTH: 111 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 38.59
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MOLECULE TYPE: protein
    protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            unknown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          USA
; MOLECULE TYPE:
US-08-483-636-73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 2
US-08-483-632-73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-483-632-73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COUNTRY:
                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
```

```
44 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 132;
                                      APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Sylvester, Daniel R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant II.4 Antibodies Useful in TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of II.4 Mediated Disorders NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: ADDRESSE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property STREET: P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Sylvester, Daniel R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant LL4 Antibodies Useful in
TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of LL4 Mediated Disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; Score 198; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 5.2e-08;
47; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/11/366
FILING DATE: 07.SEP-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/136783
FILING DATE: 14-0CT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME: Sutton, Jeffrey A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P50186-3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5024
TELEFAX: (215) 270-5020
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,636
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 6
US-08-483-632-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/08483632
; Patent No. 5928904
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 19406-0939
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: FIOPPy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPAILble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96.6%;
38.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            104 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPPT 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 132 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 38.5%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-483-636-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                          GENERAL INFORMATION:
    Patent No. 5914110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               43 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQ 102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                      GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant IL4 Antibodies Useful in TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of IL4 Mediated Disorders NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 19406-0939
COMPUTER REDABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,632
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property Treflectual Property Carberre P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220 CITY: King of Prussia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96.6%; Score 198; DB 2; 38.5%; Pred. No. 5.1e-08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/117366
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/136783
FILING DATE: 14-OCT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SULLON, JEFFREY A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P50186-3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5024
TELEFAX: (215) 270-5090
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                  Sequence 58, Application US/08483632 Patent No. 5928904
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 2, Application US/08483636
AEDVAVYYCQQSNEDPPT 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 131 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-483-632-58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CITY: Kir
STATE: PI
COUNTRY:
                                                                                       RESULT 4
US-08-483-632-58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 5
US-08-483-636-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
```

Gaps

```
24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96.1%; Score 197; DB 3;
nilarity 38.5%; Pred. No. 3.3e-08;
Conservative 47; Mismatches 1.
  MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
FILE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
FILE REFERENCE: P0718P2C1D1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,163B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1995-06-06
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/185,899
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1992-05-07
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/744,768
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1991-08-14
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 64
                                                                                            CURREMY ARPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,151
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFTCATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/466163
FILING DATE: 15-MRA-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
FILING DATE: 15-MRA-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
FILING DATE: 26-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/44768
FILING DATE: 07/HAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-NGC-1991
ATTONEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODGGA, CTAIJ G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 39,044
REFIEROMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                    SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 6, Application US/08466163B Patent No. 6329509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELERAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 106 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPFT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 30; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-466-163B-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 6
LENGTH: 106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          44 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXABSNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 96.6%; Score 198; DB 2; Length 132; Best Local Similarity 38.5%; Pred. No. 5.2e-08; Matches 30; Conservative 47; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 19406-0939
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,632
                  CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property
STREET: P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220
CITY: King of Prussia
STATE: PA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence 6, Application US/08466151
; Patent No. 6037453
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FILING DATE:
PRIOR APPLICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/11/366
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/136783
FILING DATE: 14-OCT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 14-OCT-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NAME: Sutton, Jeffrey A.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P50186-3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (215) 270-5024
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            104 EEDAATYYCQGSNEDPPT 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : 132 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-466-151-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

S

```
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP93/00039
FILING DATE: 14-JAN-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Browdy, Roger L. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 25,618
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: MAEDA=5
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/491,84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-513-968-51; Sequence 51, Application US/08513968; Patent No. 6114143; Patent No. 6114143; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 16, Application US/08491845 Patent No. 5773247
                                                                                                                                                                                     GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: MAEDA, Hiroaki
APPLICANT: KIMACHI, Kazuhiko
APPLICANT: EDA, Yasuyuki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEPHONE: (202) 628-5197
TELEFAX: (202) 737-3528
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ZIP: 20004
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                        84 EEDGATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          84 PEDIATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                    61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 111 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; TOPOLOGY: linear; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-491-845-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STREET: 419 Sever CITY: Washington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STATE: D.C. COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                    RESULT 10
US-08-491-845-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SOFTWARE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                         qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     임
                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                           24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                         1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                               Length 106;
                                                                           96.1%; Score 197; DB 4; Length 10
38.5%; Pred. No. 3.3e-08;
.ive 47; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: EDA, Yasuyuki
APPLICANT: SHIOSAKI, Kouichi
APPLICANT: SHIOSAKI, Kouichi
APPLICANT: OSATOMI, Kiyoshi
APPLICANT: TOKIYOSHI, Sachio
TITLE OF INVENTION: RECOMBINANT ANTI-HIV ANTIBODY AND
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRCCESS FOR PREPARING THE SAME
MUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 17
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Browdy and Neimark
STREET: 419 Seventh Street N.W. Ste. 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ZIP: 20004
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPEN Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/491,845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96.1%; Score 197; DB 1; 38.5%; Pred. No. 3.7e-08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/JP93/00039
FILING DATE: 14-JAN-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: MAEDA=5 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 8, Application US/08491845
Patent No. 5773247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25,618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: MAEDA, Hiroaki
APPLICANT: KIMACHI, Kazuhiko
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEPHONE: (202) 628-5197
TELEFAX: (202) 737-3528
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPFT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LENGTH: 111 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                           Query Match 96.18
Best Local Similarity 38.58
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NAME: Browdy, Roger L. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-491-845-8
; ORGANISM: Mus musculus US-08-466-163B-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CITY: Washington STATE: D.C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 9
US-08-491-845-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
```

```
1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLQ 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96.1%; Score 197; DB 1; Length 111; 38.5%; Pred. No. 3.7e-08;
APPLICANT: SHIOSAKI, Kouichi
APPLICANT: OSATOMI, KIyoshi
APPLICANT: TOKIYOSHI, Sachio
TITLE OF INVENTION: RECOMBINANT ANTI-HIV ANTIBODY AND
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRCCESS FOR PREPARING THE SAME
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Erowdy and Neimark
419 Seventh Street N.W. Ste. 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               47; Mismatches
```

```
44 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKILIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 18, Application US/08579378A
Sequence 18, Application US/08579378A
Sequence 18, Application US/08579378A
Sequence 18, Application US/08579378A
SEQUENCE CO, Man Sung
TITLE OF INVERVION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with
TITLE OF INVERVION: L-Selectin
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 20
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 E: Townsend and Townsend and Crew One MarketPlaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000
                  ZIP: 94105
ZIP: 94105
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURREWY APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ZIP: 94105
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ouery Match

96.1%; Score 197; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 38.5%; Pred. No. 6.2e-08;
Matches 30; Conservative 47; Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11823-002220
                                                                                                                                                                         ACCORDING TATELLIAN NUMBER: US/08/579,378A
PILING DATE: 27-DEC-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 244
RUCA REPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/160,074
FILING DATE: 30-NOV-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/983,946
FILING DATE: 11-DEC-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: E95112895.8
FILING DATE: 17-AUG-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: E95112895.8
FILING DATE: 19-SEP-1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
ANAME: 11-DEC-1995
                                                                                                                                                                омыек: US/08/579,378A
27-DEC-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NAME: Liebescheutz, Joe O. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 37,505 REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 118 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: 415-326-2400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEFAN. 415-326-2422
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      104 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWT 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LENGTH: 131 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    : MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-579-378A-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STREET: One MarketPl
CITY: San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             94105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COUNTRY:
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTFTISSLQ 87
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 96.1%; Score 197; DB 3; Length 115; Best Local Similarity 38.5%; Pred. No. 4.2e-08; Matches 30; Conservative 47; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                %308-579-378A-14

Sequence 14, Application US/08579378A

Patent No. 6210671

GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Co, Man Sung

TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with

TITLE OF INVENTION: L. Selectin

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 20

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: Townsend and Townsend and Crew STREET: One Marketlaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000 STRY: San Francisco STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/513,968
FLING DATE: 11-SEP-1995
CLASSIFICATION DATE:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATE:
APPLICATION NUMBER: JP 78913/1993
FILING DATE: 11-MR-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: BROWDY, ROGER L.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 25.618
                                                                                                                                                                              TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTI-HIV MONOCLONAL ANTIBODY NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 86
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E: BROWDY AND NEIMARK 419 Seventh Street, N.W., Suite 300
                                                                                         OSATOMI, Kiyoshi
KIMACHI, Kazuhiko
HIGUCHI, Hirofumi
TOKIYOSHI, Sachio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: ED.
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 202-628-5197
TELEFAX: 202-737-3528
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEX: 248633
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                        MAKIZUMI, Keiichi
SHIOSAKI, Kouichi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88 PEDIATYYCQOSNEDPWT 105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           : 115 amino acids
amino acid
3X: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
EDA, Yasuyuki
MAEDA, Hiroak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-513-968-51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CITY: Washington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STATE: D.C. COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADDRESSEE:
                                                               APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET:
```

δ

ò 셤

ô

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQ 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       APPLICANT: Holmes, Stephen D.
APPLICANT: Gross, Mitchell S.
APPLICANT: Sylvester, Daniel R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant II4 Antibodies Useful in
TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment of IL4 Mediated Disorders
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                     APPLICATION NUMBER: BP 95 114 969.9
FILING DATE: 19-Sep-95
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Norman D. Hanson
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,946
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: BEER 1059-PCT-PFF/NDH
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEBHONE: (212) 688-9200
TELEBHONE: (212) 838-3884
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/483,636
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADDRESSEE: SmithKline Beecham Corp./Corporate ADDRESSEE: Intellectual Property STREET: P.O. Box 1539 / UW2220 CITY: King of Prussia STATE: PA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96.1%; Score 197; DB 5; 38.5%; Pred. No. 2.9e-07; iive 47; Mismatches 1
       17-Aug-95
JMBER: EP 95 114 969.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCI/US/94/10308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/11/366
FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/136/783
FILING DATE: 14-OCT-1993
PROR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US/94/10308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 14, Application US/08483636; Patent No. 5914110; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME: Sutton, Jeffrey A. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     84 PEDFATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE: 07-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 96.1%
Best Local Similarity 38.5%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 19406-0939
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: sin
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-483-636-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9613152
GENERAL INFORMATION:
    APPLICANT: Martin, Ulrich, et al.
    TITLE OF INVENTION: Atti-selectin antibodies for prevention of multiple organ fai
    NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4
    CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
    ADDRESSE: Attn: Norman D. Hanson
    STREET: 805 Third Avenue
    CITY: New York
    STATE: New York
    COUNTRY: U.S.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96.1%; Score 197; DB 4; Length 13
38.5%; Pred. No. 6.2e-08;
ive 47; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                          FILING DATE: A'DEC-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/160,074
FILING DATE: 30-NOV-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/983,946
FILING DATE: 01-DEC-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95112895.8
FILING DATE: 17-AUG-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95114696.8
FILING DATE: 19-SEP-1995
ATORNEY/ACENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Libebscheutz, Joo O.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 37,505
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 37,505
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFRANCE ATORNEY: 415-326-24400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/578,953
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 112 895.8
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 112 895.8
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/579,378A
FILING DATE: 27-DEC-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOFTWARE: ASCII
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US96/13152
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5" Computer Disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     104 PEDFATYYCQOSNEDPWT 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 131 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 38.55
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-579-378A-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 14
PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δŏ
```

5_9_6_9_7.rpr

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:18:57 ; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 68.989 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

5_G_6_G_7 205_ABGQSVDVDGDSYMNXXXXX.....XXXXXXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues Searched:

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database :

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	Iq kappa chain V r	kappa cha	kappa		kappa	kappa			kappa chain	Ig kappa chain V-J				1.3			kappa	kappa	light chain					kappa chain	light		kappa	chain	
SUMMARIES	O.	KVMS83	KVMS43	KVMS69	A38601	KVMS08	S42193	S19971	PH1226	KVMSC1	996608	KVMS10	S19976	S19972	D45722	S26344	KVMS37	S26343	KVMSM6	B49442	S63596	KVMS84	S09965	KVMS32	РН0093	PH1079	PL0081	S06731	KVMS80	KVMS54
	DB	1	7	-	7	-	~	7	~	П	7	Т	~	7	C	~	Н	7	Н	7	7	_	7	П	7	7	~	7	-	_
	Length	111	111	111	93	111	81	112	131	111	111	110	112	112	111	107	111	107	131	96	115	111	111	132	109	102	111	120	111	108
ď	ery	96.6	96.1	96.1	94.1	94.1	93.2	92.7	ć.	÷	7	84.1	œ.	φ.	9.9/	υ.	2.	ъ.	73.7	ä	ä	9	٠.	٠.	S.	4	64.9	4	64.4	63.4
	Score	198	197	197	193	193	191	190	190	187	179	172.5	172	162	157	155	155	154	151	149	147	137	136	136	135	133	133	133	132	130
	Result No.	-	7	m	4	'n	9	7	œ	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29

RESULT KVMS43

Name of the control o

kappa chain	kappa chain	kappa chain	kappa chain	light chain	Ig kappa chain V-J	kappa chain	kappa chain	kappa chain	kappa	kappa			Ig kappa chain V r	Ig kappa chain V r	Ig kappa chain V r
KVMS75	806608	E53285	506732	PH1076	696608	A56169	KVMS40	S37202	S45715	S40331	KVMS85	JC5810	KVMS50	S68241	B49047
Т	7	~	7	7	7	7	Н	ď	~	7	٦	~		7	7
111	111	111	120	102	111	210	111	111	112	123	111	218	111	218	108
63.4	63.4	63.4	63.4	62.8	62.9	62.8	62.0	62.0	62.0	62.0	61.0	60.5	0.09	59.0	58.5
130	130	130	130	129	129	129	127	127	127	127	125	124	123	121	120
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT KVMS83	3 1
Ig ka	Ig kappa chain V region (PC7183) – mouse
C;Spe C;Dat	C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse) C;Date: 30-Jun-1993 #sequence_revision 30-Jun-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Acc	C; Accession: B01937; A01937
R; Wei	R:Weigert, M.; Gatmaitan, L.; Loh, E.; Schilling, J.; Hood, L.
A:Tit	Nature 2/0, 782-790, 12/8 ArTitle: Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity.
A; Ref	A;Reference number: A93204; MUID:79073152
A; Acc	ession: B01937
A; Mol	A;Molecule type: protein
C; Com	plex: An immunoqlobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
hain	hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into
C; Sup	C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Key	C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;16-	94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <imm></imm>
F; 23-	F;23-92/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
ono	Ouery Match 96.6%; Score 198; DB 1; Length 111;
Bes	Best Local Similarity 38.5%; Pred. No. 2.2e-09; Matches 30; Conservative 47; Mismatches 1; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
QY	1 KASQSYDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
qq	24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
Qy	61 XXXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
ΩD	::::::: 84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPLT 101

```
Ig kappa chain V region (PC6308) - mouse
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 30-Jun-1993 #sequence_revision 30-Jun-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: C01937; A01937
Nature 276, 785-790, 1978
N; Weigert, M.; Gatmaitan, L.; Loh, E.; Schilling, J.; Hood, L.
N; Title: Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity.
A; Reference number: A93204; MUD: 79073152
A; Accession: C01937
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-111 < WEI>
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (complex: An immunoglobulin V region: immunoglobulin homology
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region: immunoglobulin
F; 16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < iMM>
F; 23-92/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Species: Mis misculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 30-Aug-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Aug-1991 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C; Rccession: A36601
A; Title: Common structural features among monoclonal antibodies binding the same anti
A; Title: Common structural features among monoclonal antibodies binding the same anti
A; Reference number: A36601; MUD:91115823
A; Reference number: A36601; MUD:91115823
A; Residues: 1-93 <GOS>
A; Residues: 1-93 <GOS>
A; Residues: 1-93 <GOS
A; Residues: 1-93 <GOS
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKVLIFAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE
                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                         Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 93;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 94.1%; Score 193; DB 2; Lularity 37.2%; Pred. No. 5.4e-09; Conservative 47; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 94.1%; Score 193; DB 1; L. Best Local Similarity 37.2%; Pred. No. 7.1e-09; Matches 29; Conservative 47; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                         Score 197; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.8e-09;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig kappa chain V region (1G3) - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                          47; Mismatches
F;23-92/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
                                                                                            96.1%;
38.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               65 EEDAATYYCHQSNEDPLT 82
                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 30; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 29; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Cross-references: EMBL:225454; NID:9407842; PIDN:CAA80941.1; PID:9407843
A; Note: V-kappa-21E; anti-collagen
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa-16: an immunoglobulin heterotramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as 1gA and 1gM, the subunits associate into la C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
F; 23-92/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (k hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ig kappa chain V region (PC7769) - mouse
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Sate: 30-Jun-1993 #sequence_revision 30-Jun-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: E01937, A01937
R; Weigert, M.; Gatmaitan, L.; Loh, E.; Schilling, J.; Hood, L.
Nature 276, 785-790, 1978
A; Fitle: Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin diversity.
A; Reference number: A93204; MUID:79073152
A; Motecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-111 < WEI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                       Residues: 10-99 <MOJ>
:Residues: 10-99 <MOJ>
:Cross-references: EMBL:225444; NID:g407832; PIDN:CAA80931.1; PID:g407833; Note: V-kappa-21E; anti-collagen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Cross-references: EMBL:225458; NID:g407844; PIDN:CAA80945.1; PID:g407845
A;Note: V-kappa-21E; anti-collagen
A;Accession: S42190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Cross.references: EMBL:225450; NID:g407838; PIDN:CAA80937.1; PID:g407839 A;Note: V-kappa-21E; anti-collagen A;Note: V-kappa-21E; anti-collagen A;Accession: $42189 A;Accession: $42189 A;Accession: $4299 A;Accession: $4289 A;Residues: 15-99 AMOA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 12-99 <MOZ>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:225446; NID:g407834; PIDN:CAA80933.1; PID:g407835
A; Note: V-Kappa-21E; anti-collagen
A; Note: V-Kappa-21E; anti-collagen
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 10-99 <MOY>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:225452; NID:g407840; PIDN:CAA80939.1; PID:g407841
A; Note: V-Kappa-21E; anti-collagen
A; Accession: S42192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Cross-references: EMBL:225448; NID:9407836; PIDN:CAA80935.1; PID:9407837
A;Note: V-kappa-21E; anti-collagen
A;Accession: S42188
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96.1%; Score 197; DB 1; Length 111; 38.5%; Pred. No. 2.8e-09; Live 47; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPFT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
nes 30; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 13-99 <MOF>
                                                                                                                                                          Molecule type: DNA; Residues: 12-99 < MOW>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 10-99 <MOO>
                                                                                                                              A; Accession: S42194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KVMS69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     СP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
```

ö

m

```
R;Weissenhorn, W.; Scheuer, W.; Kaluza, B.; Schwirzke, M.; Reiter, C.; Flieger, D.; I Gene 121, 271-278, 1992
Gene 121, 271-278, 1992
A;Title: Combinatorial functions of two chimeric antibodies directed to human CD4 and A;Reference number: PH1224; MUID:93077041
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A) Cross-references: GB:S50265; NID:g260765; PIDN:AAB24320.1; PID:g260766
A) Note: this mouse sequence was hybridized and fused with a human constant region gen
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin v region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
E;1-20.70main: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>
F;21-30.70main: aignal sequence #status predicted <MAT>
F;36-114/Pomain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Exappa chain V region (CBPC 101) - mouse (tentative sequence)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: 30-Nov-1980 #sequence_revision 30-Nov-1980 #text_change 31-Mar-2000
C;Accession: A01936
R;McKean, D.J.; Bell, M.; Potter, M.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75, 3913-3917, 1978
A;Title: Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related A;Reference number: A93822; MUID:79012520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-111 <MCK>
A; Residues: 1-111 <MCK>
C; Comment: This chain was isolated from a myeloma protein.
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig kappa chain precursor V region (M-T310) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 17-Apr-1993 #sequence_revision 17-Apr-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: PH1226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        44 KASQSLDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
   24 KASQSLDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KASOSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24 KASQSVDYTGESYMNWYQQNPGQSPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 190; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.8e-08;
9; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 187; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.9e-08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91.2%; Scc. 35.9%; Pred. No. ... 48; Mismatches ... 48; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IN F;23-92/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5h 92.7%;
1 Similarity 35.9%;
28; Conservative 4
                                                                                               EEDAATYYCQQSSEDPPT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     104 EEDAATYYCQQSSEDPPT 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                   61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 28; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 28; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: PH1226
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-131 <WEI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: A01936
                                                                                                                                 84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
   g
                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C;Accession: $42193
R;MO, J.A.; Bona, C.A.; Holmdahl, R.
Eur. J. Immunol. 23, 2503-2510, 1993
A;Title: Variable region gene selection of immunoglobulin G-expressing B cells with spec A;Reference number: $42176; MUID:94009207
A;Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ly Adapta untain vietarian craim cra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig kappa chain V region (CD4 mAb clone M-T310 and others) - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig kappa chain V region - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 07-Oct-1994 #sequence_revision 26-May-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A;Cross-references: EMBL:225456; NID:g407846; PIDN:CAA80943.1; PID:g407847 A;Cross-references: EMBL:225456; NID:g407847 ED: A;Note: Inh authors translated the codon GTT for residue 36 as Ala C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKILIYTASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYVASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE
KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 112;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             92.7%; Score 190; DB 2; Le
35.9%; Pred. No. 1.5e-08;
ive 49; Mismatches 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; Score 191; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 7e-09;
47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                       84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                                                                                                                          XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 93.29
Best Local Similarity 36.89
Matches 28; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDP 76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EEDAATYYCQQSNEDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 28; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-81 <MOJ>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99
                                                      g
                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
```

5_g_6_g_7.rpr

```
C;Accession: D45722
R;Simpson, J-A.; Chow, J-C.; Baker, J.; Avdalovic, N.; Yuan, S.; Au, D.; Co, M.S.; Va
J. Virol. 67, 489-496, 1993
A;Title: Neutralizing monoclonal antibodies that distinguish three antigenic sites on
A;Reference number: A45722; MUID:93100833
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                anti-glycoprotein H monoclonal antibody light-chain variable domain (Mab 109)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 22-Sep_1993 #sequence_revision 18-Nov-1994 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Accession: S1995 #sequence_revision 06-Feb-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: S1995 #sequence_revision 06-Feb-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: S1995 #sequence_revision 06-Feb-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
R;Weissenhorn, W.; Riethmueller, G.; Weiss, E.M.; Rieber, E.P.
A;Weissenhorn, W.; Riethmueller, G.; Weiss, E.M.; Rieber, E.P.
A;Description: Structural characterization of CD4 mAb.
A;Reference number: S19963
A;Reference number: S19963
A;Status: preliminary
A;Residues: 1-112 <WEI>
Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
Date: 06-Feb-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Feb-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24 KASQSLDYDADSYMHWYQQKPGRPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24 RASQSVDYNAISYMHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAAANLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLDIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Cross-references: EMBL:X65093; NID:g52298; PIDN:CAA4621.1; PID:g52299 C.S. Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin P:l6-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A;Cross-references: EMBL:X65094; NID:952290; PIDN:CAA46222.1; PID:952291 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 112;
                                                                                 Е.Р.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                            C. Accession: S1976
R. Weissenhorn, W.; Riethmueller, G.; Weiss, E.M.; Rieber, Submitted to the EMEL Data Library, March 1992
A. Description: Structural characterization of CD4 mAb.
A. Reference number: S19963
A. Accession: S19976
A. Status: preliminary
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 1-112 <WEI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 172; DB 2; Lk
Pred. No. 9.4e-07;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  79.0%; Score 162; DB 2; 29.5%; Pred. No. 9.6e-06;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig kappa chain V region (M-T321) - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          83.9%; Scc. 32.1%; Pred. No. ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    52; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EEDAATYCQQSSEDPYT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best_Local Similarity 29.5%
Matches 23; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-110 
A; Residues: 1-110 
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology 
F; 16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology 
F; 23-92/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                    Ig kappa chain V-J region (1E10) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 12-Feb-1993 #sequence_revision 12-Feb-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 809966
R;Reininger, L.; Shibata, T.; Ozaki, S.; Shirai, T.; Jaton, J.C.; Izui, S.
A;Title: Variable region sequences of pathogenic anti-mouse red blood cell autoantibodie
A;Reference number: 809955; MUID: 90269328
A;Accession: 809966
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24 KASXSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPRQPPXLLIYGASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Cross-references: EMBL:X51854; NID:955397; PIDN:CAA36147.1; PID:9930231 Cs.Superfamily: immunoplobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin P:16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24 KASQSLDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        87.3%; Score 179; DB 2; Length 11
39.7%; Pred. No. 1.8e-07;
Live 44; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   84.1%; Score 172.5; DB 1;
34.6%; Pred. No. 8.2e-07;
iive 48; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig kappa chain V region (M-T413) - mouse (fragment)
EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPYT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          :\|::::::\|\|\|\|\|
EXXAATYYCQQSNEDPYT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity
les 27; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12
                         84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
S19976
                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Accession: 326344
A;Title: Antibodies that are specific for a single amino acid interchange in a protein (A;Reference number: $26309; MuID:91341421
A;Title: Antibodies that are specific for a single amino acid interchange in a protein (A;Reference number: $26309; MuID:91341421
A;Accession: $2634
A;Accession: $2634
A;Accession: $2634
A;Accession: $26309; MID:952336; PIDN:CAA41919.1; PID:91334074
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23 RASESVDSYGNSFMHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYRASNLESGIPARFSGSGSRTDFTLTINPVE 82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
               A;Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation A;Molecule type: nucleic acid A;Rolecule type: nucleic acid A;Rolecule type: nucleic acid A;Rolecule type: nucleic acid A;Note: sequence extracted from NCBI backbone (NCBIP:120592) C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: glycoprotein F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 76.6%; Score 157; DB 2; Length 111; Best Local Similarity 28.2%; Pred. No. 3e-05; Matches 22; Conservative 52; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  75.6%; Score 155; DB 2; 28.2%; Pred. No. 4.5e-05; Live 52; Mismatches 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:18:58 Job time: 686 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           84 ADDAATYXCQQNNEDPRT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDVATYYCQQSNEDPYT 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 75.69
Best Local Similarity 28.29
Matches 22; Conservative
A; Accession: D45722
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

1

-

```
August 14, 2002, 15:23:12; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 56.304 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                     5_G_6_G_7
205
1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXX......xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxqQSNEDPRT 78
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                       OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                     Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Scoring table:
                                                                                                               Run on:
```

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

105224

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues

Searched:

SwissProt_40:* Database : Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

	Description	P01666 mus musculu	P01665 mus musculu	P01669 mus musculu	P01667 mus musculu	P01664 mus musculu	P01668 mus musculu	P01660 mus musculu	P01662 mus musculu	mus	mus	P01670 mus musculu	P01659 mus musculu	Snu	P01656 mus musculu	mus	P01674 mus musculu	шns	mus	P01672 mus musculu	P01673 mus musculu	P03977 mus musculu	homo	homo	homo	homo	рошо	homo	homo	шns	P01648 mus musculu	P01645 mus musculu	2 homo	P06310 homo sapien
SUMMAKIES	ID	KV3N_MOUSE	KV3M_MOUSE	KV3Q_MOUSE	KV3O_MOUSE	KV3L_MOUSE	KV3P_MOUSE	KV3H_MOUSE	KV3J_MOUSE	KV3K_MOUSE	KV3I_MOUSE	KV3R_MOUSE	KV3G_MOUSE	KV3F_MOUSE	KV3C_MOUSE	KV3A_MOUSE	KV3V_MOUSE	KV3S_MOUSE	KV3B_MOUSE	KV3T_MOUSE	KV3U_MOUSE	KV3D_MOUSE	KV1A_HUMAN	KV1E_HUMAN	KV2B_HUMAN	KV1K_HUMAN	KV1N_HUMAN	KV1W_HUMAN	KV1U_HUMAN	KV5K_MOUSE	KV50_MOUSE	KV5L_MOUSE	KV1T_HUMAN	KV2F_HUMAN
	th DB	11 1			111 1	111 1	110 1	111 1	11 1	111 1	31 1	111 1	112 1	32 1	111 1	11 1	108 1	111 1	112 1	11	11		108 1		113 1				112 1		08 1	08 1	09 1	33 T
	Match Length	=1		96.1			.1		۲.		3.7											60.0									-	7	51.2	.0
,	Score	198	197	197	193	187	172.5	155	152	152	151	137	136	136	135	132	130	130	130	127	125	123	113	112	110.5	110	110	110	109	108	108	106	105	104.5
Result	No.	Т	7	m	4	5	9	7	œ	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	3,3

een een een llu llu een een							0;			
homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien mus musculu mus musculu mus musculu homo sapien mus musculu			omi; Mus.	c			Gaps	XX 60 :: VE 83		
			stom B; M	uli			0;	CXXX CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC		
PO1594 PO1599 PO1598 PO1600 PO1665 PO1647 PO1643 PO1626 PO1626			leos inac	.; glo}		-2.	111; .s	XXX		
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			Euteleostomi Murinae; Mu	od L.E.; immunoglobulin		NING NING NING		XXXX		
			••	U		ERMIN ERMIN ERMIN	Length	KXXX		
			ebra Aurio	J., 1		-DETI	1;] -08; 1;	CXXX :::::		
		¥ 6	otation update) :7183. Craniata; Vertebrata; Sciurognathi; Muridae	03003; Loh E., Schilling J., H information may produce		COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING FRAMEWORK-2. COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING FRAMEWORK-3. COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING BY SIMILARITY.	DB 1 7e-(KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		₹¥.
222220022002	ENTS	111 pdat	upo a; V	1111 may		MEWORK-1. MEWORK-2. PLEMENTARI MEWORK-3. PLEMENTARI MEWORK-3. SIMILARITY SIMILARITY	8; . 6. tche	SNLE		111
HUMAN HUMAN HUMAN HUMAN HUMAN MOUSE MOUSE MOUSE HUMAN	ALIGNMENT	, so	tion 83. niat urog	sch tion		FRAMEWORK-1 COMPLEMENTA FRAMEWORK-2 COMPLEMENTA FRAMEWORK-3 COMPLEMENTA FRAMEWORK-1 BY SIMILARI	e 19 No isma	XXAA -::		,.
KV1B_HUMAN KV1F_HUMAN KV1F_HUMAN KV1F_HUMAN KV5N_MUBAN KV5N_MOUSE KV3T_MOUSE KV3T_HUMAN KV2A_MOUSE KV2A_MOUSE KV2A_MOUSE KV2A_MOUSE KV2A_MOUSE KV2A_MOUSE KV2A_MOUSE	ΑΓ	PRT)		03; E., orma		FRAM COMP COMP COMP FRAM COMP FRAM	Score 198; DB Pred. No. 6.7e- 7; Mismatches	XXXX :::::		PRT;
****		D; Created) Last seq	1, Last and L region PC Chordata; Rodentia;		. HG.	3	., ., 4	XXXX ::::	8	tD; Created)
		D; Creat Last	Last a region thordata	led≕ L., :t1c	8). g_MHC g_v.	952	96.68 38.58 1ve	XXX:	7	D; Cre
108 108 108 108 108 111 112 112 113		STANDARD; 1. 01, Cx 1. 01, La		PubMed=] itan L., genetic	3. 3. 6; I 6; I 1.	42800000404	vat	MNXX : : MNWY	EDPR	STANDARD; 1. 01, Cr
rradammeorra		STA el. el.	el. V-I Mous azoa eria	52; tmai of	-790 VMS8 1MCP 0300 0359 19;	V T V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	larity Conser	GDSY	XQQSNEDP :	STA
000000444444 0000000000000000000000000			999 (Rel. 38, chain V-III r ulus (Mouse). a; Metazoa; Ch ; Eutheria; Rc	731 731 nent	; 785 7; K 39; 1PR0 1PR0 1PR0	1110 7 24 24 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39	Similarity 0; Conser	0 <u>70</u>	XXXX	S. 5 (Rel
104 103 103 103 102 102 102 102 100 99.5		LT 1 MOUSE KV3N_MOUSE P01166; 21-JU1-1986 21-JUL-1986	15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 3 Ig kappa chain V-II Mus musculus (Mouse Eukaryota; Metazoa; Mammalia; Eutheria;	SEQUENCE. MEDLINE-79073152; Pubw Weigert M., Gatmaitan "Rearrangement of gene diversity".	Nature 276:785-790(18 PIR; B01937; KVM883 HSSP; P01789; IMCP. Interpro; IPR0033006; Interpro; IPR003596; Pfam; PF00047; 19; 13 SMART: SM00406; 1GV;	Topic	:h :Sir 30;	150S/ 111 180S/	XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT ::::::::!	LT 2 MOUSE KV3M_MOUSE P01665; 21-JUL-1986
111111111111111111111111111111111111111		1 N_MC N_MC JUL-	kapp kapp mus aryc	SEQUENCE MEDLINE= Weigert "Rearran	ure P; B(P; F)	Immunogic Domain Domain Domain Domain Domain Domain Disuleid Non-Ter Non-Ter	Matc Ocal	~ *	⊢ 4	2 SE M_MC 665; JUL-
33 33 33 33 33 33 34 44 34 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37		LT _MOU KV3 FV3 21-	15-Ju Ig ka Mus r Euka: Mamma	NED WELD	Nature 276:785-790(1978). PIR: B01937; KVMS83. HSSP, P01789; 1MCP. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MI EnterPro; IPR003596; Ig_WI SMART: SM00440; Ig; 1.	DOM DOM DOM NON NON NON NON NON NON NON NON NON N	Query Match Best Local S Matches 30		(G) (G)	LT _MOU KV3 P01 21-
		30.0					DO Ma Ma	75 A	Oy Db	RESULT 2 KV3M_MOUSE ID KV3M_ AC P0166 DT 21-JU

~

ö

Gaps

ö

Indels

Length 111;

```
24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKVLIFAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYTASNLESGIPARFSGSGGGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
Medjert M., Gatmaltan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.;
Weigert M., Gatmaltan L., Information may produce immunoglobulin
Alvarsity.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94.1%; Score 193; DB 1; Length 111; 37.2%; Pred. No. 1.8e-07; ive 47; Mismatches 2; Indels
                        COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2. FRAMEWORK - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLERENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
  COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1
                                                                                              12011 MW; 6FAA345279356829 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12071 MW; 7A4ADE4D6C256D29 CRC64;
                                                                                                                    96.1%; Score 197; DB 1; L6
38.5%; Pred. No. 8.1e-08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g kappa chain V-III region PC 6308.
                                                           FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-4
BY SIMILARI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nature 276:985-790(1978).
PIR; CO1937; KVMSO8.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
SMART; SM00406; IGV: 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWT 101
                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 38.5%
Matches 30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity 37.2 hes 29; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
 38
53
60
92
101
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23
38
53
60
60
101
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24
39
54
61
102
111
111 AA;
 24
39
54
61
03
102
23
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KV30_MOUSE
P01667;
                                                                     DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
              DOMAIN
                         DOMAIN
                                     DOMAIN
                                               DOMAIN
                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 4
KV30_MOUSE
   SOTETTTE
                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXABSNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 7043.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                      MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003; Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Rood L.E.;
"Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96.1%; Score 197; DB 1; Length 111; 38.5%; Pred. No. 8.1e-08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7A5FCB586C306D29 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18 kappa chain V-III region PC 7769.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIRS. E01937; KVMS69.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam: PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
-DOMAIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               84 EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPFT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            111
12002 |
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                           diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23
38
53
53
101
111
92
                                                                                                                                                                PIR; A01937; KVMS43.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 30; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       111 AA;
                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KV3Q_MOUSE
P01669;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 3
KV3Q_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
  õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ά
```

ö

Gaps

```
KV3H_MOUSE
P01660;
                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KV3H_MOUSE
δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                           McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
"Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S. 75:3913-3917(1978).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM A MYELOMA PROTEIN.
HSSP; PO1789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
SMART: SM00406; Ig; I.
Immunoglobulin V region.
DOMAIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24 KASQSVDYTGESYMNWYQQNPGQSPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003; Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           91.2%; Score 187; DB 1; Length 111; 35.9%; Pred. No. 5.8e-07; ive 48; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11964 MW; E2B1AD98AD965962 CRC64;
                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region CBPC 101.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 7210.
                                    AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      110 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK - 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE=79012520; PubMed=99744;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EEDAATYYCQQSNEDPYT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity 35.99 nes 28; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           , 23
38
53
60
101
111
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                 KV3L_MOUSE
P01664;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KV3P_MOUSE
P01668;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 6
KV3P_MOUSE
                        KV3L_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        84
                 RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  පු
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
```

```
ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE (TEPC 111).

MEDLINE=7901250; PubMed=99744;

MECHANISME OF 1201250; PubMed=99744;

MCKAANISMS of Antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";

Trelated mouse kappa variable regions.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).

PIR, A01934; KWMS37.

R HSSP, P01789; IMCP.

R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_WC.

R FMART; SM00407; ig; 1.

FMMUNOGlobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24 KASQSLDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLESGIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE (PC 3741).
MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.;
"Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                84.1%; Score 172.5; DB 1; Length 110; 34.6%; Pred. No. 9.7e-06; ive 48; Mismatches 2; Indels 1
                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3. FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69F1A5CE886B1249 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1996 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
May Rappa chain V-III region PC 3741/TEPC 111.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MW;
PIR; D01937; KVMS10.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig'. Ig_NARRT; SM04406; IGv; I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      84 EEDAATYYCHQS-EDPWT 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 34.69
Matches 27; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11950
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                          23
38
53
60
100
110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23
38
53
50
101
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                             24
39
54
61
101
23
```

FT

g

셤

ò

```
[1]
SEQUENCE OF 1-35.
MEDLINE-78235887; PubMed-98179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Auture 276:885-790(1978).
PIR; A01935; KVMSM6.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
84 ADDAATYYCQQNNEDPYT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              84 ADDAATYYCOONNEDPLT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 26.9%
Matches 21; Conservative
                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1. SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1. Immunoglobulin V region. DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23
38
53
60
60
101
111
92
                                                                           KV3K_MOUSE
P01663;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KV3I_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                  σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loca
Matches
                                                              KV3K_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KV3I_MOUSE
             g
                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE (ABPC 22).
MEDLINE=79012520; PubMed=99744;
MCKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
"Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).
                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                            24 RASESVDSYGNSFWHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYRASNLESGIPARFSGSGSRTDFTLTINPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                             KV3J_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 111 AA.
P01663;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Muss musculus (Mouse).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nature 276:785-790(1978).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE ABPC22 AND PC9241 SEQUENCES ARE IDENTICAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE (PC 9245).
MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.;
"Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                            ; Score 155; DB 1; Length 111;
; Pred. No. 0.00031;
52; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                74.1%; Score 152; DB 1; Length 111; 26.9%; Pred. No. 0.00055; live 53; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3
                         EC46C9D259213BE4 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             D7DF0609303453CE CRC64;
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23 FR2

23 CON

53 FR2

60 CON

101 CON

111 FR2

12041 MW; I
                         12099 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PIR; A01935; KVMSM6.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR0013006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR0013506; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                            ch 75.6%;
1 Similarity 28.2%;
22; Conservative 5.
                                                                                                                                                                            84 ADDVATYYCQQSNEDPYT 101
                                                                                                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 XXXXXXXXQOSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21; Conservative
23
111
111 AA;
                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
           NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
SEQUENCE
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 8
KV3J_MOUSE
                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
```

.

셤

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24 RASESVDSYGNSFMHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYLASNLESGVPARFSGSGSRTDFTLTIDPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Burstein Y., Schechter I.; "Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked to the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus. NCBL_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                 Mus musculus (Mouse).

Was musculus (Mouse).

Wasaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.

NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK - 2.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111
12005 MW; 39D87619313453CB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              74.1%; Score 152; DB 1; 26.9%; Pred. No. 0.00055; tive 53; Mismatches 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Kappa chain V-III region MOPC 63 precursor.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g kappa chain V-III region PC 4050.
111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               131 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK-4
BY SIMILARI
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
```

ö

Gaps

ö

```
McKean D.J., Potter M., Hood L.E.;

Landle State Mills and McKean Sequence of Inferences.";

Blochemistry 12:760-771(1973).

R PIR, A01933, KWAS32.

R HSSP, P01607; JREI.

R InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MC.

R Pfam, PF00047; ig, 1.

R SMART; SW00406; ig, 1.

M Immunoglobulin V region.

M DOMAIN

1 23 FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24 RASKSVSTSGYSYMHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYLASNLESGVPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           66.8%; Score 137; DB 1; Length 111; 25.6%; Pred. No. 0.01; tive 50; Mismatches 8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      66.3%; Score 136; DB 1; Length 112;
illarity 19.2%; Pred. No. 0.013;
Conservative 58; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12339 MW; 7CFD328DBE8E9D71 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1E46988341858526 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18 kappa chain V-III region TEPC 124.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              112 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EEDAATYYCQHSRELPRT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12039
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                       SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                        24
39
54
61
102
23
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         112 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KV3G_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P01659;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 12
KV3G_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
   ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DDT THE LEFT FET TERM TO THE COLOR TO THE CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REVISIONS.

MEDLINE=79012520; PubMed=99744;

MEChanisms of antibody diversity:

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity:

"Mersity:

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity:

"Mersity:

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity:

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity:

"Mersity:

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity:

"Mechanisms of antibody d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 21-131.
MEDLINE-73140225; PubMed-4691517;
McKaan D.'., Potter M., Hood L.E.;
Mouse inmunoglobulin chains. Pattern of sequence variation among kappa chains with limited sequence differences.";
Biochemistry 12:760-771(1973).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 63.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
precursors: implications on the organization and controlled
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 73.7%; Score 151; DB 1; Length 131; Best Local Similarity 26.9%; Pred. No. 0.00092; Matches 21; Conservative 53; Mismatches 4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14291 MW; D212EC9F08DC880A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 6684.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IG KAPPA CHI
FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK - 3
                                 expression of immunoglobulin genes."; Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Emmunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          104 ADDAATYYCQQNNEDPWT 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR; A01938; KVMS84.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
131
43
58
73
80
112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
21
44
54
54
74
81
113
122
43
131 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KV3R_MOUSE
P01670;
```

DISULFID NON_TER SEQUENCE

DOMAIN

DOMAIN DOMAIN DOMAIN DOMAIN

DOMAIN SIGNAL CHAIN

RRITE STANDOR STANDOR

ö

Gaps

ö

diversity

SEQUENCE

ID DDT TO DDT DDT TO DD

KV3R_MOUSE

g ŏ 셤

ò

g

KV3F_MOUSE

RESULT

g

ò

```
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed=103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last seq
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last ann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus müsculus (Mouse),
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia;
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            84 EDDTAMYFCQQSKEVPWT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11904
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 25.6'
Matches 20; Conservative
                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23
38
53
60
101
111
111
                                                                                                                 Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  kappa chains.
 RESULT 14
KV3C_MOUSE
ID KV3C_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KV3A_MOUSE
P01654;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diversity
                                           P01656;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KV3A_MOUSE
                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -1- MISCELLANEOUS: THE PARTIAL SEQUENCE OF THE C REGION OF THIS BENCE-JONES PROTEIN WAS ALSO DETERMINED. IT DIFFERS FROM THAT REPORTED FOR MOUSE MOPC 21 ONLY IN THE TRANSPOSITION OF TWO NEARBY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              44 RASKSVNTYGNSFMZWYZZKPGZPPKLLIYRASNLZSGIPARFSGSGSRTBFTLTIBPVZ 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 21-132.
MEDLINE-73140224; PubMed-4120629;
McKean D.J., Potter M., Hood L.E.;
"Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Partial amino acid sequence of a kappa
24 RASZSVNWYGNSFMZWYZZKPGZPPKLLIYRASNLZSGIPARFSGSGSRTBFTLTIBPVZ 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ಭ
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 321.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Burstein Y., Schechter I., "Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     66.3%; Score 136; DB 1; Length 132;
19.2%; Pred. No. 0.018;
iive 58; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MW; 9F3B809BB773FBE9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin V region; Bence-Jones protein; Signal
                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region MOPC 321 precursor.
                                                                                                                             132 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IG KAPPA CH
FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            expression of immunoglobulin genes."; Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-78235887; PubMed-98179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PIR; A01933, KVMS32.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               chain.";
Biochemistry 12:749-759(1973).
                                                 84 ABDVATYFCZZSBZAPWT 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABDVATYFCZZSBZBPWT 121
                            61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14523
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; 19; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            132 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [1]
SEQUENCE OF 1-37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                             KV3F_MOUSE
P01658;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
```

9

104

qq

õ

g

ò

DOMAIN DOMAIN

DOMAIN DOMAIN

SIGNAL DOMAIN DOMAIN

CHAIN

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nature 276:785-790(1978).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE PC 2880 AND PC 1229 SEQUENCES ARE IDENTICAL..
PIR; A01930; KVMS80.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24 RASESVDNSGISFMNWFQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNQGSGVPARFSGSGSGTDFSLNIHPWE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-67056897; PubMed-4162931;
Gray W.R., Dreyer W.J., Hood L.E.;
"Mechanism of antibody synthesis: size differences between mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Kappa cnains.; | Science 155:465-467(1967). | Colones Protein. | Science 155:465-467(1967). | Colones Protein. | Colones Protein. | First. A01930; KVMS80. | Riss. Pol 789; ImcP. | 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2. FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MW; 4FE7ABC9DF0FC125 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .;
6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       65.9%; Score 135; DB 1;
25.6%; Pred. No. 0.016;
ive 50; Mismatches
                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region MOPC 70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 2880/PC 1229.
111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK - 2
```

```
DR HSSP: P01789; 1MCP.

DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.

DR InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.

DR InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.

DR InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.

DR SMART; SM00406; Ig_V.

KW Immunoglobulin V region.

FT DOMAIN 24 38 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.

FT DOMAIN 39 53 FRAMEWORK-2.

FT DOMAIN 61 92 FRAMEWORK-3.

FT DOMAIN 61 92 FRAMEWORK-1.

FT DOMAIN 62 92 FRAMEWOR
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:12 Job time: 685 sec

ò

g

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:22:12 ; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 71.924 Million cell updates/sec

Perfect score:

5_G_6_G_7 205 1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXX.....XXXXXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT Sequence:

BLOSUM62DX Scoring table:

Searched:

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

562222 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 562222 seqs, 172994929 residues

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SPTREMBL_19:* Database

sp_archea:* sp_bacteria:*

sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:* sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:* sp_fungi:* sp_human:* sp_mhc:*

sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:* sp_bacteriap:*
sp_archeap:* sp_rodent:* sp_rvirus:* sp_plant:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

	Description	ulusum sum O81:60:	0920e9 masculu	O96sa9 homo sapien	09ul77 homo sapien	Q9ul81 homo sapien	Q9ul70 homo sapien	Q9u180 homo sapien	Q96jm2 homo sapien	O09004 mus musculu	Q9pmz3 campylobact	Q9fvq1 arabidopsis	Oganag musculu	000538 homo sapien	Q9u165 homo sapien	O9h1b6 homo sapien	Q9j176 mus musculu
	ID	08.11.80	0920E9	Q96SA9	Q9UL77	Q9UL81	Q9UL70	09UL80	096лм2	008004	Q9PMZ3	Q9FVQ1	690060	000538	Q9UL65	Q9H1B6	Q9JL76
	DB	=	1:1	4	4	4	4	4	4	Π	16	10	11	4	4	4	11
	Query Match Length DB	103	111	107	108	107	108	114	1299	260	408	557	809	609	671	827	64
æ	Query Match	65.9	63.4	55.1	55.1	53.7	52.7	51.0	50.2	49.3	49.3	49.3	49.3	49.3	49.3	49.3	49.0
	Score	135	130	113	113	110	108	104.5	103	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	100.5
	Result No.	-	1 73	æ	4	2	9	7	8	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

ö

Gaps

ö

0.11; has 7; Indels

1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60

ó

Query Match 65.9%; Score 135; DB 11; Length 103; Best Local Similarity 24.4%; Pred. No. 0.11; Matches 19; Conservative 52; Mismatches 7; Indels

007324 staphylococ govms2 drosophila P72573 streptococc P7257 streptococc goput o staphylococ goput o gopu	099345 human immun 099644 talpa altai 090491 human immun 090405 human immun
2 007324 5 09VMS2 2 P72503 2 P72503 16 09PKMS 6 099UT0 6 099UT0 10 09LLC8 10 09LLC8 10 09LLC8 11 09LL78 11 09LL78 11 09S57 11 09S57 12 09A85 5 09V828 11 09A85 5 09V828 7 095513 7 095514	15 Q93345 15 Q94345 6 Q9BFQ4 15 Q904G1 15 Q904N5
2439 2439 151 151 1439 439 293 319 319 319 3429 3429 3429 3429 3429 3429 354 354	200 200 225 328 332
44444444444444444444444444444444444444	4 4 4 4 6 . 8 . 9 4 4 6 . 8 . 9 6 .
990 990 990 990 990 997 997 997 997 997	9666
11112222222222222222222222222222222222	4 4 4 4 4 4 6 4 70

ALIGNMENTS

```
XX STRAINBALBACK,
XX MEDLINE=20448942; PubMed=10992488;
XX MEDLINE=20448942; PubMed=10992488;
XX MEDLINE=20448942; PubMed=10992488;
XX MAINIEL S., Liao L., Cunningham M.W., Diamond B.;
XX T-Cell-dependent antibody response to the dominant epitope of streptococcal polysaccharide, N-acetyl-glucosamine, is cross-reactive with cardiac myosin.";
XX Interpros F80362. INTL.
XX HSSP; P80362; IMTL.
XX HSSP; P80362; IMTL.
XX HSSP; P80362; IMTL.
XX HSSP; P80362; IG_V.
XX InterPro; IPR003006; IG_V.
XX InterPro; IPR003096; IG_V.
XX SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
XX NON_TER
XX NON_TER
XX 11224 MW; EC87D653DB3AB21 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota...
Eukaryota., Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Euthazoa; Modentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus. NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                              01-0CT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created)
01-0CT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence update)
01-0CT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ANTI-MYOSIN IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                103 AA.
                                 PRT;
                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                  (FRAGMENT).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                09JL80
09JL80;
RESULT
Q9JL80
```

1;

4; Gaps

(FRAGMENT)

0920E9; 0920E9;

RESULT

g ò g **0920E9**

NON_TER SEQUENCE

NON_TER

Query Match

Matches

g

ò

Q96SA9 Q96SA9;

m

RESULT Q96SA9

g

õ

NON_TER SEQUENCE

NON_TER

Query Match

```
24 RASQSI----SSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASSLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQ 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24 RASQSI----SSYLNWYQQKPGKAPNLLIYAASSLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQ 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                'Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed-9614934;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
Wu Z., C., C.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               55.1%; Score 113; DB 4; Length 108; ilarity 20.8%; Pred. No. 7.8; Conservative 52; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9UL81;
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNGCLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        108 108 10738 MW; C06681716C4D16F3 CRC64;
                                   1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035037; AADS6273.1; -.
HSSP; P01607; 1REI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     108 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           107 AA.
1 Similarity 20.8%; Pred. No. 7.6; 15; Conservative 52; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE=98277139; Pubmed=9614934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nast, carry, carry, carry interpro; IPR0033006; Ig_MG. Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_V. Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 1. SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       80 PEDFATYYCQOS 91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 XXXXXXXXQOS 72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 XXXXXXXXQQS 72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             80 PEDFATYYCQOS 91
   Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fetus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9UL77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9UL81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ŋ
                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
Q9UL81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09UL77
                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID DATE OF STAND OF S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Atkin J.D., Tape A., Jennings I.G., Horaitis O., Cotton R.G.H.; "Definition of the Idiotope of Pterin-Mimicking Antibodies Expressed in Mammalian Cells."; Submitted (SEP-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL: AF307935; AAL09419.1; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
16 RASESVEYYGTSLMQWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNVESGVPARFSGSGSGTDFSLNIHPVE 75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24 RASKSVSTSGYSYMHWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYLASNLESGVPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVE 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ANTI-STREPPROCOCCAL/ANTI-MYOSIN IMMUNOGLOBULIN KAPPA LIGHT CHAIN
VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutheria; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98375893; PubMed-9712075;
Adderson E.E., Shikhman A.R., Ward K.E., Cunningham M.W.;
Adderson E.E., Shikhman A.R., Ward K.E., Cunningham M.W.;
"Molecular analysis of polyreactive monoclonal antibodies from rheumatic carditis: human anti-N-acetylglucosamine/anti-myosin antibody V region genes.";
J. Immunol. 161:2020-2031(1998).
EMBL; U96396; AAB68765.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          / Match 63.4%; Score 130; DB 11; Length 111; Local Similarity 24.4%; Pred. No. 0.34; Hes 19; Conservative 50; Mismatches 9; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 4; Length 107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
PTERIN-MIMICKING ANTI-IDIOTOPE KAPPA CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4BB43E9C5B577F16 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                111 AA; 12046 MW; 1E46988AA6858526 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                107 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                55.1%; Score 113;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   107
11520 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   107 1
107 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

ä

Gaps

4

က

```
(FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
                               09UL80
09UL80;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              fetus."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096JM2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96JM2
           7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 æ
           RESULT
Q9UL80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            296JM2
                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                       ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24 RASQSI----SNYLNWYQQKPGKAPNLLIYAASSLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISGLQ 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24 RASQGI----SNYLAWYQQKPGKVPKSLIYAASTLQSGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQ 79
                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens (Human).
Sukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia: Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBL_TaxID=9606;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalls N.N., berney _{^{2}.^{2}.^{2}} Young D.C.; "Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                         4
                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 53.7%; Score 110; DB 4; Length 107; Best Local Similarity 19.4%; Pred. No. 13; Matches 14; Conservative 53; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       52.7%; Score 108; DB 4; Length 108; 17.9%; Pred. No. 20; ive 53; Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
(FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                               NON_TER 1 1
NON_TER 107 107
SEQUENCE 107 AA; 11501 MW; 070549FDE0754748 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               108 108
108 AA; 11633 MW; B7BEDC3E41FCCA37 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL, AF035044; AAD56280.1; -.
HSSP, P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                       Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; ARD35033, AAD56269.1; -.
INTESP: POL607; 1REI.
INTERPRO; 1PR003006; Ig_MHC.
INTERPRO; 1PR003596; Ig_N.
INTERPRO; 1PR0047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           108 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=98277139; PubMed=9614934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 XXXXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PEDVATYYCOKYNSAPRT 97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 17.9%
Matches 14; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 XXXXXXXXQQS 72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               :::::::|||
80 AEDFATYYCQQS 91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pfam; PF00047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Young D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                fetus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      fetus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
Q9UL70
  δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 KASQSVDY-DGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24 RSSQSPVYSDGNIYLNWFQQRPGQSPRLIXKVSNRDSGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFILKISRV 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nagase T., Nakayama M., Nakajima D., Kikuno R., Ohara O.;
"Prediction of the coding sequences of unidentified human genes. XX. The complete sequences of 100 new cDNA clones from brain which code for large Proteins in vitro.";
DNA Res. 8:85-95(2001).
EMBL. ABOS8706; BAB47432.1; -.
SEQUENCE 1299 AA; 148675 MW; 69FFECB5868186DD CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 4; Length 114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M., Young D.C.,
                                                01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   070E31E210D1CB01 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035034; AAD56270.1; -.
HSSP; P80362; IWTL.
114 AA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             51.0%; Score 104.5; 116.9%; Pred. No. 43; ive 53; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT; 1299 AA
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-BRAIN;
MEDLINE-21245130; PubMed=11347906;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=98277139; PubMed=9614934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   114 AA; 12775 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KIAA1803 PROTEIN (FRAGMENT)
KIAA1803.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         84 EAEDVGVYYCMQGTHWP 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 51.0%
Best Local Similarity 16.9%
Matches 13; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    60 XXXXXXXXXQQSNEDP 76
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dreific, PF00047; ig; 1. SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       114
                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

ï

```
Q9FVQ1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9FVQ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 11
Q9FVQ1
  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                      88 RNFDVDGDGHISQEEFQIIRGNFPYLSAFGDLDQNQDGCISREEMISYFLRSSSVLGGRM 147
                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                         1 KASQSVDYDGDSYMNXXXXXXXXXXXXXXAASNLESXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-98001089; PubMed-9341881;
A Kedra D., Seroussi E., Fransson I., Trifunovic J., Clark M.,
A Gagarcrantz J., Blennow E., Mehlin H., Dumanski J.;
Lagercrantz J., Blennow E., Mehlin H., Dumanski J.;
The germinal centre kinase gene and a novel CDC25-like gene are
I located in the vicinity of the PYGM gene on 11q13.";
Hum. Genet. 100:611-619(1997).
I-- SIMILARITY: TO OTHER EP-HAND CALCIUM BINDING PROTEINS.
REMBL: Y12339; CAA73008.1; -.
HSSP; P28867; 1PTQ.
RGD; MGI:1333849; Rasgrp2.
RICEPPO; IPRO02219; DAG_PE-bind.
RICEPPO; IPRO02219; DAG_PE-bind.
Remi: PF00036; efhand; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
0
                       ;
0
 Length 1299;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 260;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6; Indels
                      11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3C0CC2B41F64A12A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                           Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created)
01-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL PROTEIN CJ1306C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 49.3%; Score 101; DB 11;
12.9%; Pred. No. 4.8e+02;
tive 55; Mismatches 6;
50.2%; Score 103; DB 4; 17.3%; Pred. No. 9.7e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Æ
                    51; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUL-1997 (TrEMBLEEL 04, Created)
01-JUL-1997 (TREMBLEEL 04, Last sequenc
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLEEL: 19, Last annotat
F25B3.3 KINASE LIKE PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SMART; SM00109; C1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00479; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS50081; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_2; 1.
PROSITE; PS00018; EF_HAND; UNKNOWN_2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  260 AA; 29259 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRINTS; PR00008; DAGPEDOMAIN.
                                                                                               1229 HGMALNDTKQVSREE 1243
                      13; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Calcium-binding; Kinase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                    61 XXXXXXXXQQSNED 75
           Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     148 GFVHNFQESN 157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 9; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       64 XXXXXXQQSN 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
SEQUENCE
Query Match
                                                                                                                                                           009004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q9PMZ3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q9PMZ3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 10
                      Matches
                                                                                                                                       RESULT
009004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9PMZ3
                                                               g
                                          ò
                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DE DI
```

```
C. STRAIN=CV. COLUMBIA;
A. Lin X., Kaul S., Town C.D., Benito M., Creasy T.H., Haas B.J., Wu D.,
In X., Kaul S., Town C.D., Benito M., Creasy T.H., Haas B.J., Wu D.,
Maitl R., Ronning C.M., Koo H., Fujii C.Y., Ulterback T.R.,
Barnstead M.E., Bowman C.L., White O., Nierman W.C., Fraser C.M.;
T. "Arabidopsis thaliana chromosome 1 BAC F27K7 genomic sequence.";
Submitted (NOV-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
I. Submitted (NOV-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
R. REMBL; AC084414; AAG29744.1;
R. RICETPO; IPR000504; RRM.
R. RAMRT; SM00360; RRM; 2.
R. PROSITE; PS50102; RRM; 2.
R. PROSITE; PS50102; RRM; 2.
R. ROSITE; PS50102; RRM, RNP-1; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     :| | :| | | | | 239 KSKDINGDMYMQCDHFFVSCFLKTHWTRKENSPYFFNNENYFIRTLLNKDHLILQSQKNK 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Parkhill J., Wren B.W., Mungall K., Ketley J.M., Churcher C.,
Basham D., Chillingworth T., Davies R.M., Feltwell T., Holroyd S.,
Jagels K., Karlyshev A.V., Moule S., Pallen M.J., Penn C.W.,
Oquail M.A., Ralyandream M.A., Rutherford K.M., van Vliet A.H.M.,
Whitehead S., Barrell B.G.;
"The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen Campylobacter jejuni
reveals hypervariable sequences.";
Nature 403:665-668(2000)
Ratuse 403:665-668(2000)
BHBJ. ALISONG, CAMPARJARIAL,
BHBJ. ALISONG, CAMPARJARIAL
SEQUENCE 408 AA: 47256 MW; DD0D034E75EF7C22 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Arabidopsis thaliana (Mouse-ear cress).
Bukaryota, Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; Rosidae;
eurosids II; Brassicales; Brassicacee; Arabidopsis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>،</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182 KDSSSSDDDSDEDSEDEKPATKKAAPAAAKAASSSDSSDEDSDEESEDEKPAQKKADTKA 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Campylobacter jejuni.
Bacteria; Proteobacteria; epsilon subdivision; Campylobacter group;
Campylobacter.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            49.3%; Score 101; DB 16; Length 408; 16.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e+03; ive 49; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 49.3%; Score 101; DB 10; Length 557; Best Local Similarity 17.3%; Pred. No. 2.4e+03; Matches 13; Conservative 50; Mismatches 12; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Created)
01-MAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last annotation update)
NUMI PROTEIN, PUTATIVE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              557 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=NCTC 11168;
MEDLINE-20150912; PubMed-10688204;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 16.0%
Matches 12; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              299 NIIYVSYHSKEDPLT 313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               64 XXXXXXQQSNEDPRT 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=3702;
                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=197;
```

ö

496 GFVHNFQESN 505

염

75

61 XXXXXXXXQQSNED

ò

```
Ganglia
                000538
 RESULT 13
000538
                         ő
                                                                                                                                                  Kawasaki H., Springett G.M., Toki S., Canales J.J., Harlan P., Blumenstiel J.P., Chen E.J., Bany I.A., Mochizuki N., Ashbacher A., Matsuda M., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M.; Rap guanine nucleotide exchange factor enriched highly in the basal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kawasaki H., Springett G.M., Toki S., Canales J.J., Blumenstiel J.P., Chen E.J., Baby I.A., Mochizuki N., Ashbacher A., Matsuda M., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M., All Novel Rap Guanine Nucleotide Exchange Factor Enriched in the Basal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentla; Sclurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                     01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
CALCIUM-AND DIACYLGLYCEROL-REGULATED GUANINE NUCLEOTIDE EXCHANGE
FACTOR I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
49.3%; Score 101; DB 11; Length 608;
Best Local Similarity 12.9%; Pred. No. 2.9e+03;
Matches 9; Conservative 55; Mismatches 6; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki H., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M.;
Submitted (FEB-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 608 AA; 69294 MW; DC717794CE12C2D1 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                        Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:13278-13283(1998)
                                      608 AA.
                                                    01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-99007305; PubMed=9789079;
 242 SKKSSSDESSESED 256
                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                        RASGRP2 OR CALDAG-GEFI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    XXXXXXQQSN 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Calcium-binding.
                                                                                                                                                                                ganglia.
                                      690060
                       RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     64
                               690060
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
g
                                            δ
```

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINES-99007305; PubMed=9789079;
Kawasaki H., Springett G.M., Toki S., Canales J.J., Harlan P.,
Blumenstiel J.P., Chen E.J., Bany I.A., Mochizuki N., Ashbacher A.,
Matsuda M., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M.;
"A Rap guanine nucleotide exchange factor enriched highly in the basal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kawasaki H., Springett G.M., Toki S., Canales J.J., Blumenstiel J.P., Chen E.J., Bany I.A., Mochizuki N., Ashbacher A., Matsuda M., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M.;
"A Novel Rap Guanine Nucleotide Exchange Factor Enriched in the Basal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-28001089; PubMed-9341881;
Kedra D., Seroussi E., Fransson I., Trifunovic J., Clark M.,
Lagercrantz J., Blennow E., Mehlin H., Dumanski J.;
"The germinal center Kinase gene and a novel CDC25-like gene are
located in the vicinity of the PYGM gene on 11q13.";
Hum. Genet. 100:611-619(1997).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A SILING G.U. Grimmond S., Hayward N.;
SILING G.U., Grimmond S., Hayward N.;
Silling G.U., Grimmond S., Hayward N.;
"Characterisation of a Novel Nucleotide Exchange Factor.";

REMBL; A12336; CAA730651; -.
REMBL; AF081194; AAC79698.1; -.
REMBL; AF080051; PF0.
Rembl; AF080051; RasGEF. 1.
Rembl; AF080130; DAG_PE-bind; 1.
Rempl; AR00109; C1; 1.
SWART; SW00109; C1; 1.
SWART; SW00109; C1; 1.
SWART; SW00109; C1; 1.
REMBL; AF0811E; PS000479; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_1; 1.
REMBL; AF0811E; PS000419; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_2; 1.
REMOSTIE; PS00081; DE_HAND; UNKNOWN_2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki H., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M.;
Submitted (NOV-1996) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kawasaki H., Housman D.E., Graybiel A.M.;
Submitted (FEB-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Submitted (JUL-1998) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                  (TrEMBLrel. 04, Created)
(TrEMBLrel. 04, Last sequence update)
(TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:13278-13283(1998)
609 AA.
PRT;
                                                                  01-JUL-1997 (TrEMBLrel. 04, 01-JUL-1997 (TrEMBLrel. 04, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, F2583.3 KINASE LIKE PROTEIN.
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CALDAG-GEFI.
```

```
Biol
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AN [1]

XX MEDLINE-20493616; PubMed=10918068;

RA Glyde-Smith J., Silins G., Gartside M., Grimmond S., Etheridge M.,

RA Glyde-Smith J., Silins G., Gartside M., Grimmond S., Etheridge M.,

RA Apolloni A., Hayward N., Hancock J.F.;

RT "Characterization of RasGRP, a Plasma Membrane-targeted, Dual

RT "Characterization of RasGRP, a Plasma Membrane-targeted, Dual

RT "Characterization of RasGRP Exchange Factor.";

LJ Biol. Chem. 275:32260-32267(2000).

CC -1- SIMILARITY: TO OTHER EF-HAND CALCIUM BINDING PROTEINS.

DR HSSP; P28867; 1PTQ.

DR HSSP; P2800613; PAG_FE-bind; 1.

DR SMART; SM00109; C1; 1.

DR SMART; SM00109; C1; 1.

DR SMART; SM00109; DAG_FE_BIND_DOM_1; 1.

DR SMART; SM00109; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_1; 1.

DR PROSITE; PS00479; DAG_PE_BIND_DOM_2; 1.

DR PROSITE; PS001018; EF_HAND; UNKNOWN_2.
                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                               ;; Score 101; DB 4; Length 609;
;; Pred. No. 2.9e+03;
55; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 671;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6; Indels
Calcium-binding; Phorbol-ester binding.
SEQUENCE 609 AA; 69248 MW; 8B1321F864D24BC7 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 671 AA; 75547 MW; 67B7BD2B4F4AED4D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-MAY-2000 (TrEWBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GUANINE EXCHANGE FACTOR MGG7 ISOFORM 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 101; DB 4;
Pred. No. 3.5e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       49.3%; Score.

y 12.9%; Pred. No. 3...

''' 55; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     827 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                49.38;
12.98;
                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 12.9*
Onservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 12.5.
Local 9, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                             496 GEVHNFQESN 505
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  558 GFVHNFQESN 567
                                                                                                                                               64 XXXXXXQQSN 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   64 XXXXXXQQSN 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Calcium-binding
SEQUENCE 671
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9UL65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9H1B6
ID Q9H1B6
                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 15
 SE
                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
```

```
ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-20553456; Pubmed-11099377;
Goetting C., Kuhn J., Zahn R., Brinkmann T., Kleesiek K.;
Molecular cloning and expression of human UDP-D-xylose:proteoglycan core protein beta-D-xylosyltransferase and its first isoform XT-II.";
J. Mol. Biol. 304:517-528(2000).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "First isolation of human UDP-D-xylose:proteoglycan core protein beta-D-xylosyltransferase secreted from cultured JAR choriocarcinoma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Kuhn J., Goetting C., Schnoelzer M., Kempf T., Brinkmann T.,
Kleesiek K.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 827;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94490 MW; B4A96EE24F094CCF CRC64;
01-WAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Created)
01-WAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last sequence update)
01-WAR-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 16, Last annotation update)
XYLOSYLTRANSFERASE I (EC 2.4.2.26) (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 49.3%; Score 101; DB 4; Lv Best Local Similarity 17.3%; Pred. No. 5.5e+03; Matches 13; Conservative 53; Mismatches 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:14 Job time: 682 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL, AJ27741; CAC16767.1; -.
Transferase, Glycosyltransferase.
NON_TREE SEQUENCE 827 AA; 94490 MW; B41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               234 YLHRQVLQVSRQYSN 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       59 XXXXXXXXXXXQQSN 73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chem. 0:0-0(0)
                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
4.5
Compugen Ltd.
 GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model	August 14, 2002, 15:15:34; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 114.832 Million cell updates/sec	: US-09-499-662-127 :t score: 1237 !OE: 1 METDILLMVLLLWVPGSTGEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238	ig table: BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5	ned: 747574 segs, 111073796 residues	Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 747574
OM protein -	Run on:	Title: Perfect score: Sequence:	Scoring table:	Searched:	Total number

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Listing first 45 summaries Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100%

A_Geneseq_032802:* Database

1: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1983.DAT:*
4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1983.DAT:*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1984.DAT:*
6: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1986.DAT:*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1986.DAT:*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
9: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
12: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
13: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
14: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
15: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1993.DAT:*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1995.DAT:*
18: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1995.DAT:* /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1998.DAT:*/SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2000.DAT:*/SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:*/SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Anti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Anti-Fas humanised Anti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Humanised HFE7A de Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Description SUMMARIES AAW90931 AAW83034 AAB14777 AAW83031 AAB14772 AAW90922 AAW83032 AAB14773 AAW90930 AAW90927 Length DB 2338 2238 2238 2238 2338 2338 Query Match I 1236 1233 1173 1173 1173 1168 1168 11158 Score 20 20 10 11 11 Result Š.

3	19 AAW83035 Anti-Fas h	21 AAB14778 Humanised anti-F	21 AAW90928 Humanise	19 AAW83033 Anti-Fas h	21 AAB14774 Humanised	21 AAW90924 Humanised	18 AAW13563	20 AAW95658	21 AAY85200 Light chain an	22 AAB76947	14 AAR33312 Humanised MaE1	20 AAY50030 Human E27 and	20 AAW95660 Mus	20 AAW95662	21 AAB07472 Amino acid se	22 AAB74211 E27 anti-I	20 AAW95669 Mus musculus	20	22 AAB47087 Anti-IgE ant	22 AAB76949	22 AAB76951 Full leng	22 AAB76953 Variable	22 AAB76958 Variab	21 AAY96298 Human IGI		22 AAB82912	14 AAR38162 Sequence of the	20 AAY50161 Human	21 AAY96301 Human	18 AAW11638 Human	0 22 AAG63665 Amino aci	
93.4	93.3	93.3	93.3	93.2	93.2	93.2	6.68	88.9	88.9	88.9	88.4	87.1	87.1	87.1	87.1	87.1	86.8	86.8	86.8	86.8	86.8	86.8	86.8	85.2	84.8	84.7	84.5	84.4	84.2	84.1	83.0	
1155	1154	1154	1154	1153	1153	1153	1112	1100	1100	1100	1093	1077	1077	1077	1077	1077	1074	1074	1074	1074	1074	1074	1074	1053.5	1049.5	1047.5	0	1044	1041.5	1040	1027	
																								_	-							

ALIGNMENTS

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 1 protein. AAW90930 standard; Protein; 238 AA 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) AAW90930; RESULT AAW90930

Synthetic.

EP990663-A2

99EP-0307711 29-SEP-1999; 05-APR-2000.

98JP-0276881 98JP-0276882 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998;

Humanised anti-Fas

(SANY) SANKYO CO LTD.

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the anti-inflammatory, antidiabetic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, darmatological, immunosupressive, thyromimetic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, darmatological, antinifertility, neuroprotective, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antinifertility, neuroprotective, cantinity antidice apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive canemia, starility, myasthemic systemic users associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic users. Addison's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Codisease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, starility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (8, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (1) selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (1) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic multiple a human anti-murine antibody light chain construct designated Leu inducing a human anti-murine antibody light chain construct designated Leu inducing a humanised anti-pas antibody the response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-pad of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                       New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                 Takahashi T;
                           Tamaki I,
                           Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              263pp; English.
                                 Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 3; Page 156-157;
                                                                                  WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA11631
                                 Serizawa N,
```

ö QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120 121 TFGOGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180 1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60 181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 100.0%; Score 1237; DB 21; Length 238; 100.0%; Pred. No. 6.7e-62; 1ve 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Query Match 100. Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 238; Conservative 61 61 a ò g g à δ

238 AA;

Sequence

```
Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 3 protein.
                                                 AAW90932 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                        08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                     AAW90932;
181
                             RESULT
AAW90932
```

anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antiheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Slorgen's syndrome; crohn's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Godgasture syndrome; crohn's disease; sclerility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. antidiabetic; Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic;

EP990663-A2 Synthetic.

05-APR-2000

99EP-0307711. 29-SEP-1999; 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998;

(SANY) SANKYO CO LTD.

Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T; Serizawa N,

WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB: AAA11633 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Claim 3; Page 161-162; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,

anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, anti-irral,

cation-teriosclaerotal, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective,

cantinheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective,

cantinheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective,

cantinheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective,

cantinheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective,

capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive

capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive

capoptosis by binding to cell surfacese, remarked arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

canemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, sterility, myasthenia gravis,

multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arterioscleroals, myocarditis,

cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminat, chronic, viral

Cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, so can be evaluated in

calls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

calls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

calls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

calls. They bind to mor induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of

inducing a human anti-wurin

Sequence

ö Gaps ô Length 238; Indels Score 1236; DB 21; Pred. No. 7.6e-62; 1; Mismatches 0; 99.98; Query Match Best Local Similarity 99.6 Matches 237; Conservative

1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60

ð

```
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirhematic; anti-Fas; nephrotroptc; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            molecule (1) that, induces approasis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells. With a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, anti-antirematic, nephrotropic, anti-infertility, neuroprotective, anti-arteriosclerctic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New humanized anti-Fas'antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                   This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 2 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nakahara K, Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90931 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 2; Page 159; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-258930/23.
N-PSDB; AAA11632.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90931;
                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                             181
           d
                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ٠Ş
                                                          QQ
                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                    ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                 disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemals, sourgeasume symulations, John 3 disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemals, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain construct designated Leu 2 which is described in the method of the invention.
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OOKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLOPEDFATYYCOOSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GNSOESYTEODSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPYTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease;
Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease;
scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility;
rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99.7%; Score 1233; DB 21; Length 238; 99.6%; Pred. No. 1.1e-61;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody:
apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease;
thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy;
atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy;
glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. 1.1e
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW83034 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 99.6 Matches 237; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW83034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83034
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
```

61 61

ô g ò 合

121

1 metdtillwvlllwvpgstgeivltgspgtlslspgeratlsckasgsvdydgdsymnwy 60

TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180

4

```
chain of murine anti-human feas monoclonal antibody HFB7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making

Enter Agray, K498, H805, P81R, V82L, E84P, A87F, T89V and R107K

munic acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the

human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coli

phSHH5 SANK 7039B harbors plasmid phSHH5 carrying a fusion

fragment of the humanised PDHH type HFB7A light chain and DNA

encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is

deposited as FERW BP-6274 (claimed). The invention provides

methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host

cells. Humanised versions of HFB7A (see AAW83011-37), like native

HFB7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells

cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal

cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal

cells. The humanised antibodies are used to sealuate, in animal

cells. The humanised settlematosus, Hashimoto's disease,

cells. Tystemic lupus erythematosus, hashimoto's disease,

crimeractions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune

disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, hearing and an animal

disease, theumatodia arrayis untoimmune haemolytic anaemia,

sterility. Mysathbolis arrayis multinibe solarose, heamenia,

sterility. mysathbolis arrayis multinibe solarose.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thromobenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, attopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHH type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in O, Kimihisa I;
Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Jun 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 21; Page 218; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hiroko Y, J
S, Shin Y,
                                                                                    74..80
/label- CDR_L2
/note- "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                        113..121
/label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                 'label - Constant
                                                                       /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                  44..58
/label- CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hideyuki H,
O, Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1998-543440/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAV70077
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Akio S,
                                                                                          Region
                                                                                                                                              Region
Region
                                    Region
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFF7A, or a humanised version of HFF7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFF7A, Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, actopy arterioscierosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AABI4777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFF7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFB7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality
181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                        the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:107.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Page 101; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB14777 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Chimeric - Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Preventive or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAA72176.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14777;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                Ŋ
ò
                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAMES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P
```

238 AA;

Sequence

ó

Gaps

.. 0

94.8%; Score 1173; DB 19; Length 238; 92.9%; Pred. No. 2.4e-58; ive 10; Mismatches 7; Indels 0

Local Similarity 92.9 ses 221; Conservative

Matches

ò

Query Match

S

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                anti-allergi; anti-arthritic, antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinnertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; goodpasture syndrome; crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-allocyic, anti-allocyic, anti-incompanient of anti-allocyic, anti-arthritic, antivial, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                              TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                            QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                               METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Takahashi T;
                                   Indels
Pred. No. 2.4e-58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised HFE7A designed light chain protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 3; Page 141-142; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW90927 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
   92.98; Pic. 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                  11 Similarity 92.9
221; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SANY ) SANKYO CO LID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-PSDB; AAA11614.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW90927;
                Best Local
                               Matches
                                                               н
                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90927
                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

```
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic
anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
anemia, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic
the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TFGGGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 tfgqgtkleikrtvaapsvfifppsdeglksgtasvvcllnnfypreakvqwkvdnalqs 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic Lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          94.8%; Score 1173; DB 21; Length 238; 92.9%; Pred. No. 2.4e-58; 1ve 10; Mismatches 7; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1..20
/label= Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW83031 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 94.8'
Best Local Similarity 92.9'
Matches 221; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW83031;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Key
Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
AAW83031
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               α
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
```

g

ŏ

g

δ

g

QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120

181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238

AAB14772 standard; Protein; 238

ω

AAB14772 RESULT

(first entry)

24-NOV-2000

AAB14772;

121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180

```
Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                         /note= "claim 9"
113..121
/label= CDR_L3
          21..131
/label= Variable
                          /label- Constant
                                         /note= "claim 9"
                                                                         note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                 myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                               74..80
/label= CDR_L2
                                44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                        97JP-0082953
97JP-0169088
                                                                                                         98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                   97JP-0276064
                     .32..238
                                                                                                                                        (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAV70074
                                                                                                         30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                   08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                        01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                    AU9859701-A
                                                                                               08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
 Protein
           Region
                     Region
                               Region
                                               Region
                                                               Region
```

murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardicomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.

Chimeric - Mus musculus. Chimeric - Homo sapiens.

JP2000169393-A.

99JP-0278301.

30-SEP-1999;

20-JUN-2000

Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:50.

```
chain of murine anti-human Fargeners of the murine anti-human Esquence (see AAM83042) entailed making P47A, K49R, H80S, P81R, V82L, E89H, E85A, A87F and T89V amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coli pHSGHH7 SANK 73497 harbors plasmid pHSGHH7 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised H type HFE7A light chain and is deposited as FERM BP-6073 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A carrying host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A carrying host cells. The humanised cantibodies by culturing host cells. The humanised versions of HFE7A care apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies care used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve FasyFas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma. Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetees), allergies, attopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This is the amino acid sequence of the HH type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 21; Page 199-199; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            238 AA;
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy. Gallergy, atopy, atteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy. AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 20; Page 78-79; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAA72124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antibodies
NAMES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P
```

AA;

238

Sequence

ö

Gaps

; 0

Length 238; Indels

4; Un 4.6e-58; 8;

94.4%; Score 1168; DB 19; 92.4%; Pred. No. 4.6e-58; ive 10; Mismatches 8;

Conservative

Similarity

Local Simi hes 220;

Best Loca Matches

Query Match

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyronimetic; antirhematic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
                                                                                                                                           QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                         121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                  Gaps
                                                                               1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HH type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
 Length 238;
                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example reference 14; Page 114-115; 263pp; English.
 DB 21;
94.4%; Score 1168; DB 21
92.4%; Pred. No. 4.6e-58;
ive 10; Mismatches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW90922 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98JP-0276881.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                               220; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-258930/23.
              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA11562
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW90922;
 Query Match
                  Local
                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW909
                                                             δ
                                                                                           qq
                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
```

```
cast and its ligator. The products of the invention and its ligator. The products of anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, inmunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiatheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiateriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive, inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Solegen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myccarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B. C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (1) selectively induce it in abnormal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mimic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HFRTA light chain HH type which is used in the method described in the invention.
and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121 TFGGGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     apoptosis; HEETA; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Slogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94.4%; Score 1168; DB 21
92.4%; Pred. No. 4.6e-58;
ive 10; Mismatches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW83032 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-MAR-1999 . (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Sim
Matches 220;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW83032;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83032
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

us-09-499-662-127.rag

```
Location/Qualifiers
                                                                         (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                      WPI; 1998-543440/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70075.
                                                          30-MAR-1998;
                                                                 01-APR-1997;
                                                                    25-JUN-1997;
                                                               08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                 Masahiko O,
                                                AU9859701-A
                                                     08-OCT-1998
                                                                              Akio S,
  Peptide
       Protein
             Region
                 Region
                       Region
                              Region
                                      Region
```

Sequence

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the HM type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making p47A and K49R amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell E. coll p46GHM17 SANK 7397 harbors plasmid pHSGHM17 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised and immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is emposited as FERW BP-6072 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW8301-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lugus expthematosus, Hashimoto's disease, condessing actiones, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lugus expthematosus, Hashimoto's disease, creinist seemic lugus expthematosus, Hashimoto's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crobn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune emplytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, acidiomyopathy, glomerular rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
/label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 21; Page 200; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                           21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             113..121
/label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /label= Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   74..80
/label= CDR_L2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                       132..238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  238 AA;
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; attopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                       1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                           ö
   Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:52.
93.4%; Score 1155; DB 19; 91.6%; Pred. No. 2.4e-57;
                                                                   . 6
                                                                           11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Page 80-81; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14773 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                       Matches 218; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-485645/43.
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAA72125.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB14773;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A X B X X B X X B X X B X X B X X B X X B X X B X X B X X B X B X X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B X B 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
```

σ

```
61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1
  임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidabetic; antialergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashlmoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                              QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                             121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                           1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                        GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HM type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or
                                                    ; be 2.4e-57; 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example reference 14; Page 117-118; 263pp; English.
                                                                       11; Mismatches
                                                  93.4%; Score 1155;
                                                               Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90923 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98JP-0276881.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98JP-0276882.
                                                               91.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Нагиуата Н,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                              Similarity
                     238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA11563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Serizawa N,
                                                              Best Local Sim.
Matches 218;
antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90923;
                     Sequence
                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90923
                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q
```

```
Injured system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic, antishemmatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell sufface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic upus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic nemain, Addison's disease, cleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myssthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral) (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively induce it in abnormal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HFETA light chain HM type which is used in the method described in the invention.
induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myaschenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; actopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 1155; DB 21
Pred. No. 2.4e-57;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW83035 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83035;
```

ö

238 AA;

Sequence

S

chain of murine anti-human Psagance of the multipody HFEFA.

Kumanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM83042) entailed making DIE, P47A, K49R and R107K amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell Escherichia coli pHSHMZ SANK 70198 harbors plasmid pHSHMZ carrying a fusion of the humanised PDHM type HFEFA light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERN BP-6272 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. Kyressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune classase, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, starility musarthenia matining multimine haemolytic anaemia, starility musarthenia multimine haemolytic anaemia. New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHM type humanised light Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I; Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T; Claim 21; Page 220-221; 292pp; English. /label- Sig_peptide label = Mat_protein ocation/Qualifiers 74..80 /label- CDR_L2 /note= "claim 9" /113..121 /label= CDR_L3 /note= "claim 9" 21..131 /label= Variable 'label - Constant 'note- "claim 9" 14..58 /label= CDR_L1 97JP-0276064. 98AU-0059701 97JP-0082953 97JP-0169088 132..238 (SANY) SANKYO CO LID. WPI; 1998-543440/47. N-PSDB; AAV70078. 08-OCT-1997; 30-MAR-1998; 01-APR-1997; 25-JUN-1997; AU9859701-A 08-OCT-1998

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autolimune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                              61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                          1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
        Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:109.
Score 1154; DB 19;
Pred. No. 2.7e-57;
                                           11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 20; Page 103; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB14778 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
          93.3%;
91.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                         Best Local Similarity 91.6
Matches 218; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-PSDB; AAA72177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB14778;
            Query Match
Best Local $
                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB14778
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
```

Example reference 21; Page 144-145; 263pp; English.

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosupressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-respective; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OOKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                             1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                     DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                   93.3%; Score 1154; DB 21;
91.6%; Pred. No. 2.7e-57;
ive 11; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised HFE7A designed light chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90928 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 91.6
Matches 218; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CO LID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                       238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB; AAA11615
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-APR-2000
                                             antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90928;
                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
 8888888
                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

```
molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antificumatic, nephrotropic, antificentility, neuroprotective, antistreriosclerotic, acidiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce antistreriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce antistreriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce inhibition of ligand binding. (2) are used to treat and/or prevent inhibition of ligand binding. (3) are used to treat and/or prevent classes associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mimic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (1) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HFETA designed light chain which is used in the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                viral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, mysathenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QOKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93.3%; Score 1154; DB 2.
91.6%; Pred. No. 2.7e-57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; Pred. No. 2.7e
11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:34
Job time: 832 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\times}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\times}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{A}}}{\cup}\overset{\mathsf{
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
```

,

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LENGTH:
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                ; Search time 82.88 Seconds
(without alignments)
70.141 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9, Appli
1, Appli
1, Appli
15, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 App]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      App]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19,
15,
19,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-09-499-662-127
1237
1 METDIILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVIKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                edineuce edi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pCTUS_COMB.pep:*
                            4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-296-005-13
US-08-466-163B-9
US-09-282-505-1
US-09-054-255-1
US-08-887-352B-15
US-08-887-352B-17
US-08-887-352B-17
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-296-005-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-466-151-9
US-09-109-207C-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-437-642B-39
PCT-US93-07832-39
US-07-934-373C-40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCT-US93-07832-25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     231628 segs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SUMMARIES
                            GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                 protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                      August 14, 2002, 15:17:03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               рв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query
Match 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  \begin{array}{c} 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\ 0.00\\
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1100
11100
11100
11100
11100
11077
11074
11074
11074
11074
11074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1022.5
1022.5
1022.5
1022.5
1019
1019
1019
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 08
                                                                                                                                 OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Minimum |
Maximum |
                                                                                                                                                                                      Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Š.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Title:
```

```
APPLICANT: Martin, Ulrich, et al.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Anti-selectin antibodies for prevention of multiple organ ?
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                          2, Appli
6, O Appli
10, Appli
10, Appli
2, Appli
2, Appli
62, Appli
62, Appli
67, Appli
51, Appl
                                                  sednence sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BOER 1059-PCT-PFF/NDH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 1112; DB 5;
Pred. No. 1.6e-87;
US-08-788-800-11

US-08-437-642B-40

US-09-097-309-2

US-09-097-309-2

PCT-US9-0783Z-40

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-171A-10

US-09-027-712B-2

US-09-027-49-62

US-09-027-449-51

US-09-027-449-51

US-09-027-444-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-72

US-09-026-985-72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ZIP: 1002
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5" Computer Disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: ASC11
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US96/13152
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EP 95 114 969.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EP 95 112 895.8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9613152 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/578,953
FILING DATE: 27-Dec-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 112 E
FILING DATE: 17-Aug-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 114 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME: Norman D. Hanson
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,946
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: BOER
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (212) 838-3884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE: Felfe & Lynch
ADDRESSEE: Attn: Norman D. Ha
STREET: 805 Third Avenue
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: U.S.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            89.9%;
98.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEFAX: (212) 838-3884
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FILING DATE: 19-Sep-95
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
            STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
        TOPOLOGY:
```

~

```
121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
     g
                                         δ
                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                               81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                  141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASYVCLLNNFYPREAKVOWKVDNALGSGNSGESYTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
   Gaps
                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                     21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
   ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 218;
   2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY: USAC
ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Winpatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03.011-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODGMA CATAIQ G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 91.123
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1100; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
2; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
   2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 13, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.9%;
97.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LENGIH: 218 amino acids
Matches 214; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 213; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-352B-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-887-352B-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                       ò
                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1100; DB 3; Length 218;
Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
2; Mismatches 3; Indels
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                          GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0718P2C1D1
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/466163
FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/405617
FILING DATE: 15-MAR-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
FILING DATE: 26-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRICATION NUMBER: 07/879495
FILING DATE: 07-MAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTONNEY/AGGNT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODOGA, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                    Sequence 9, Application US/08466151
Patent No. 6037453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 88.9%;
Best Local Similarity 97.7%;
Matches 213; Conservative ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                    US-08-466-151-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-466-151-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                     21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                         1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 218;
                                                                                               Length 218;
   ; LOCATION: 1-218
; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-296-005-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; OTHER INFORMATION: humanized maell, version 1, light chain US-08-466-163B-9
                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                             Score 1100; DB 4;
Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
2; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match 88.9%; Score 1100; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 97.7%; Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
Matches 213; Conservative 2; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
FILE REFERENCE: P0718P2C1D1
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1995-06-06
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1995-03-15
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/185,899
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/185,899
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1991-08-14
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 9, Application US/08466163B Patent No. 6329509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
                                                                                             Query Match 88.9%;
Best Local Similarity 97.7%;
Matches 213; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-466-163B-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201
                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptides FILE STERENCE: P1123G1r
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/296,005
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-04-21
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/887,352
EARLIER RAPLICATION DATE: 1997-07-02
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 26
SEQ ID NO 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1 CURRENT FILID POLYPEPTION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C CURRENT FILID DATE: 1998-06-30 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554 PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44 SEQ ID NOS: 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.9%; Score 1100; DB 4; Length 218; 97.7%; Pred. No. 1.7e-86; Live 2; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAME/KEY: Artificial
LOCATION: 1-218
CHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
MS-09-109-207C-13
                                                                      STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-109-207C-13
Sequence 13, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 13, Application US/09296005 Patent No. 6290957
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 97.7'
Matches 213; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-09-296-005-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                     q
                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
```

a

```
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-19E Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
CORRESPONDENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                               61 GVPSRFSGSGGGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                           81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                    121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASKPVDGEGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
                                                                                                                                IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ZIP: 94080

ZIP: 94080

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: Winpatin (Genentech)

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997

CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1074; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
5; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 15, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODOda, Craig G.
REGISTATION UNDRER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET UNDRER: P112:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAX: 650/252-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.4%;
Matches 208; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 : 218 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-887-352B-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-887-352B-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STREET:
                                                                                                                              141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201
                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                           ò
                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 1077; DB 4; Length 218;
Pred. No. 1.6e-84;
4; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 87.1%; Score 1077; DB 4; Length 218; Best Local Similarity 95.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-84; Matches 209; Conservative 4; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence is completely synthesized ; Patent No. 6194551 US-09-282-505-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; OTHER INFORMATION: E27 anti-1gE antibody light chain US-09-054-255-1
181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 1, Application US/09054255;
Patent No. 6242195;
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Esobe Ekinaduese Idusogie et al.;
TITLE OF INVENTION: Polypeptide Variants
FILE REFERENCE: P1266
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/054,255;
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-04-02
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 2
SEQ ID NO 1
                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Esche Ekinaduese Idusogie et al.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Polypeptide Variants
FILE REFERENCE: P1266R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/282,505A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-03-31
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 2
                                                                                                    Sequence 1, Application US/09282505A Patent No. 6194551
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               87.1%;
95.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NAME/KEY: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.9°
Matches 209; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LOCATION: 1-218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ ID NO 1
LENGTH: 218
                                                                              US-09-282-505-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-054-255-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FEATURE:
```

g

ò g ò 셤 ð

셤 à

õ

ö

g

```
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
CORRESPONDENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLFISSLQPEDFATYYCQOSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 GVPSRFSGSGGGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOSHEDPYTFGGGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1074; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
5; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER: 13.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 24, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                   STREET: 1 DNA Way
STREET: 2 South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc. STREET: 1 DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 86.8%;
Best Local Similarity 95.4%;
Matches 208; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             218 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
  CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          OPERATING SYSTEM:
SOFTWARE: WinPati
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                        STATE: Cali:
COUNTRY: USI
ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-887-352B-24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SOFTWARE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                      GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSES: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of
Improving Polypeptides
26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASYVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESYTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 DIQLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIIICRASKPVDGEGDSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1074; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B TILING DATE: 03.3-101-1997 CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonar TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Poly
                                                                                                             Sequence 17, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEFAX: 650/952-9001
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 218 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             86.8%;
95.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 86.8
Best Local Similarity 95.4
Matches 208; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-887-352B-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 11
US-08-887-352B-19
                                                                  RESULT 10
US-08-887-352B-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
```

g δ g D δŽ g ò

ö

Gaps ; 0

us-09-499-662-127.rai

```
Sequence 17, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypept
FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypept
FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
               IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match

86.8%; Score 1074; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 95.4%; Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
Matches 208; Conservative 5; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                          STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554 PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109, 207C CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554 PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 19
LENGTH: 218
TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 14
US-09-109-207C-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-109-207C-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO 17
LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LOCATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                              δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; NAME/KEY: Artificial
; LOCATION: 1-218
; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-109-207C-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  86.8%; Score 1074; DB 2; 95.4%; Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 1074; DB 4;
Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
5; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5; Mismatches
....ек: US/08/887,352B
03-Jul-1997
N: 530
тиг. 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 15, Application US/09109207C Patent No. 6172213
                                                                                              ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PI.
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFHONE: 650/255-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             86.8%;
95.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH: 218 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
        CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 208; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 208; Conservative
                              APPLICATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-887-352B-24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
                                                                          CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-109-207C-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
```

g

ò 염 ò q ò qq δ

à đ δ

.

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                              141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVOWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                   ) ORGANISM: Artificial

; FEATURE:

; NAME/RE: Artificial

; LOCATION: 1-218

; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain F(ab) sequence derived from MAE11

US-09-109-207C-19
                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                         Length 218;
                                                                                       Query Match

86.8%; Score 1074; DB 4; Length 2
Best Local Similarity 95.4%; Pred. No. 2.8e-84;
Matches 208; Conservative 5; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                               δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:03 Job time: 686 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
; Search time 108.64 Seconds
(without alignments)
210.505 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-499-662-127,
1237
1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               283138
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             283138 segs, 96089334 residues
                                                                   - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                   August 14, 2002, 15:18:58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sed
                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Scoring table:
                                                                   OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Searched:
                                                                                                   Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*

Database

SUMMARIES

Ig kappa chain NIG Ig kappa chain NIG Ig kappa chain NIG Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain v r Ig kappa chain - m Ig kappa chain yr Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain (WM Description S42772 S16112 JL0029 A20969 S52059 PT0219 S29593 JC5810 S01320 A31790 A56169 S37484 PC4203 18865 15058 12028 JE0242 JE0244 JE0243 A23746 JE0241 S06084 833161 % Query Match Length DB 716.5 7709.5 7706.5 7706.5 7706.5 697 697.5 677.5 608. 945.5 926.5 903.5 885.5 877 809 756 749 748.5 Score Result No.

F.; Yamaki, S.; Kazi, H.

A; Description: A new subgroup of k type light chains (VkV) identified in cases of AL A; Reference number: JE0243

A;Accession: JE0244 A;Molecule type: protein A;Residues: 1-215 <ALL> C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology

A49633 K3HU

Ig kappa chain NIG2 precursor - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C;Accession: JE0244 R;Alim, M.A.; Hara, Y.; Hossain, M.S.; Takeda, K.; Yamagata, F.; Yamaki, S.; submitted to JIPID, November 1998

STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 215 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC

178

qq

g δλ

δy

Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain - h Ig kappa chain v-J Ig light chain - r Ig kappa chain v-I Ig kappa chain v-I Ig kappa chain v-I Ig kappa chain c	an on 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 .S.; Takeda, K.; Kojima, M.; Takashi, I.; Shinoda p of kappatype light chains with AL amyloidosis: on; immunoglobulin homology	tch 76.4%; Score 945.5; DB 2; Length 215; al Similarity 83.5%; Pred. No. 1.2e-54; 182; Conservative 15; Mismatches 18; Indels 3; Gaps 1; DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80 :
PL0106 KVMSM6 S40331 S29577 KVMS32 KVMS32 RVMS32 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653 S20653	ALIG - human revision 0: ain, M.S.; 998 tonship of v region;	18; Score 58; Pred. 15; Mis TITCKASOSVI 1::1:1111 FLSCRASOSV- SSLOPEDFATY 1:11111
ппопринопини	or - } 2_rev' \$sain, \$sain, \$1998 \$tions	48; 58; TILS TILS SSI
144 1233 127 1233 1327 131 145 145 131 131 131 131	AL. precursor - human mans (man) #sequence_revision "S.; Hossain, M.S November 1998 tture relationship of JE0241 otein Li> noglobulin V region noglobulin homolog	larity 83.5%; Conservative 35.5%; PSSLSASVGDRVTITC : : :: PGTLSLSPGERATLSC GSGSGTDFTLTISSL
44444444444444444444444444444444444444	NIG26 pre sales properties proper	tch al Similarity 83.59; Pred. 182; Conservative 15; Mi DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSV :
547 532 532 520 520 511 511 504 504 699 699	RESULT 1 JE0242 JG kappa chain NIG26 precursor - human C: Specias: Homo sapiens (man) C: Accession: JE0242 SFALIM, M.A.; YamaKl, S.; Hossain, M.S. submitted to JIPID, November 1998 A; Bescription: Structure relationship o A; Reference number: JE0241 A; Nolecule type: protein A; Residues: 1-215 < ALI> C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; F; 16-91/Domain: immunoglobulin homology	a O
	RESULT JE0242 19 kappa C; Speciec C; Date: C; Access R; Alim, submitte A; Descrie A; Refere A; Access A; Molecu C; Superf F; 16-91/	Query M Best Lo Matches Qy 21 Db 1 Qy 81 Db 58

ï

57

ð

ð

```
### State of the control of the cont
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig kappa chain Am37 precursor - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig kappa chain precursor - rat
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 28-Feb-1990 #sequence_revision 28-Feb-1990 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: S06084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        215;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 216;
                                                                                    homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                    immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        70.9%; Score 877; DB 2; L. 79.8%; Pred. No. 3.4e-50; ive 15; Mismatches 27;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 71.6%; Score 885.5; DB 2 Best Local Similarity 81.6%; Pred. No. 9.5e-51; Matches 177; Conservative 14; Mismatches 23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                         A.Molecule type: protein
A.Residues: 1-215 <LEO>
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immuno
C.Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F:16-91/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 70.9 Best Local Similarity 79.8 Matches 174; Conservative
  preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig kappa chain Am37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig kappa chain V-III (KAU cold agglutinin) - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 30-bec-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Dec-1991 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C;Date: 30-Dec-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Dec-1991 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C;Accession: A23746 R;Leoni, J.; Ghiso, J.; Goni, F.; Frangione, B. J. Biol. Chem. 266, 2836-2842, 1991 A;Title: The primary Siructure of the Fab fragment of protein KAU, a monoclonal immunogla;A;Reference number: A23746; MUID:91131575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   amy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ή.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ΑĽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C. Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C.Accession: JE0243
S.A.Him, M.A.; Hara, Y.; Hossain, M.S.; Takeda, K.; Yamagata, F.; Yamaki, S.; Kazi, submitted to JIPID, November 1998
A.Rescription: A new subgroup of k type light chains (VkV) identified in cases of A.Reference number: JE0243
A.Reference number: JE0243
A.Reference protein
A.Residues: 1-215 <ALI>C.Superfamily: Immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
F:16-90/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                      ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNE-DPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSV 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK-RTVAAPSV 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                      5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5,
                                                                                 215;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       215;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                          .1e-53;
les 18;
                                                                                 DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 73.0%; Score 903.5; DB 2
Best Local Similarity 81.7%; Pred. No. 6.5e-52;
Matches 179; Conservative 16; Mismatches 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                              Query Match 74.9%; Score 926.5; Best Local Similarity 83.1%; Pred. No. 2.1e Matches 182; Conservative 14; Mismatches
  immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig kappa chain NIG93 precursor - human
F;16-90/Domain:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
JE0243
                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
```

õ g à g δ 셤 ŏ a

ä

80 58 140

```
201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                    CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Juraly.

Jur
                                                                                                          rat myeloma immunoglobulin kappa chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  119 PRTFGOGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNAL 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 59 WYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNED 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                QSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGD--SYMN 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  R:Crowe, J.S.; Smith, M.A.; Cooper, H.J.

Mucleic Acids Res. 17, 7992, 1989
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of Y3-Ag 1.2.3. rat myeloma immunoglobulin k.A;Reference number: S06084; MUID:90016888
A;Accession: S06084
A;Accession: S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 240;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 809; DB 2; Length 24
Pred. No. 9.8e-46;
.; Mismatches 52; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61.1%; Score 756; DB 2; 60.5%; Pred. No. 2.6e-42; ive 34; Mismatches 56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          65.4%; Sco.
64.6%; Pre-
tive 31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               155; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity 60.55
Matches 144; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 155
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

```
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 24-Aug.1996 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C; Date: 24-Aug.1996 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C; Accession: $68241; $68241
R; Takagi, M.; Kohda, K.; Hamuro, T.; Harada, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Imanaka. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, March 1994
A; Description: Specific peroxidase activity by formation of an antibody L-chain-porph A; Reference number: $68241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Cross-references: EMBL:D29670; NID:9473962; PIDN:BAA06141.1; PID:9473963
R; Takagi, M.; Kohda, K.; Hamuro, T.; Harada, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Imanaka, FEBS Lett. 375, 273-276, 1995
A; Title: Thermostable peroxidase activity with a recombinant antibody L chain-porphyr A; Reference number: S68211; MUID:96085223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1990
A;Description: Isolation and characterisation of sheep kappa light chain cDNA.
A;Reference number: S33161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig kappa chain - sheep
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;Residues: 1-230 <FOL>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X54110; NID:g297103; PIDN:CAA38046.1; PID:g1364221 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Reywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology <IMM>F:143-212/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 GVPARFSGSGGGTDFTLNIHPVEEEDVATYYCQHSRELPLTFGAGTKLELKRADAAPTVS 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      80
177 NGVLNSWTDQDSKDSTYSMSSTLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 ELVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCRASKSVSASGYIYMHWYQQKPGQPPKLLISLATNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;Cross-references: EMBL:D29670
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; DB 2; Le
6.9e-42;
ches 47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig kappa chain V region (Mabl3-1) - mouse (fragment)
N;Alternate names: immunoglobulin light chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 60.5%; Score 749; DB Best Local Similarity 64.2%; Pred. No. 6.9e-Matches 140; Conservative 31; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Status: nucleic acid sequence not shown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 'NI', 3-212 <TAW>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C;Accession: S33161
R;Foley, R.C.; Beh, K.J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-218 <TAK>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Accession: S33161
A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Molecule type: mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Accession: S68214
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Accession: S68241
```

DB 2;

Score 748.5;

60.5%;

Query Match

5

```
A;Note: this sequence was determined from the differentiated gene C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heteroterramer; immunoglobulin F;1-20/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F;21-234/Product: Ig kappa chain #status predicted <MAT>F;36-110/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           52
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
A31790
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A56169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                R; Akashi, S.; Kato, K.; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Harada, A. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
A;Title: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a porphyr A; Reference number: JC5810; MUID: 98063277
A; Reference number: JC5810
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-218 < AKA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 POLE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gispecies: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: S01320
R;de Waele, P: Feys, V; von de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
Eur. J. Biochem. 176, 287-295, 1988
A;Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directed A;Reference number: S01320; MuID:88329081
A;Accession: S01320
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-234 <DEL>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X13187; NID:951784; PIDN:CAA31579.1; PID:951785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               is directed against a
                      ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             monoclonal antibody 13-1 light chain - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 04-Feb-1998 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                               66 KAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQG 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                  126 TKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQE 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                      65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                        21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 LLWVLLLW-VPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPG
                      ..
2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C;Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase. It is C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        48; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 747; DB 2;
Pred. No. 9.3e-42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29; Mismatches
   Ņ.
   Pred.
                    36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     60.4%;
64.7%;
 62.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity 64.7%
Matches 141; Conservative
                    145; Conservative
Best Local Similarity
Matches 145; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; Accession: JC5810
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                              28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                        ô
                                                                                       임
                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                  å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
```

```
Ci Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
Cj Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
Cj Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
Cj Date: 31-Mar-1990 #sequence_revision 31-Mar-1990 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
Cj Accession: A31790
Rj Schulze-Gahmen, U.; Rini, J.M.; Arevalo, J.; Stura, E.A.; Kenten, J.H.; Wilson, J. Biol. Chem. 263, 17100-17105, 1988
A;Title: Preliminary crystallographic data, primary sequence, and binding data for A; Reference number: A92686; WUID:89034213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNED 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RQNGYLNSWIDQDSKDSTYSMSSTLILIKIKDEYERHNSYICEATHKISTSPIVKSFNRNEC 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPS 138
                                                                                  28
                                                                                                                         54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDG--DSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNL 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMN--
                                                                                                            QSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                           8;
  Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 220;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig kappa chain V region (clone 23.2) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               49;
58.9%; Score 729; DB 2; 58.3%; Pred. No. 1.5e-40; ive 37; Mismatches 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      58.7%; Score 726; DB 2; 61.8%; Pred. No. 2.2e-40;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                33; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 136; Conservative
                                             Conservative
                       Best Local Similarity
Matches 140; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Accession: A31790
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-220 <SCH>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
```

I.A an S

```
Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:18:58
Job time: 686 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                           B.; Rosenbaum, H.; Godill
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ñ
C;Date: 19-Oct-1995 #sequence_revision 19-Oct-1995 #text_change 11-Jan-2000 C;Accession: A56169  
R;Monfardini, C.; Rieber-Emmons, T.; VonFeldt, J.M.; O'Malley, B.; Rosenbaum A. Biol. Chem. 270, 6628-6638, 1995  
A;Title: Recombinant antibodies in bioactive peptide design. A;Reference number: A56169; MUID:95204454  
A;Accession: A56169  
A;Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation A;Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-210  
A;Accession: C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "g kappa chain - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Accesion: S37484
R;Ducancel, F.F.D.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Reference number: S37483
A;Reference number: S37484
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-225 <DUC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X70424; NID:q406254; PIDN:CAA49869.1; PID:g406255
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GVPPRFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVEEEDAATYYCQHSRELPWTFGGGTRLEIKRADAAPTVS 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASYVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEI 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ 190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11 LLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKL 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 225;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 210;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  57.9%; Score 716.5; DB 2;
61.8%; Pred. No. 9.2e-40;
iive 29; Mismatches 53;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          58.0%; Score 718; DB 2;
65.1%; Pred. No. 6.8e-40;
iive 28; Mismatches 45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPV 229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            136; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 61.8 Matches 141; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 136,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
```

```
Ή;
Ig kappa chain (monoclonal antibody MabA34) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 31-Dec-1996 #sequence_revision 31-Dec-1996 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDY-DGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLE 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SGVPSRESGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 219;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     57.4%; Score 709.5; DB 2; 59.8%; Pred. No. 2.5e-39; tive 37; Mismatches 50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
```

;

mus musculu mus musculu homo sapien mus musculu mus musculu

P01663 P01663 P01612 P06311 P01604 P01679 P01596 P01596 P01596 P01597 P016310

KV3J_MOUSE KV3K_MOUSE KV3K_HUWAN KV3K_HUWAN KV3L_HUWAN KV1L_HUWAN KV1D_HUWAN KV1D_HUWAN KV3E_HUWAN KV3E_HUWAN

111 111 110 109 1108 111 107 1117 1115 1115

```
425.5
425.5
425.5
425.4
422
422
422
419.5
419.5
416.5
416.5
488888444444
000888444444
012845
                                                    August 14, 2002, 15:23:12; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 171.798 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                     US-09-499-662-127
1237
1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
      GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                      OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                      Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                       Run on:
```

ALIGNMENTS

ve a principal manage m	chance to harrent being stribution. stribution. Descrip Descrip PO1658 PO1667 PO	chance to ha result being stribution. Descrip PO1661 P01665 P01666 P01669 P01669 P01669 P01669 P01669 P01699 P01609 P016	chance to ha result being stribution. Descrip PO1661 P01665 P01666 P01669 P01669 P01669 P01669 P01669 P01699 P01609 P016	Duber Day 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 24 seqs, 38719550 residues 25 satisfying chosen parameters: 105224 : 2000000000 mum Match 100% ing first 45 summaries sprot_40:* e number of results predicted by chance to ha han or equal to the score of the result being by analysis of the total score distribution. SUMMARIES Length DB ID Length DB ID SUMMARIES Length DB ID SUMMARIES 131 1 KV3L_MOUSE 132 1 KV3L_MOUSE 133 1 KV3L_MOUSE 134 1 KV3L_MOUSE 135 1 KV3L_MOUSE 111 1 KV3L_MOUSE 129 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 121 1 KV3L_HOWAN 122 1 KV3L_HOWAN 123 1 KV3L_HOWAN 124 1 KV3L_HOWAN 125 1 KV3L_HOWAN 126 1 KV3L_HOWAN 127 1 KV3L_HOWAN 128 1 KV3L_HOWAN 129 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 121 1 KV3L_HOWAN 122 1 KV3L_HOWAN 123 1 KV3L_HOWAN 124 1 KV3L_HOWAN 125 1 KV3L_HOWAN 126 1 KV3L_HOWAN 127 1 KV3L_HOWAN 128 1 KV3L_HOWAN 129 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 121 1 KV3L_HOWAN 122 1 KV3L_HOWAN 123 1 KV3L_HOWAN 124 1 HOWAN 125 1 KV3L_HOWAN 125 1 KV3L_HOWAN 126 1 KV3L_HOWAN 127 1 KV3L_HOWAN 128 1 KV3L_HOWAN 129 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 121 1 KV3L_HOWAN 122 1 KV3L_HOWAN 123 1 KV3L_HOWAN 124 1 HOWAN 125 1 KV3L_HOWAN 125 1 KV3L_HOWAN 126 1 HOWAN 127 1 KV3L_HOWAN 128 1 KV3L_HOWAN 129 1 KV3L_HOWAN 120 1 KV3L_HOWAN 1	ALIGNMENTS	SULT 1 C_HUMAN			Ig kappa chain C region. IGKC. Homo sapiens (Human). Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;			RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunogLobulin." RT acid sequence of the light chain."; RL Biochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).	RN		musculu RT "The covalent structure of	us musculu RT intrachain disulfide bonds."; RI. Riochemistry 0.138-3106(1970)	musculu RN			musculu RT	RT		sapien . RN	sapien RX MEDLINE=81042304; PubMed=6775918;	sapten	Saplen KT 'CLONED INMAN and mouse Kappa Inmunoplobulin constant RT renes conserve homology in functional semments ".	sapien	homo sapien RN [5]	sapien RA	RA	home candidu RL (In) Franchek F., Shugar D. (eds.).	RE	sapien		sapten RY	sapien sapien
--	--	--	--	--	------------	-------------------	--	--	---	--	--	--	----	--	---------------------------------------	---	------------	--	--	------------	----	--	-------------	---	--------	--	--------	--------------------	-----------	----	---	----	--------	--	-----------	------------------

```
SEQUENCE OF 1-35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KV3F_MOUSE
P01658;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KV3F_MOUSE
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OC OC OC OC OC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bloinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bloinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   133 TVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDS 192
                    SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN AG).
MEDIINE=69234734; PubMed4893682;
Titani K., Shinoda T., Putnam F.W.;
"The amino acid sequence of a kappa type Bence-Jones protein. 3. The complete sequence and the location of the disulfide bridges.";
J. Blol. Chem. 244:3550-3560(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                              Science 169:56-59(1970).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE EU SEQUENCE HAS THE INV (3) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 45-ALA & 83-VAL. THE ROY SEQUENCE HAS THE INV (1,2) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 45-ALA AND 83-LEU.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 TVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                              Kohler H., Shimizu A., Paul C., Putnam F.W.;
"Macroglobulin structure: variable sequence of light and heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
V -> L (IN INV(1,2) MARKER).
/FIId-VAR_003897.
D -> N (IN REF. 7 AND 8).
E -> Q (IN REF. 5 AND 6).
51984D1FDD372CE8 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     44.3%; Score 548; DB 1; Length 106; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-37; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             193 KDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 348:1718-1722(1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
If kappa chain V-III region MOPC 63 precursor.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  131 AA
                                                                                                       SEQUENCE (WALDENSTROM'S MACROGLOBULIN OU). MEDLINE-70201507; PubMed-5447531;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14 D
57 E
11609 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; J00241; AAA58989.1; -. EMBL; V00557; CAA23823.1; -. PIK; A02116; K3HU. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB. MIM; 147200; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
Pfam: PF00047; ig. 1.
SMART: SM00407; IGcl: 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                86
106
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       57
106 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26
106
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KV31_MOUSE
P01661;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                       chains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 2
KV3I_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
```

```
McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
"Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).
PIR; A01935; KVMSM6.
HSSP; PO1789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
SMART; SMO0406; IG': 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 QOKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
MEDLINE-78235887; PubMed-98179;
MISTAGE 11,

"Durstein Y., Schechter I.,

"Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked to the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled expression of immunoglobulin genes.";
Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig kappa chain V-III region MOPC 321 precursor.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       McKean D.J., Potter M., Hood L.E.;
Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Pattern of sequence variation among
kappa chains with limited sequence differences.";
Blochemistry 12:760-771(1973).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 63.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 D212EC9F08DC880A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
43.0%; Score 532; DB 1;
Best Local Similarity 75.6%; Pred. No. 4.6e-36;
Matches 99; Conservative 18; Mismatches 14,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            132 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 21-131.
MEDLINE=73140225; PubMed=4691517;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REVISIONS.
MEDLINE-79012520; PubMed-99744;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14291 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 TFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ||| |||:|||
|121 TFGGGTKLEIK 131
```

ö

3

```
21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDINE-79073152; PubMed=103003; Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK-1, COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK - 3, COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2058BB50CE306D31 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12002 MW; 7A5FCB586C306D29 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                39.0%; Score 483; DB 1; ilarity 81.1%; Pred. No. 3.1e-32; Conservative 10; Mismatches 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT; 111 AA. P0166; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 21-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) 19 kappa chain V-III region PC 7183. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PIR; B01937; KVMSB3.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 1.
SWART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                    PIR; A01937; KVMS43.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., "Rearrangement of genetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11952
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                 Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin V region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23
38
53
60
60
101
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 90; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                24
39
54
61
93
102
23
                                     diversity.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 5
KV3N_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Biochemistry 12:749-759(1973).
-!- MISCELLANEDUS: THE PARTIAL SEQUENCE OF THE C REGION OF THIS BENCE-JONES PROTEIN WAS ALSO DETERMINED. IT DIFFERS FROM THAT REPORTED FOR MOUSE MODE 21 ONLY IN THE TRANSPOSITION OF TWO NEARBY RESIDUES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 21-132.
MEDLINE-7314024; PubMed-4120629;
MEDLINE-7314 Poot I.E.;
"Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Partial amino acid sequence of a kappa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                       ಭ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 321.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse).
Sukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                               Burstein Y., Schechter I., Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              42.0%; Score 519; DB 1; Length 132; 68.2%; Pred. No. 5.1e-35; ive 27; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Marker | M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14523 MW; 9F3B809BB773FBE9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 7043.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               111 AA
                                                                                                                         expression of immunoglobulin genes.";
Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
               SEQUENCE OF 1-37.
MEDLINE=78235887; PubMed=98179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PIR; A01933; KVMS32.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121 TFGSGTKLEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
444
59
74
81
113
122
43
132 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
Les 90; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KV3M_MOUSE
P01665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   chain.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KV3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    οy
```

ö

Gaps

ö

9

```
KV3L_HUMAN
P18135;
                                                                                                    KV30_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                               RESULT 7
KV30_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KV3L HUMAN
   음
                        δ
                                            g
                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                       ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                        Gaps
                                                         Gaps
                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Klobeck H.G., Combriato G., Zachau H.G.; Immunoglobulin genes of the kappa light chain type from two human lymphoid cell lines are closely related."; Nucleic Acids Res. 12:6995-7006(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IG KAPPA CHAIN V-I REGION WALKER. FRAMEWORK-1. COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                    81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRFFGQGTKVEIK 131
38.9%; Score 481; DB 1; Length 111; 80.2%; Pred. No. 4.5e-32; ive 11; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14069 MW; F941FA07D4AFC2F9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       38.8%; Score 480; DB 1; 74.0%; Pred. No. 6.5e-32; iive 12; Mismatches 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                  13-AUG-1987 (Rel. 05, Created)
13-AUG-1987 (Rel. 05, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18 Appa chain V-I region Walker precursor.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                    129 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; X00965; CAA25477.1; ALT_TERM. PIR; A01883; K1HUWK. HSPP; P01607; 1REI. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V. Ffan; PP00047; 19; 1. SWART; SMO0406; IGV; 1. Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-85014148; PubMed-6091049;
                     89; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 722
129
455
56
71
710
1110
1110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            111
120
45
129
129 AA;
          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                   KV1W_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
            Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                               P04431;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                      KV1W_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN
                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                            δ
                                                                임
                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

```
0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E., "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK - 2.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12071 MW; 7A4ADE4D6C256D29 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     38.7%; Score 479; DB 1;
80.2%; Pred. No. 6.4e-32;
iive 10; Mismatches 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created)
01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region HAH precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region PC 6308.
                                                                                                                                                                                         111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          129 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FRAMEWORK-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR; C01937; KVMS08.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig'. IG_NSMRRT; SM00406; IGv; 1
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity 80.23
Matches 89; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23
38
53
60
92
101
                                                                               119 TFGQGTRLEIK 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                      121 TFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

ö

Ŋ

```
KV3L_MOUSE
P01664;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      87;
                                                               DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S.
Matches 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KV3L_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δλ
SOFFFFFFF
                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
"Autoantibody-associated kappa light chain variable region gene expressed in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with little or no somatic mutation. Implications for etiology and immunotherapy.";
J. EXP. Med. 167:840-852(1988).
-!- DIERARE: THE PROTEIN IS ONE OF THE SURFACE IMMUNOGLOBULIN MAJUVANTIBODIES EXPRESSED IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC LEUKEMIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.;
"Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 129;
                                                                                                                                                            IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION HAH.
FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARIIY-DETERMINIG-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14073 MW; D3C55292772774D0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     38.7%; Score 478.5; DB 1
68.9%; Pred. No. 8.5e-32;
ive 17; Mismatches 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 7769.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JK1 SEGMENT.
BY SIMILARITY.
MEDLINE=88171307; PubMed=3127527;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
                                                                                                                      Pfam; PF00047; 19; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PIR; E01937; KVMS69.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                 PIR; PL0022; K3HUHA.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 68.99
Matches 91, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                    20
129
433
70
77
77
1109
1118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      118 TFGOGTKVEIKR 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                           21
21
44
56
71
78
110
119
129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KV3Q_MOUSE
ID KV3Q_MOUSE
AC P01669;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                   SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DEGUZENTE-79.

MEDLINE-79.

MEDLINE-79.

MCKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).

-!- MISCELIANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM A WYELOMA PROTEIN.

PIR: A01936; KWMSC1.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MRC.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_W.

Pfam: PF00047; ig; 1.

SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.

Inmunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBL_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK - 3.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
FRAMEWORK - 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 111;
 FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      38.5%; Score 476; DB 1; Length 111; 79.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                 COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                   COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                      12011 MW; 6FAA345279356829 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MW; E2B1AD98AD965962 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  37.8%; Score 468; DB 1;
78.4%; Pred. No. 4.9e-31;
iive 12; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g kappa chain V-III region CBPC 101.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                     BY SIMILARITY.
                                   FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                     FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
23
38
53
60
60
92
101
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24
39
54
61
03
102
23
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                     111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
   24
39
39
54
61
61
23
102
```

ဖ

RESULT 11 KV1H_HUMAN

g

```
21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLING-88171307; PubMed=3127527;
Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
Ripps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
Rudontibody-associated kappa light chain variable region gene expressed in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with little or no somatic mutation. Implications for etiology and immunotherapy.";
J. Exp. Med. 167:840-852(1988).
-1- DISEASE: THE PROPEIN IS ONE AUTH CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
 Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION HIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                  COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3. FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK - 2.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
FRAMEWORK - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                69F1A5CE886B1249 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       37.1%; Score 458.5; DB 1;
78.4%; Pred. No. 2.8e-30;
tive 11; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KV3M_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 129 AA. P18136; 01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created) 11-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig kappa chain V-III region HIC precursor.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IG KAPPA CH
FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR; PLO021; K3HUHI.
HSSP, POLT98; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
Fram; PP00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv. 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                    PIR; D01937; KVMST0.
HSSP, P01789; INCP.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11950 MW;
                             diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 78.43
Matches 87; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                        23
38
53
60
100
110
92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
129
43
55
70
77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23
110
110 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LEUKEMIA.
  Weigert M.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 13
KV3M_HUMAN
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE=71032830; PubMed=4097974;
Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;
"The primary structure of a monoclonal kappa-type immunoglobulin L-chain of subgroup I (Bence-Jones Protein Hau): subdivision within
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLOPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; Score 461; DB 1; Length 108;
; Pred. No. 1.7e-30;
11; Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08D3A6160D8D0618 CRC64;
                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region PC 7210.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin V region; Bence-Jones protein.
DOMAIN 1 23 FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                 108 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          110 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23 F.R.
49 F.W.
56 C.O.
97 C.O.
107 F.R.
88 B.Y.
1107 F.R.
1167 MW; (
                                                                                                                                                  Ig kappa chain V-I region Hau.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            37.3%;
80.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90; Conservative
                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24
35
50
57
89
98
108
108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KV3P_MOUSE
P01668;
                                                                                 KV1H_HUMAN
P01600;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
```

Best Loca Matches

KV3P_MOUSE

81 57

ò

g

g

à

ä

Gaps

ij

Indels

Length 110;

81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132

57

~

```
Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:13 Job time: 686 sec
                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                              οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                            ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 QOKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDILNE-75059122; Pubmed-4215718;
Laure C.J., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;
Laure C.J., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;
The primary structure of a monoclonal Igh-immunoglobulin
(macroglobulin Gal.), I. The amino acid sequence of the L-chain of
kappa-type, subgroup I.,
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 354:1503-1504(1973).
-!- MISCELLANBOUS: THE C REGION OF THIS CHAIN HAS THE INV (3) MARKER.
-!- MISCELLANBOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM A WALDENSTROM'S
MACROGLOBULIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human).

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.

NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                            3;
                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 129;
  COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
JK1 SEGMENT.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 452; DB 1; Length 10
Pred. No. 9e-30;
8; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                             Query Match 36.9%; Score 456.5; DB 1; Length Best Local Similarity 67.4%; Pred. No. 4.9e-30; Matches 89; Conservative 17; Mismatches 23; Indels
                                                                                      14070 MW; 7395528EA2BB74D6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MW; Clab3CB0F600FF73 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KVIG_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 108 AA.
P01599;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
15-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig kappa chain V-I region GAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        36.5%;
79.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PIR; A01867; KIHUGL.
HSSP; P01607; 1REI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11814
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam: PF00047; 19.7 SWART: SM0406; 1Gv; 1. Immunoglobulin v region. Domain 24 34 Domain 25 49 Domain 57 88 Domain 57 88 Domain 87 88 Domain 89 97 Domain 98 107 DISULET 28 108 NON_TER 108 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  89; Conservative
    118
129
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
110
119
43
129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            108 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                   DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 89
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
SEQUENCE
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HUMAN
  FT
FT
SO
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OD DAY REPRESENT OF THE STATE O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
```

```
MEDLINE-77038198; PubMed=824717;

A Capra J.D., Klapper D.G.;

Tigh anti-gamma globulins (Lay/Pom) with shared idiotypic

To matti-gamma globulins (Lay/Pom) with shared idiotypic

To matti-gamma globulins (Lay/Pom) with Shared idiotypic

Tigh anti-gamma globulins (Lay/Pom) with Shared idiotypic

To matti-gamma probable (Lay/Pom) with Shared idiotypic

To matti-gamma globulin (Lay/Pom) with Shared idiotypic

To matti-gamma probable (Lay/Pom) with Shared idiotypic

To matting (Lay/Pom) with Shared idiotypic

To matting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  36.3%; Score 449; DB 1; Length 10:
78.6%; Pred. No. 1.6e-29;
.ive 8; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23 FRAMEWORK-1.
34 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
49 FRAMEWORK-2.
56 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
88 FRAMEWORK-3.
107 FRAMEWORK-4.
88 BY SIMILARITY.
108
108
34 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
107 FRAMEWORK-4.
88 BY SIMILARITY.
108
34 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
107 FRAMEWORK-4.
88 BY SIMILARITY.
108
34 COMPLEMENTARITY-
108
35 SIMILARITY.
KVIM_HUMAN STANDARD; PRI; 108 AA. P01665; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) 19 kappa chain V-I region Lay.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 88; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24
35
50
57
89
98
23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         57
```

;;

Ĺ

```
August 14, 2002, 15:22:14 ; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 219.459 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-499-662-127
1237
1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG.......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           562222
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                               - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Scoring table:
                                                                             OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Searched:
                                                                                                                 Run on:
```

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Listing first 45 summe Database : SPTREMBL_19:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

SUMMAKIES			Describtion		O91wf8 mus	091ws9 mus	O9r1a5 mus	091w12 mus	091x10 mus	Ogul77 homo	Omod 996sa9 homo	Ogn170 homo		Q9ul79 homo	Omod 996pg	099m11 mus	096e61 homo	Q920e9 mus	Omod 871u90
•			10	Q99M37	Q91WF8	091WS9	Q9R1A5	Q91W12	091XL0	Q9UL77	Q96SA9	09UL70	Q9UL81	09UL79	Q96PF6	Q99M11	Q96E61	Q920E9	09UL78
		a	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	4	4	4	4	7	4	11	4	11	7
		Query	reny cu	238	234	233	214	235	211	108	107	108	107	108	116	235	236	111	109
	æ	Query	יים יים יים	60.3	59.7	59.7	58.6	57.0	56.9	38.1	37.5	36.4	35.4	35.3	35.0	34.9	34.7	33.5	31.9
		0,000	2000	746.5	739	738	725	705.5	704	471	463.5	450	438.5	437	433	431.5	429	415	394.5
		Result	2	-	7	æ	4	2	9	7	æ	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

																								•			
	nomo sapien O mus musculu	2 m adult mal	homo sapien	homo sapien) mus musculu	o mus musculu	9 mus musculu	Q9ul80 homo sapien	schistosoma	mns mnscnln	t mus musculu	O9j178 mus musculu	mns mnscnln	mns musculu	2 mus musculu	oryctolagus	t mus musculu	I mus musculu	homo sapien	рошо	homo sapien	homo sapien	t mus musculu	homo sapien	9 ginglymosto	homo sapien	homo sapien
096169	OMON SAULBS NOMO OBGVEO mus	091v32 r	Q9u186 homo	Q9u185	09j180	Q920e(092589	Q9u180	Q9u410	Q9erz9	09j174	09j178	0921a(091176	095183	Q9n0w5	Q9j184	092581	Q9u182 homo	9psu60	09896Ö	Q9np29	M8D60	Q96jd1 homo s	090529	Q96jd2	096140
691	LB3 OYF0	Q91v32	L86	L85	JL80	20E6	092589	r80	110	ERZ9	JL74	JL78	21A6	71.76	JL82	DW5	JL84	25S1	L82	sp6	SB0	P29	38W4	זמו	090529	JD2)OC
691960	OSOXE	091	09UL86	ID6Ö	760	1 092	1 092	In6Ö	0904	160 1	.60	160	.60	160 1	.60)N60	.60	. 093	ID6Ö	5N60	3960	N60	160	2965	960	7960	960
4	4 ⊟	Η	4	4	Ξ	급	Ξ	4	2	₽	≒	Ξ	Ħ	Ξ	무	9	₽	Ξ	4	4	4	4	Ξ	4	H	4	4
233	298	233	109	109	103	109	127	114	106	107	66	101	241	97	104	109	107	218	107	107	108	130	130	112	267	112	116
30.9	30.6	30.5	30.0	30.0	29.6	29.5	28.4	28.3	28.0	28.0	27.9	27.1	26.6	26.5	26.0	24.7	24.0	22.3	19.6	19.3	19.1	18.8	18.2	17.4	17.1	16.9	16.8
382.5	379	377	371.5	371.5	366	365	351	350	346.5	346	345	335	328.5	328	321.5	306	297	275.5	243	238.5	236.5	232	225	215	212	208.5	207.5
17	16	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

ALIGNMENTS

Query Match 60.3%; Score 746.5; DB 11; Length 238; Best Local Similarity 58.5%; Pred. No. 1.5e-57; Matches 137; Conservative 40; Mismatches 56; Indels 1; Gaps

ä

7

ij

Gaps

4

õ 셤 ò 윰 ŏ RESULT Q91WF8

ò g à 셤 õ q à g

Dp

ò

```
71 LIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLOPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEI 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                131 KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ 190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11 LLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKL 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10 LLLCFQGSRCDIQMTQTTSSLSASLGDRVTISCSGSQGI----ANYLNWYQQKPDGTVKL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Euthazia; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                     59.7%; Score 738; DB 11; Length 233; 63.2%; Pred. No. 8e-57; ive 28; Mismatches 52; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC013496; AAH13496.1;
                                                                                                                    233 AA; 25781 MW; B1C184DA149A16EB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               52BA205FDE995E2A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
XAPPA LIGHT CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 58.6%; Score 725; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 63.3%; Pred. No. 9.8e-56; Matches 138; Conservative 30; Mismatches 46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Interpro; IPR003606; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 2.
SMART; SM0406; IGv.
PROSITE; PS002400; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23922 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 63.29
Matches 144; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                  Hypothetical protein.
NON_TER 1
SEQUENCE 233 AA; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 214 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             09R1A5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
09R1A5
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
                                                                                      65 GQSPKLLIYKVSNRFSGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDLGVYCFQGSHVPYTFGS 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           65 GKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                                                                                                     125 GTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQ 184
                                                                                                                                                       61 QOKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
 64
                                  64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
6 ILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDY-DGDSYMNWYQQKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  58; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Strausherg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015592; AAH15292.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SROUENCE 234 AA; 25929 MW; B0D0B0E6EB7812D2 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            091WS9 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 233 AA.
091WS9;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 25.8 KDA PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) HYPOTHETICAL 25.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              59.7%; Score 739; DB 11;
60.1%; Pred. No. 6.6e-57;
Live 33; Mismatches 58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                234 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequ
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 143; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE=COLON;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q91WF8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              091WF8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 m
```

ä

Gaps

4;

Indels

Length 214;

RESULT Q91WS9

us-09-499-662-127.rspt

```
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
09UL77
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ï
200
                                            LESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAP 137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTY 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASN 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUB-KIDNEY;
Adachi J., Aizawa K., Akahira S., Akimura T., Aono H., Arai A.,
Arakawa T., Carninci P., Fukuda S., Fukunishi Y., Furuno M.,
Hanagaki T., Hara A., Hayatsu N., Hiramoto K., Hiraoka T., Hori F.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ς,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     57.0%; Score 705.5; DB 11; Length 235; 61.1%; Pred. No. 5.7e-54; ive 31; Mismatches 50; Indels 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           091XL0.
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ADULT MALE KIDNEY CDNA, RIKEN FULL-LENGTH ENRICHED LIBRARY,
CLONE: 6610010P20, FULL INSERT SEQUENCE.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Ohordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleo
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murina
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC006643; AAH06643.1; -. SEOUENCE 235 AA; 26021 MW; 5FC73BDEBD5E8FEF CRC64;
                                                                                                                                            091W12 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 235 cm.
091W12;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:6582).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                  211 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity 61.1 Matches 135; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-BREAST TUMOR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    091XL0
                                                                                                                            5
                                                                        201
                                                                                           177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               195
                                                                                                                           RESULT
Q91W12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q91XL0
           g
                               ð
                                                   g
                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                 οqα
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-20499374; PUDMed-11042159;
Carninci P., Shibata Y., Hayatsu N., Sugahara Y., Shibata K., Itoh M.,
Konno H., Okazaki Y., Muramatsu M., Hayashizaki Y.;
"Normalization and subtraction of cap-trapper-selected cDNAs to
prepare full-length cDNA libraries for rapid discovery of new genes.";
Genome Res. 10:1617-1630(2000).
Imotani K., Ishii Y., Itoh M., Izawa M., Kato H., Kawai J., Kojima Y., Kono H., Kouda M., Koya S., Kurihara C., Matsuyama T., Miyazaki A., Nishi K., Nomura K., Numazaki R., Oho M., Okazaki Y., Okido T., Owa C., Salto H., Saito R., Sakai C., Sakai K., Sano H., Sasaki D., Shibata K., Shibata Y., Shinagawa A., Shiraki T., Sogabe Y., Suzuki H., Tagami M., Tagawa A., Takahashi F., Tanaka T., Tejima Y., Toya T., Yamamura T., Yasunishi A., Yoshida K., Yoshino M., Muramatsu M., Hayashizaki Y., Submitted (JUL-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     82 VPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFI 141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PEDZING_TROWN NO. N. TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-20530913; PubMed=11076861;
Shibata K., Itoh M., Alzawa K., Nagaoka S., Sasaki N., Carninci P., Konno H., Akiyama J., Nishi K., Kitsunai T., Tashiro H., Itoh M., Sumi N., Ishii Y., Nakamura S., Hazama M., Nishine T., Harada A., Yamamoto R., Matsumoto H., Sakaguchi S., Ikegami T., Kashiwagi K., Fujiwake S., Inoue K., Togawa Y., Izawa M., Ohara E., Watahiki M., Yoneda Y., Ishikawa T., Ozawa K., Tanaka T., Matsuura S., Kawai J., Okazaki Y., Muramatsu M., Inoue Y., Kira A., Hayashizaki Y.; "RIKEN integrated sequence analysis (RISA) system-384-format
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24 LTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMN--WYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       142 FPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
BEDLINE-21085660; PubMed-11217851;
RIKEN FANTOM CONSORTIUM.:
"Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 43; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sequencing pipeline with 384 multicapillary sequencer."; Genome Res. 10.1757-1771(2000).
EMBL; AK002514; BAB22154.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AA; 23182 MW; 1A5FFA0F8BA50163 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 704; DB 11;
Pred. No. 6.7e-54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               202 TLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-99279253; PubMed-10349636;
Carnincl P., Hayashizaki Y.;
High-efficiency full-length cDNA cloning.";
Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44(1999).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 32; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      56.9%;
61.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 134; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nature 409:685-690(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

4

```
RESULT
Q9UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9UL81
                                 셤
                                                                            g
                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                              á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed-9614934; MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed-9614934; MUX., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M., Young D.C.; "Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ANTI-STREPTOCOCCAL/ANTI-MYOSIN IMMUNOGLOBULIN KAPPA LIGHT CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98375893; PubMed-9712075;
Adderson E.E., Shikhman A.R., Ward K.E., Cunningham M.W.;
Adderson term analysis of polyreactive monoclonal antibodies from rheumatic cardits: human anti-N-acetylglucosamine/anti-myosin antibody V credion genes.";
J. Immunol. 161:2020-2031(1998).
EMBL: U96396; AAB68785.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ..
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 463.5; DB 4; Length 107;
Pred. No. 3e-33;
6; Mismatches 7; Indels 5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 471; DB 4; Length 108; Pred. No. 6.8e-34;
                              01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     108 108
108 AA; 11738 MW; C06681716C4D16F3 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11520 MW; 4BB43E9C5B577F16 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                              Cin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035037; AAD56273.1; -.
HSSP; PO1607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; 19; 1.
NON_TER
  108 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  107
                      Created)
  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               38.1%;
83.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        37.5%;
83.9%;
                     01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 37.5
Best Local Similarity 83.9
Matches 94; Conservative
 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               107
                                                                            Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        107 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                 (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q96SA9
Q96SA9;
                                                                                                                                                                                       fetus."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
Q96SA9
q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
```

```
80
                                            26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      56
                        21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 !oung D.C.;
Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                      57 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQS-YSTLTFGGGTKVEIKR 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M., Young D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDILINE-99277139; Pubmed-9614934;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
Young D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            36.4%; Score 450; DB 4; Length 108; larity 78.6%; Pred. No. 4.7e-32; Conservative 8; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-MXY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                             81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutelk
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhin1; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11633 MW; B7BEDC3E41FCCA37 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035044; AAD56280.1; -.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-98277139; Pubmed-9614934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   108 1
108 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity
hes 88; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        etus."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9UL81
Q9UL81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 57
```

Ĥ

Ŋ

```
RESULT 13
099M11
            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Sukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              'Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
'Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                                              Score 438.5; DB 4; Length 107;
Pred. No. 4.7e-31;
9; Mismatches 10; Indels 5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE=98277139; PubMed=9614934;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35.3%; Score 437; DB 4; Length 108; 77.7%; Pred. No. 6.4e-31; ive 7; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                        107 107
107 AA; 11501 MW; 070549FDE0754748 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   108 AA; 11787 MW; DB5845F19724FB4E CRC64;
               Ciin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF03503; AAD56269.1; -.
HSSP; PO1607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998)
EMBL; AF035035; AAD56271.1; -.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 1.
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                               35.4%;
78.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 Similarity 77.7
87; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                         Interracy
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 88; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Young D.C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       fetus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
NON_TER
        fetus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9UL79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 11
Q9UL79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

```
81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLFISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-21361171; PubMed-11468171; Comenzo R.L., Zhang Y., Martinez C., Osman K., Herrera G.A.; Comenzo R.L., Zhang Y., Martinez C., Osman K., Herrera G.A.; contributions of organ involvement in primary systemic amyloidosis: burden."; Blood 98:714-720(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapions (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
EMBL: 9C002129; AAH02129.1; -.
HSSP; P01703; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        116 AA; 12735 MW; E796FC2217BFCF57 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25403 MW; 39807BFE6782A3FB CRC64;
                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
KAPPA I LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 25.4 KDA PROFEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  35.0%; Score 433; DB 4;
70.8%; Pred. No. 1.6e-30;
Live 14; Mismatches 17;
  116 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         235 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam; PF00047; 19; 2.
SMART; SM00409; 1G; 2.
SMART; SM00406; 1G: 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv: 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_11ke; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; AF361758; AAK51465.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 35.0%
Best Local Similarity 70.8%
Matches 85; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 235 AA; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Strausberg R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                   SDNK1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q99M11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q99M11
```

1;

12

RESULT

ž

```
OC REPRESENT OC STATE OC STATE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             67 APKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQ--QSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       67 APKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGS--GSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GTKVEI-KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNS 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GTKVEI-KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNA-LQSGN 182
                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                        7 LLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGK 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LLLTLLAHCTGSWAQSVLAQ-PPSVSGAPGQTVTISCTGS-STNIGAGYAVHWYQQFPGA 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7 LLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGK 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         184 QESVTEQDSK--DSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64 APKVLIYGNYNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDGSLSGSVFGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:17259).
Homo saplens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            183 SQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10;
                                 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 34.7%; Score 429; DB 4; Length 236; Best Local Similarity 42.4%; Pred. No. 9e-30; Matches 100; Conservative 39; Mismatches 87; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
PTERIN-MIMICKING ANTI-IDIOTOPE KAPPA CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
SIGUELE-BRAIN, AND GLIOBLASTOMA WITH EGFR AMPLIFICATION;
Strausberg R.; 2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
SEMBL; BC012876; AAH12876.1; -7 FC9FB3622FED957 CRC64;
SEQUENCE 236 AA; 24712 MW; 7EC9FB3622FED957
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
5.4e-30;
ches 86;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               236 AA
42.6%; Pred. No. 5.4e
Live 37; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
Best Local Similarity 42.69
Matches 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q920E9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q96E61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 14
Q96E61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q920E9
                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OSEDIA
```

```
Atkin J.D., Tape A., Jennings I.G., Horaitis O., Cotton R.G.H.; "Definition of the Idiotope of Pterin-Mimicking Antibodies Expressed in Mammalian Cells.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
CEI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                     Submitted (SEP-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; AF307935; AAL09419.1; -. NON_TER 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            111
12046 MW; 1E46988AA6858526 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 33.5%; Score 415; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 72.1%; Pred. No. 5.6e-29; Matches 80; Conservative 12; Mismatches 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            111 1
111 AA;
                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
```

ö

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:14 Job time: 682 sec

90-811

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
August 14, 2002, 15:15:34 ; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 114.832 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           747574
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                  OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-499-662-129
1237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Searched:
                                                                                                                             Run on:
```

1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:* 2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 9: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 110: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:* 111: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:* 112: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:* 113: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:* 114: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:* 115: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:* 116: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:* 117: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1992.DAT:* 118: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:* 119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1997.DAT:* 119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 119: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 120: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 121: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* 122: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:* Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Description	Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Auti-Fas humanised Humanised HFE7A de Auti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas	
IES		
SUMMARIES	AAW90931 AAW90930 AAW90932 AAW90927 AAW90927 AAW90927 AAW90927 AAW90922 AAW90922	
ЭВ	21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	
å Query e Match Length DB	2338 2338 2338 2338 2338 2338 238	
& Query Match	100.0 99.6 99.6 95.1 95.1 94.7 94.7 94.7	
Score	1233 1233 1232 1177 1177 1177 1172 1172	
Result No.	11 10 11 11	

Humanised anti-Fas Anti-Fas humanised Humanised Humanised HEFTA de Anti-Fas humanised HEFTA de Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Light chain amino Full variable ligh Humanised MaEll ve Human EZ7 anti-IGE Mus musculus anti-Mus musculus anti-	w	AAW90931 standard; Protein; 238 AA. AAW90931 standard; Protein; 238 AA. AAW90931; 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 2 protein. Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-artific; anti-vral; immunoadulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; anti-rheumatic; anti-artific; anti-rheumatic; anti-rheumatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; anti-rheumatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; anti-rheumatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic anti-rheumatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic upus erythematosus; habituoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; garft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; modopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. Synthetic. Ep990663-A2. 05-APR-2000. 29-SEP-1999; 99EP-0307711. 30-SEP-1998; 98JP-0276881. 30-SEP-1998; 98JP-0276882. (SANY) SANKYO CO LTD.
AAW90923 AAW83035 AAW80928 AAW80928 AAW90924 AAW90924 AAW9566 AAR33312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312 AAR3312	AAM95664 AAB47694 AAB76949 AAB76951 AAB76553 AAB7653 AAX96598 AAX96598 AAX96299 AAR38162 AAX96301 AAX96301 AAX96301 AAW13873 AAW11638 AAW1638 AAW7614	238 AA. light chain liflammatory is; antivira sslve; thyr ty; neuropro optosis; sys id arthritis d arthritis d arthritis s disease; s disease; s disease; e disease;
20000000000000000000000000000000000000		(7) (7) (8) (9) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
2338 2338 2338 2338 2338 2338 2338 2338	2218 2218 2218 2218 223 234 234 234 234 234 234 234 234 234	rd; Protein; irst entry) Fas designed human; anti-iantinitertili munosupprentiniefartili umanized; apc se; rheumato ome; anemia; drome; Crohn' st, Basedow' nt diabetes n glomerulonep glomerulonep CO ITD.
		standard; E standard; E lanti-Fas C body; humar regic; anti- regic; anti- regic; anti- regic; humani regic; humani regic; anti- regic;
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	<b>3 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9</b>	stand;  /  /  /  /  /  /  /  /  /  /  /  /  /
1158 1158 11158 11158 11157 11168 11096 10096 10089 1073 1073	1070 1070 1070 1070 1070 1049.5 1043.5 1041.5 1041.5 103.6 1023 1023 1023	AAW90931 St. AAW90931; 08-AUG-2000 Humanised an anti-allery deermatchogin hepatchropish hepatchropis
113 114 114 116 116 117 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118	N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	RESULT AAW9093

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between canti-inematic apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibitic, antidiamatory, darmatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antidiateriosclerofic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerofic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive capoptosis by binding to cell surfaces, remained arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, coopeasture syndrome, Coopeasture, and Lingy, arterioscierosis, myocacidits, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody light chain construct designated Leu 2 hundring in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                      New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                Takahashi T;
                             Tamaki I,
                             Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 2; Page 159; 263pp; English.
                             Haruyama H,
                                                                                   WPI; 2000-258930/23
                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAA11632
                             Serizawa N,
```

238 AA; Sequence

```
;
0
                                                                                       TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                         Gaps
                                             9
                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                               181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                           1 METDTILLMVLLLMVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
   Length 238;
                       Indels
   DB 21;
100.0%; Score 1237; DB 21
100.0%; Pred. No. 4.1e-60;
iive 0; Mismatches 0;
 Query Match 100.
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 238; Conservative
                                                                                        61
                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                   121
                                             ò
                                                                 pp
                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                               δ
```

AAW90930 standard; Protein; 238 AA 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) AAW90930; RESULT AAW90930 NX K

Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 1 protein.

anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabates mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; Synthetic.

EP990663-A2.

05-APR-2000

99EP-0307711. 29-SEP-1999;

98JP-0276881. 30-SEP-1998;

98JP-0276882. 30-SEP-1998;

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Takahashi T; Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I,

WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11631 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Claim 3; Page 156-157; 263pp; English.

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the proposition of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-abletic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, anti-inflammatory, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antilhertility, neuroprotective, antirhenmatic, nephrotropic, antilhertility, inhibit it by competitive composition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent inhibit and system, especially systemic ulpus exthematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Slorgem's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosolerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy glomerulonephitis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They aligned, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and praye induced in the contractive site of Fas, i.e. they minic the native ligand, and praye and prayers, and prayers and prayers. inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain construct designated Leu 1 which is described in the method of the invention. This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

238 AA; Sequence

Gaps ; 0 Length 238; Indels Score 1233; DB 21;
Pred. No. 6.7e-60;
1; Mismatches 0; 99.78; 99.68; Best Local Similarity 99.6 Matches 237; Conservative Query Match Best Local 9

ö

1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60

ð

3

a

ŏ 셤 ŏ qq

q

δ

```
Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW83034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              rotein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW83034
   555555555555555555<del>x</del> &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; demachological; immunosupressive; thyrominetic; antiheumatic; anti-Fras; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashuncto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; untilple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (II) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, amuti-anticaphetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, anti-inflammatory, anti-inflammatory, anti-inflammatory, anti-inflammatory, anti-inflammatory, anti-inflammatic, anti-inflammatory, anti-inflamm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                      QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                    121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 3 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 3; Page 161-162; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90932 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB; AAA11633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90932;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
```

```
upose erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminat, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-mas antibody light chain construct designated Leu 3 which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ő
associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               apoptosis; HFE7A, autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AlDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 1232; DB 21
Pred. No. 7.6e-60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99.2%; Pred. No. 7.be-v
99.2%; Pred. No. 7.be-v
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21..238
/label= Mat_protein
21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /label= Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW83034 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      rransplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best_Local Similarity 99.2
Matches 236; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238 AA;
```

9

1 metdtillwvlllwvpgstgeivltgspgtlslspgeratlsckasgsvdydgdsymnwy

```
This is the amino acid sequence or the PDHH type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Peas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making DIE, P47A, K49K; H805, P81R, V82L, B84P, A87F, T89V and R107K amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coll pishH5 SANK 70398 hazboxs plasmid pHSHF5 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised PDHH type HFE7A light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6274 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Heshimoto's disease, clarenderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant ceptcion (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHH type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 21; Page 218; 292pp; English.
                                  44..58
/label= CDR_L1
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                       /note= "claim 9"
113..121
/label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                /label= Constant
                                                                                        74..80
/label= CDR_L2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1998-543440/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70077.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-OCT-1997;
01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Akio S,
                                      Region
                                                                                        Region
                                                                                                                                           Region
```

```
ö
                                                Gaps
                                                                                     1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDXDGDSYMNWY 60
                                              0;
    DB 19; Length 238;
                                              Indels
Query Match 95.1%; Score 1177; DB 19; Best Local Similarity 93.3%; Pred. No. 7.2e-57; Matches 222; Conservative 9; Mismatches 7;
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFFTA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephiritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AABI4777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardicomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody -
QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                   121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                            181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                     Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:107.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 20; Page 101; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB14777 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAA72176.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14777;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            D.
 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB14777
                                    a
                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δy
                                                                                                                                                  δ
```

Sequence

Ŋ

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiniertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                     QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                        TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                   METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Takahashi T;
7.2e-57;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised HFE7A designed light chain protein.
                  Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 3; Page 141-142; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90927 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                              6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99EP-0307711.
              93.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98JP-0276881.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA11614
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP990663-A2
              Local Sim
hes 222;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90927;
                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90927
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
lupus errythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
versus host disease, Siorgen's syndrome, perntcious or hypoplastic
anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
disease, autoinmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, mysathenia gravis,
antiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic
the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
munanised anti-Fas antibody HEFA designed light chain which is used in
the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 1177; DB 21; Length 238;
Pred. No. 7.2e-57;
9; Mismatches 7; Indels 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     apoptosis; HFE7A, autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1..20
/label= Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83031 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          95.1%;
93.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 222; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW83031;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Key
Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW83031
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             THE STATE OF STATE OF
                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
```

```
chain of murine anti-human Psayanne.

Chain of murine anti-human Psayanne.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making party. W812, E84P, E85A, A87F and T89V amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coll pHsGHH7 SANK 73497 arbors plasmid pHsGHH7 carrying a fusion fragment of the human light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6073 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A apportosis in abnormal cells. The humanised antibodies special colls. The humanised antibodies in abnormal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve FasfFas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus errorm contractions and also to treat such diseases, and contractions and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease getty expressions host disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sjögren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, rscenterederna, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, anyocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This is the amino acid sequence of the HH type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Jun O, Kimihisa I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 21; Page 199-199; 292pp; English.
21..238
/label- Mat_protein
                                                 label≂ Variable
                                                                                    'label - Constant
                                                                                                                                          'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                               note- "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y,
                                                                                                                                                          74..80
/label- CDR_L2
                                                                                                        4..58
|abel= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CDR_L3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                              113..121
/label= C
                                                                     . . 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-PSDB; AAV70074.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Š
Protein
                                  Region
                                                                     Region
                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                            Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ak 10
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                          QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                            9
                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                         METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                  Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 20; Page 78-79; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14772 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAA72124.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14772;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           æ
Н
                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB147
                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                               ò
                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
```

238 AA;

Sequence

ö

Gaps

ö

Length 238; Indels

94.7%; Score 1172; DB 19; 92.9%; Pred. No. 1.3e-56; Live 9; Mismatches 8;

Conservative

Matches 221;

,,

Query Match Best Local &

Similarity

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic, antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; unultiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarcitis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
                                                                                                                                                                                   QOKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                            METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            apoptosis selectively
                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HH type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
Length 238;
                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example reference 14; Page 114-115; 263pp; English.
   DB 21;
                                 .,
6
Score 1172; DB 21
Pred. No. 1.3e-56;
9; Mismatches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90922 standard; Protein; 238
 94.7%;
92.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
            Similarity 92.9
21; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAA11562.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-APR-2000
                              221;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90922;
Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90922
                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                          ò
```

```
Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidabetic, anti-alergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosuduatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerctic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerctic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce inhibition of ligand binding (C) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mimic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemna, sterility, mysthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocardis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, 1.e. they mind: the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-nurine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HFR7A light chain HH type which is used in the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; mysthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apopticosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS;
transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 1172; DB 21
Pred. No. 1.3e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW83032 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            94.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity 92.9
Matches 221; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83032;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW83032
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
        ρp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
```

Homo sapiens Synthetic

ö

```
Sequence
```

```
Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
              21..238
/label- Mat_protein
Location/Qualifiers
          'label = Sig_peptide
                        1..131
label= Variable
                                   132..238
/label- Constant
                                                                      /note= "claim 9"
                                                      /note- "claim 9"
                                                                                    /note= "claim 9"
                                              44..58
/label- CDR_L1
                                                                /label- CDR_L2
                                                                          113..121
/label= CDR_L3
                                                                                                                            97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                   98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                           Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAV70075
                                                                                                                                  01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                   30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                             08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                              AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                         08-OCT-1998
Key
Peptide
                                                                                                                                                           ŝ
               Protein
                        Region
                                   Region
                                             Region
                                                            Region
                                                                           Region
```

New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS

Claim 21; Page 200; 292pp; English.

This is the amino acid sequence of the HM type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM83042) entailed making P47A and K49R amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell E. coli pHSGHM17 SANK 73957 harbors plasmid pHSGHM17 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HM type HFETA light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6072 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFETA (see AAW8301-37), like native HFETA, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lugus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, cleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, atopy, arteriosclerosis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant celection (all claimed).

238 AA;

1

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HEFA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, applementations plantic anamana (pannyalophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences ABB14772-B14774 and ABB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE/A, or a humanised version of HFE/A containing identical CDRs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains \frac{1}{2} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1}{2} \int
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                        Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:52.
93.7%; Score 1159; DB 19; 92.0%; Pred. No. 6.8e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 20; Page 80-81; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB14773 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                       Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72125.
                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB14773;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AB14773
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
```

σ

```
181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW83035
 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                         ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; anti-rematic; anti-res; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpurz; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                   QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                  TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                         1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HM type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                    Length 238;
                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                    DB 21;
                                                  Score 1159; DB 21;
Pred. No. 6.8e-56;
0; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example reference 14; Page 117-118; 263pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW90923 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                        10;
                                                 93.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-258930/23.
N-PSDB; AAA11563.
                                                               Similarity
                    A.
                    238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-APR-2000
 antibodies.
                                                                        Matches 219;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90923;
                     Sequence
                                                   Query Match
                                                               Best Local
                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90923
SXS
                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
```

```
motherite (1) frate, induces apperents in certs with abnormal rasyras.

Ingand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-alergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, pernicious or hypoplastic userius host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic canemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral inhibit, apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HEFAA light chain HM type which is used in the method described in the invention.
molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QOKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogrem syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease;
thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy;
acppy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy;
glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS;
transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6.8e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 1159;
Pred. No. 6.8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83035 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92.08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83035;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
```

ö

238 AA;

Sequence

g

ö

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHM type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM83042) entailed making DIE, P47A, K49R and R107K amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chiain. Host call Escherichia coli pHSHMZ SANK 70198 harbors plasmid pHSHMZ Carrying a fusion of the humanised PDHM type HFE7A light chain and is methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells methods for inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lugus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, cleases, scleases, sclease, scleases, sclease, scleases, scleases,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 21; Page 220-221; 292pp; English.
                                                                                            /label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                74..80
/label= CDR_L2
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /"CCE Claim 7
113..121
/label CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                          21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                             132..238
/label= Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97JP-0276064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97JP-0082953
97JP-0169088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Akio S, Hideyuki H,
Masahiko O, Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1998-54340/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70078.
Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-OCT-1998
                                                                            Peptide
                                                                                                                   Protein
                                                                                                                                                          Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                             Key
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                 61 QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                   121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                              Gaps
                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                             ö
            Length 238;
                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:109.
Score 1158; DB 19;
Pred. No. 7.7e-56;
                                             10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 20; Page 103; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB14778 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
            93.6%;
92.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 92.09
Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB14778;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB14778
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δy
                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
```

```
ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosupressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrocropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
 glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OOKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                          Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                            93.6%; Score 1158; DB 21; 92.0%; Pred. No. 7.7e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised HFE7A designed light chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                      10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90928 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                         Ouery Match 93.69
Best Local Similarity 92.09
Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Haruyama
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
 glomerulonephritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                           238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-PSDB; AAA11615.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90928;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90928
8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents

capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,

canti-memic, antidiabetic, anti-arthitic, antiviral,

immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,

antistremiosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive

inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent

calseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

clupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Slorgem's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

cuenta, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's

disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,

cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatlitis (fulminant, chronic, viral

(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

cells. They bind to both human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents

a humanised anti-reas antibody HeFAA designed light chain which is used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93.6%; Score 1158; DB 21; Length 238; 92.0%; Pred. No. 7.7e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
Example reference 21; Page 144-145; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; Pred. No. 7.7e
10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity 92.0
Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
        \overset{\mathsf{A}}{\times}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\times}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{A}}{\circ}\overset{\mathsf{
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:35 Job time: 833 sec

Page

Appli Appli

Sequence

Sednence sed

```
US-08-788-800-11
US-08-47-642B-40
US-09-097-309-2
US-09-097-171A-2
US-09-097-312-40
US-09-097-312-40
US-09-097-312-2
US-09-097-312-2
US-09-027-45-2
US-09-027-449-51
US-09-027-449-51
US-09-026-985-51
US-09-027-449-51
US-09-026-985-51
US-09-026-985-51
US-09-027-449-51
US-09-026-985-51
US-09-026-985-51
US-09-026-985-51
US-09-026-985-72
US-09-026-985-72
US-09-026-985-72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE: Felfe & Lynch
ADDRESSEE: Attn: Norman D. Hanson
STREET: 805 Third Avenue
STREET: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: U.S.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5" Computer Disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9613152 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE: 19-Sep-95
ATTORNEY/AGENT INPORMATION:
NAME: NOTMAN D. HANSON
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TELEPHONE: (212) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (212) 838-3884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                89.68;
97.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CLASSIFICATION:
   STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TELEFAX:
RESULT
                                                                                                       August 14, 2002, 15:17:03 ; Search time 82.88 Seconds (without alignments) 70.141 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appli
Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 13, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4325,
439,
439,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 METDTILLWVLLLLWVPGSTG.....EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sednence sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Issued_Patents_AA:*

.: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*

2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*

.: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*

!: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*

:: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*

:: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*

:: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PcTUS_COMB.pep:*
                 4.5
Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-466-151-9
US-09-109-207C-13
US-09-296-005-13
US-09-286-163B-9
US-09-282-505-1
US-09-054-255-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-887-3528-15
US-08-887-3528-17
US-08-887-3528-19
US-09-109-207C-15
US-09-109-207C-17
US-09-109-207C-19
US-09-296-005-15
US-09-296-005-17
US-09-296-005-17
US-09-296-005-19
US-09-296-005-19
US-09-296-005-19
US-09-296-005-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCT-US93-07832-25
US-07-934-373C-39
US-08-437-642B-39
PCT-US93-07832-39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-07-934-373C-25
US-08-437-642B-25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-07-934-373C-40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SUMMARIES
                 GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                           protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-499-662-129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         å
Query
Match Length D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BLOSUM62DX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                                                           OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Database
                                                                                                          Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Š.
```

```
APPLICANT: Martin, Ulrich, et al. TTLE OF INVENTION: ALLI-Selectin antibodies for prevention of multiple organ f NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: BOER 1059-PCT-PFF/NDH TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 1108; DB 5;
Pred. No. 1.6e-87;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/578,953
FILING DATE: 27-Dec-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 112 895.8
FILING DATE: 17-Aug-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 114 969.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SOFTWARE: ASCII
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US96/13152
```

```
121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                       ð
                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
CORRESPONDENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITT: South San Francisco
STREET: California
COUNTRY: USA
   ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                             IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES 60
                                    DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                        81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF
                                                                                                                                                                                141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 218;
 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NAMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 1096; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 13, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 218 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 88.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%;
Matches 212; Conservative
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 2
US-08-887-352B-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TOPOLOGY:
Matches 213;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         141
                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
```

```
GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 88.6%; Score 1096; DB 3; Length 218; Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Pred. No. 1.7e-86; Matches 212; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STREET: JUNA WAY
CITY: South San Francisco
STREET: Alifornia
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: PSTREM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                        201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0718P2C1D1
TELECOMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,151
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/466163
FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/405617
FILING DATE: 15-MAR-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/18589
FILING DATE: 26-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/879495
FILING DATE: 07-MAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/874768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTORNEY/AGRAT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 9, Application US/08466151 Patent No. 6037453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Ge CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                           US-08-466-151-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-466-151-9
```

ö

ö

1

```
81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQRPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ô
                                                                                                                                                 Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; OTHER INFORMATION: humanized maell, version 1, light chain US-08-466-1638-9
; LOCATION: 1-218
; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-296-005-13
                                                                                                                                                 Score 1096; DB 4; Length 2
Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ouery Match

88.6%; Score 1096; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Pred. No. 1.7e-86;
Matches 212; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 9, Application US/08466163B
; Patent No. 6329509
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
    APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
    APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
    TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
    FILE REFERENCE: P0718PZC1D1
    CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,163B
    CURRENT FILING DATE: 1995-06-06
    PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/405,617
    PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/185,899
    PRIOR FILING DATE: 1995-03-15
    PRIOR FILING DATE: 1995-03-15
    PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-05-07
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-05-07
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1991-08-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 88.6%;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%;
Matches 212; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 6
US-08-466-163B-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO 9
LENGTH: 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 13
LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptides FILE REFERENCE: P1123GIT CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/296,005 CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-04-21 EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/887,352 EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-07-02 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 26 SEQ ID 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
   IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 88.6%; Score 1096; DB 4; Length 218; Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Pred. No. 1.7e-86; Matches 212; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NAME/KEY: Artificial
LOCATION: 1-218
CTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-109-207C-13
                                                                                                                 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 13, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 13, Application US/09296005
Patent No. 6290957
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Artificial FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ORGANISM: Artificial
FEATURE:
NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-109-207C-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-296-005-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: PRT
141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                           ŏ
```

ő

셤

141

ò

g

οqα

ò

201

ò

181

ö

Matches

21

ò

Ŋ

4

엄

```
RESULT 14
US-08-887-3528-24
US-08-887-3528-24
Sequence 24, Application US/08887352B
Sequence 24, Application US/0888735B
Sequence 24, Application US/0888735B
Sequence 24, Application U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IFPPSDEOLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 2; Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 1070; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.9e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: SYSTEM: PC-DOS/ANS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SOFTWARE: Winderin (Genetech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-7u1-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODGA, CTAIG G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFRENCE/CDOCKET NUMBER: 91123
TELECOMMUNICATION NUMBER: 91123
TELECOMMUNICATION NUMBER: 91123
TELECOMMUNICATION NUMBER: 91123
TELECOMMUNICATION NUMBER: 91123
TELEPHONE: 650/252-1489
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                          ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     86.5%;
95.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                : 218 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 86.59
Best Local Similarity 95.09
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
    CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDIUM TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
US-08-887-352B-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
CORRESPONDENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: ADDRESSE: Genetech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STREET: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of
Improving Polypeptides
26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZUPER STATE OF STATE 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1070; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.9e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEPHONE: 650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 17, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 218 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             86.5%;
95.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.08
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             APPLICANT: Henry B. L
TITLE OF INVENTION: I
TITLE OF INVENTION: I
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-352B-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-887-352B-19
                                                                                                                                                  US-08-887-352B-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201
```

ద à

qq ŏ g ά

9

```
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypept FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypept
TITLE OF INVENTION INDIVIDED: 191231
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109, 207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION UNBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                     61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 80
                                                                                                                IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 DIQLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCRASKPVDGEGDSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           86.5%; Score 1070; DB 4;
95.0%; Pred. No. 2.9e-84;
iive 6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 17, Application US/09109207C Patent No. 6172213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 15
US-09-109-207C-19
Sequence 19, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best_Local Similarity 95.0
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 17
LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FEATURE:
NAME/KEY: Artificial
LOCATION: 1-218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 14
US-09-109-207C-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 19
LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              201
                                                                                                                                                                        음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                    g
                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 15, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL APPLICATION NUMBER:
GENERAL FILING DATE:
GENERAL FILING DATE:
GENERAL FILING DATE:
FILING D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASKPVDGEGDSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . LOCATION: 1-218
. OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-109-207C-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 1070; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.9e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 1070; DB 4;
Pred. No. 2.9e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
....ек: US/OB/887,352B
03-Jul-1997
03-Jul: 530
                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODGA, CTAIG G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P112:
TELECOMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/255-1489
TELEPHONE: 650/255-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEFAX: 650/952-981
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 218 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        86.5%;
95.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               86.5%;
95.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.0%
Matches 207; Conservative
                  CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-352B-24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
Matches 207; Conserv
                                                                             FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 13
US-09-109-207C-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
```

g

ô

q ò a ò qq

g ò

δ

å

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                        21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                        1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASKPVDGEGDSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES 60
; ORGANISM: Artificial
; FEATURE:
; NAME/KET: Artificial
; LOCATION: 1-218
; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain F(ab) sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-109-207C-19
                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                Query Match

86.5%; Score 1070; DB 4; Length 218;
Best Local Similarity 95.0%; Pred. No. 2.9e-84;
Matches 207; Conservative 6; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:03 Job time: 686 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          oy
og
                                                                                                                                                                                               Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ω
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
August 14, 2002, 15:18:58 ; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 210.505 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                   US-09-499-662-129
1237
1 METDIILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 283138
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         283138 segs, 96089334 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                           OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*
                                                                                                                                                                                     Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Searched:
                                                                                                             Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	Iq kappa chain NIG	Kappa	kappa chain	chain	Ig kappa chain Am3	Ig kappa chain pre	kappa chain	Ig kappa chain - s	Ig kappa chain pre	noclonal anti	kappa	kappa chain	kappa	kappa chain		kappa chain	Ig kappa chain - m		kappa	kappa chain			kappa chain	kappa chain		kappa	kappa chain	lambda-like	kappa chain
SUMMARIES	QI	JE0242	JE0244	JE0243	A23746	JE0241	S06084	S68241	S33161	S14237	JC5810	A31790	S01320	A56169	S37484	PC4203	S52028	S38865	S25058	S68212	S42772	S16112	JL0029	A20969	PT0219	S52059	S29593	PH1226	A49633	PL0106
	Length DB	215																219 2												
dЬ	Query Match Length		75.2	73.4	71.9	71.2	65.7	6.09	8.09	8.09	60.7	59.0	58.6	58.4	58.2	57.7	57.2	57.1	57.1	56.7		55.9						47.1		
	Score	949.5	930.5	907.5	889.5	881	813	753	752.5	752	751	730	725	722	720.5	713.5	707.5	706.5	706.5	701	697.5	691.5	680.5	617.5	612	608.5	586.5	583	572.5	551
	Result No.	1	7	e	4	S	9	7	80	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29

31   516   44.3   106   1   K3HU   10   1   K9896   33   433   433   131   1   KW886   19   48ppe   33   536   433   131   1   KW886   19   48ppe   33   536   43.3   131   1   KW886   19   48ppe   34   518   41.9   132   2   540367   19   48ppe   35   514   41.9   132   2   540367   19   48ppe   35   514   41.9   11.2   2   540367   19   48ppe   35   514   41.9   41.2   437927   19   48ppe   36   514   41.0   11.2   43.7927   19   48ppe   42   503   40.1   10   42   503   503   40.1   10   42   503   504   40.1   10   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	Ig kappa chain Cr Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig light chain - r Ig kappa chain - h Ig kappa chain V-J Ig kappa chain V-I Ig kappa chain Cr Ig kappa chain Pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain pre Ig kappa chain - h Ig light chain pre Ig kappa chain - h Ig light chain pre Ig kappa chain - h Ig kappa chain - h	ALIGNMENTS	05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 ; Takeda, K.; Kojima, M.; Takashi, I.; Shinoca f kappatype light chains with AL amyloidosis: immunoglobulin homology	Gap	DYDGDSYMNWYQQRPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80 :: :                  - SNNYLAWYQQRPGQAPSLLIYDASSRAT 57	GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLISSLOPEDFATYXCQOSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140  :                    :             :	FPPSDEQLKSGTASYVCLLNNFYPREAKVQMKVDNALQSGNSQESYTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200 	KSENRGEC 238           KSENRGEC 215	<pre>i5-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 'akeda, K.; Yamagata, F.; Yamaki, S.; Kazi, H light chains (VkV) identified in cases of AL immunoglobulin homology</pre>
30 548 44.3 106 1 31 536 43.3 131 1 32 521 42.1 132 1 33 520 42.0 233 2 34 518 41.9 123 3 36 514 41.8 127 2 37 513 41.9 123 2 38 514 41.6 141 2 39 509.5 41.2 145 2 41 509.5 41.2 145 2 42 509 41.1 140 2 42 509 41.0 139 2 43 509 40.3 132 2 44 499 40.3 132 2 44 499 40.3 132 2 45 Alim, M.A.; Yamaki, S.; Hossain Submitted to JIPIO, November 199 A; Description: Structure relation A; Reference number: JBC241 A; Residues: 1-1216 ALID: C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin b A; Residues: 1-1216 ALID: C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin b Best Local Similarity 81.9%; Matches 183; Conservative C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin b F; 16-91/Domain: immunoglobulin b F; 16-9	K3HU KVMS32 S29577 S40331 S40134 A49134 A37927 S20633 S20633 S20633 S20633 S20633 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2033 S2	ALIG	human vision ( n, M.S.; B nship of nship of	Score Pred. 14; Mis	CKASQSVI  :      CRASQSV-	PEDFATY :       EPEDFAVY	FYPREAKV                 FYPREAKV	GLSSPV7	0
30 548 44.3 106 31 536 43.3 131 32 521 42.1 132 33 520 42.0 233 34 518 41.9 123 35 517 41.8 127 36 514 41.6 141 37 513 41.5 145 38 509.5 41.2 145 39 508 41.1 140 40 507 41.0 139 42 503 40.7 131 42 503 40.7 131 43 509.5 Howo sapiens (man) C; Dates of the of the office	нннааааааааааааа		r - _rev_sain 1998 tion n hc	8 8 8 6 1	7117 -:: 715	SSL(     SGL)	L'NN L'NN L'NN	VTH(   -	n ,e +
30 548 44.3 31 536 44.3 32 521 42.1 32 521 42.1 34 518 41.9 35 517 41.9 35 517 41.9 35 517 41.0 37 518 41.1 39 509.5 41.2 39 508 41.1 40 507 41.0 41 507 41.0 41 507 41.0 42 503 40.7 42 503 40.7 42 503 40.7 43 509.5 41.2 ESULT 1 EVLTQSPSSLS ENABLE STANCHORY ESCULT 1 SUDMILLEG LO JIDID, NG ANGLECULE LYPE: PTCLCL CSUPERIORIES 11:1  Db 1 EIVLTQSPSLS QY 21 DIVLTQSPSLS QY 21 DIVLTQSPSCSLS QY 21 DIVLTQSPSCSLS QY 21 DIVLTQSPSCSLS QY 31 11 FFPPSDEQLKSG QY 141 FFPP	1006 131 131 132 123 145 146 146 139 132 132 132 132 133		recurso is (man) equence S.; Hos wember ire rela :0241 :in :1	76. .y 83. :rvative	ASVGDRV    :  LSPGERA	TDFTLTI          TDFILTI	TASVVCL	HKVYACE             HKVYACE	ecursor s (man) equence ; Hossa vember ubgroup (0243
30 548 449 31 33 520 443 32 521 443 33 520 443 34 518 41 35 514 41 35 514 41 36 514 41 37 513 41 40 507 41 41 507 41 42 503 46 44 499 a chain NIG2 C; Species: Home Sag C; Superfamily: immu F; 16-91/Domain: imm F; 16-91/Domain: imm F; 16-91/Domain: imm F; 16-91/Domain: imm C; 16-91/Domain: imm C; 16-91/Domain: imm F; 16-91/Domain: A individual immulation: A individual immulation: A individual immulation: Immulation	200000000000000000000000000000000000000		16 points and a second	ırit	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	0888	KSG I	YEK 	princy Pr
30 548 31 536 32 32 521 33 34 528 33 4 528 33 520 34 518 35 517 37 513 38 509:53 38 509:53 39 509 40 40 41 507 41 507 41 507 42 503 44 499 45 409 47 409 48 1 67 518 49 67 518 49 67 518 49 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68	44444444444444		NIGS Sag 1998 0242 0242 PID, Stru 56r: 0242 : pr	nila Cc	28P6	FSG5	DEQI	SKAL      SKAL	NIG2 Sap 1998 1998 100, Name 100, Na 100, Na 100, Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na Na
33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	548 536 520 521 5117 509 507 507 507 699		1 les: Homo les: Homo los Saion: JE MA.; Y. ted to JI chption: crence num ssion: Jum lues: 1-2.	/ Ma Loc nes	а а	- 0	н н	e 60	2 chain   10 chain   1
	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		RESULT JEO242 IG ASPECT (C) Spect (C) Aspect	Quer) Best Matc)	Qy, Db	Qy			RESULT JE0244 IG Kapt C; Speci C; Date: C; Acces R; Alim, Submitt A; Refei A; Refei A; Refei A; Refei C; Super C; Super

ä

., ,

215;

Length

DB 2;

homology

1mmunoglobulin

```
C; Accession: JE0241
R; Alm, M. B.; Yamaki, S.; Hossaln, M.S.; Takeda, K.; Kojima, M.; Takashi, I.; Shinoda submitted to JIPID, November 1998
A; Description: Structure relationship of kappatype light chains with AL amyloidosis: A; Reference number: JE0241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   506084
Ig kappa chain precursor - rat
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 28-Feb-1990 #sequence_revision 28-Feb-1990 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: S06084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-216 <ALI.
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
F;16-92/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         71.2%; Score 881; DB 2; ilarity 80.3%; Pred. No. 1.2e-50; Conservative 14; Mismatches 27
                                                                                                                                                  Score 889.5; DB 2
Pred. No. 3.3e-51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
A, Status: preliminary
A, Molecule type: protein
A, Residues: 1-215 < LEO>
C, Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immuno
C, Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;16-91/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                       13;
                                                                                                                                                  71.9%;
                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 82.09
Matches 178; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JE0241
Ig kappa chain Am37 precursor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
Matches 175; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Accession: JE0241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cases of AL amy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           protein KAU, a monoclonal immunog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Н.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S.; Kazi,
                                                                                            ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: JE0243
B; Ail m. A.; Hara, Y.; Hossain, M.S.; Takeda, K.; Yamagata, F.; Yamaki, S.; Submitted to JIPID, November 1998
A; Description: A new subgroup of k type light chains (VkV) identified in cas A; Reference number: JE0243
A; Accession: JE0243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Till KAU cold agglutinin) - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (man) C; Species: Hext_change 21-Jan-2000 C; Accession: A23746 R; Leoni, J.; Ghiso, J.; Goni, F.; Frangione, B. J. Biol. Chem. 266, 2836-2842, 1991 A; Title: The primary structure of the Fab fragment of protein KAU, a monocle A; Reference number: A23746; MUID: 91131575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           140 FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK-RTVAAPSV 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EIVMTQSPATLSVSPGERATLSCRASQSV ---- ATNVVWYMQKLGQAPRLLIYDASTRAT 56
                                                                                                                                                    DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                        81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNE-DPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 215;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         homology
                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunoglobulin
<IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19;
                                                      Score 930.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 7.2e-54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              73.4%; Score 907.5; DB 2
82.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A Molecule type: protein
A Mesidues: 1-215 CALIS
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region;
F;16-90/Domain: immunoglobulin homology
F;16-90/Domain: immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig kappa chain NIG93 precursor - human
                                                                                          13;
                                                      75.2%;
83.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 82.23
Matches 180; Conservative
                                                                                        Matches 183; Conservative
                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

5

Gaps

7

Indels

27;

Length 216;

80 58

Aug

Thu

```
Ig kappa chain precursor (15C5) - mouse C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse) C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse) C;Date: 25-Feb-1994 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C;Accession: 514237 R;Vandamme, A.M.; Bulens, F.; Bernar, H.; Nelles, L.; Lijnen, R.H.; Collen, D. Bur. J. Biochem. 192, 767-775, 1990 A;Title: Construction and characterization of a recombinant murine monoclonal antibod A;Reference number: 514236; MUID:91006173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1990
A; Description: Isolation and characterisation of sheep kappa light chain cDNA.
A; Reference number: S33161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (domestic sheep)
#text_change 20-Jun-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Cross-references: EMBL:X54110; NID:g297103; PIDN:CAA38046.1; PID:g1364221 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology F;143-212/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
       58 QAPKLLIYYATRLHTDVPSRFSGSGSGTDYTLTISNLEANDTATYYCLQYESTPLAFGGG 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      126 TKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQE 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               QAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQG 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Cross-references: EMBL:X56394; NID:951622; PIDN:CAA39805.1; PID:951623 (S. Superfamilly: Immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;36-110/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                               IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LLWVLLLW-VPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 186 SVIEQDSKDSIYSLSSTLILSKADYEKHKVYACEVIHQGLSSPVIKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 230;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .5; DB 2;
3e-42;
ches 47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C.Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries C.Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 C.Accession: S33161 R.Foley, R.C.; Beh, K.J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   60.8%; Scor.
62.7%; Pred. No. oc.
''ve 35; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                         STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 752;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 62.73
Matches 146; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-230 <FOL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Molecule type: mRNA A; Residues: 1-234 <VAN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig kappa chain - sheep
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: S33161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         178
                                                                                                                                                                               201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99
                              61
                                                                               141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                              g
                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        òγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19 Kappa chain V region (Mabl3-1) - mouse (fragment)

N.Alternate names: immunoglobulin light chain
C.Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C.Date: 24-Aug-1996 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C.Date: 24-Aug-1996 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C.Accession: 568241; S68242
R.; Handan, A.; Handan, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Immanka, T. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, March 1994
A; Reference number: 568241
A; Reference number: 568241
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-218 < TANA
A; Residues: 1-218 < TANA
A; Residues: 1-218 < TANA
A; Takagi, M.; Kohda, K.; Hamuro, T.; Harada, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Imanaka, T. FEBS Left. 375, 273-276, 1995
A; Taltle: Thermostable peroxidase activity with a recombinant antibody L chain-porphyrin A; Reference number: 568211; MUID: 96085223
A; Rolecule type: mRNA
A; Reference number: 568211; MUID: 96085223
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; References nucleic acid sequence not shown
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 'Un', 3-212 < TANA
A; Residues: EMBL: D29570
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                      rat myeloma immunoglobulin kappa chain cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59 WYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNED 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      119 PRIFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNAL 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                       A; Accession: S06084
A; Accession: S06084
A; Mesidues: 1-240 CCRO>
A; Cross references: EMBL:X16129; NID:g56457; PIDN:CAA34256.1; PID:g56458
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 1-20/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>
F; 1-240/Product: Ig kappa chain #status predicted <MAT>
F; 153-222/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGD--SYMN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           179 QSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 240;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 753; DB 2; Length 21
Pred. No. 2.6e-42;
0; Mismatches 47; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            52; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        65.7%; Score 813; DB 2;
65.0%; Pred. No. 3.6e-46;
tive 30; Mismatches 52
R;Crowe, J.S.; Smith, M.A.; Cooper, H.J.
Nucleic Acids Res. 17, 7992, 1989
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of Y3-Ag 1.2.3.
A;Reference number: S06084; MUID:90016888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     60.9%; Scc
64.7%; Pre
tive 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similaria,
Matches 156; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 60.9
Best Local Similarity 64.7
Matches 141; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

.; ;;

Gaps

.; 2

65

4

Ĥ

Gaps

5

Indels

49;

Score 730; DB 2; Pred. No. 8.3e-41;

```
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
R; de Waele, P.; Feys, V.; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
Eur. J. Biochem. 176, 287-295, 1988
A; Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant immunoglobulin di A; Reference number: S01320
A; Molecule type: MRNA
A; Residues: 1-234 cDEL>
A; Accession: S01320
A; Molecule type: MRNA
A; Residues: 1-234 cDEL>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X13187; NID:951784; PIDN:CAA31579.1; PID:951785
A; Note: this sequence was determined from the differentiated gene
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 1-20/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>
F; 21-234/Product: Ig kappa chain #status predicted <AMT>
F; 36-110/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   139 VFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYS 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDG--DSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNL 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 DIVMTQSPSSLTVTAGEKVTMSCTSSQSLFNSGKQKNYLTWYQQKPGQPPKVLIYWASTR 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLT1SSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVE1KRTVAAPS
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     199 LSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 59.0%; Score 730; DB Best Local Similarity 62.3%; Pred. No. 8.3e-Matches 137; Conservative 32; Mismatches
                                  C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;16-96/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig kappa chain precursor - mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A56169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               monoclonal antibody 13-1 light chain - mouse
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 04-Feb-1998 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: JC5810
R; Akashi, S; Kato, K; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Harada, A.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
A; Title: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a porphyr
A; Reference number: JC5810; MUID:98063277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Residues: 1-218 <AKA>
C;Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase. It is directed against a porp
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            J.H.; Wilson, I.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          If Kappa chain V region (17/9) - mouse C. Species: Mus musculus (house mouse) C. Date: 31-Mar-1990 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C. Accession: A1790 #sequence_revision 31-Mar-1990 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C. Accession: A31790 Ps. Schulze-Gahmen, U.; Rini, J.M.; Arevalo, J.; Stura, E.A.; Kenten, J.H.; Wilson, I.: J. B.; Schulze-Gahmen, U.; Rini, J.M.; Arevalo, J.; Stura, E.A.; Kenten, J.H.; Wilson, I.: J. Hille: Preliminary crystallographic data, primary sequence, and binding data for an A; Reference number: A92686; MUID:89034213 A; Accession: A31790 A317
                                      ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                            1 MRTPAQFLGILLLWFPGIKCDIKMTQSPSSMYASLGERVTVTCKASQDI----NSYLSWI 56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 218;
                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               48; Indels
Pred. No. 3.3e-42;
; Mismatches 56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 751; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3.5e-42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28; Mismatches
                               35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          60.78;
65.18;
60.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               142; Conservative
Best Local Similarity 60.1
Matches 143; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 1-218 <AKA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d
                                                                                                                                                            음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ογ
```

mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directe

59 WYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNED 118 Gaps 54 1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMN--119 PRIFGQGTKVEIKRIVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNAL QSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC Length 234; - mouse (fragment) 55; Query Match
58.6%; Score 725; DB 2;
Best Local Similarity 57.9%; Pred. No. 1.9e-40;
Matches 139; Conservative 38; Mismatches 55 Ig kappa chain V region (clone 23.2) -C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)

<u>``</u>

ಹ **"** 

us-09-499-662-129.rpr

```
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 31-Dec-1996 #sequence_revision 31-Dec-1996 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
C; Accession: PC4203
R; Kwak, J.W.; Lee, D.I.; Choi, B.K.; Cho, W.K.; Lee, S.H.; Park, Y.B.; Han, M.H.
Gene 173, 257-259, 1996
A; Title: Cloning and characterization of cDNAs coding for heavy and light chains
A; Reference number: PC4203
A; Reference number: PC4203
A; Reference number: PC4203
A; Residues: 1-219 < KWA>
                                                              Ig kappa chain (monoclonal antibody MabA34) - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Sim
Matches 132;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Search com
Job time:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                              B.; Rosenbaum, H.; Godill
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3
C;Date: 19-Oct-1995 #sequence_revision 19-Oct-1995 #text_change 11-Jan-2000 C;Accession: A56169
R;Monfardini, C.; Réber-Emmons, T.; VonFeldt, J.M.; O'Malley, B.; Rosenbaum J. Biol. Chem. 270, 6628-6638, 1995
A;Title: Recombinant antibodies in bioactive peptide design.
A;Reference number: A56169; MUID:95204454
A;Accession: A56169; MUID:95204454
A;Accession: A56169 MUID:95204454
A;Recule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-210 <ANN>
C;Superfamily: Immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig kappa chain - mouse (fragment)
C.Species: Mis musculus (house mouse)
C.Species: Mis musculus (house mouse)
C.Species: Nis musculus (house mouse)
C.Accession: S37484
R.Pucancel, F.F.D.
A.Reference number: S37483
A.Reference number: S37483
A.Accession: S37484
A.Status: preliminary
A.Nolecule type: mRNA
A.Residues: 1-225 < DUC>
A.Coss-references: EMBL:X70424; NID:9406254; PIDN:CAA49869.1; PID:9406255
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   71 LIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEI 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           131 KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ 190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKL 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 225;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 210;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          58.4%; Score 722; DB 2; Length 21
65.6%; Pred. No. 2.6e-40;
iive 27; Mismatches 45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           53;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  58.2%; Score 720.5; DB 2 62.3%; Pred. No. 3.5e-40; ive 28; Mismatches 53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPV 229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 58.2
Best Local Similarity 62.3
Matches 142; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 137;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Οŷ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
```

```
A; Cross-references: GB:U29147; NID:g1594225; PIDN:AAC52821.1; PID:g1594226
C; Comment: This protein is specific for human plasma apolipoprotein A-I of high-dersi
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin v region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 1-112/Domain: V region #status predicted <VRG>
F; 113-219/Domain: C region #status predicted <CRG>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDY-DGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLE 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |:::||;| || |:|||:||:||:|||:|||| DVLMTQTPLSLPVSLGDQASISCRSSQSIVHTNGNTYLEWYLQKPGQSPKLLIYKVSNRF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 219;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     57.7%; Score 713.5; DB 2;
60.3%; Pred. No. 9.7e-40;
Live 36; Mismatches 50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          completed: August 14, 2002, 15:18:59
ne: 687 sec
```

homo sapien

mus musculu homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien homo sapien mus musculu homo sapien mus musculu mus musculu mus musculu mus musculu

P06311 P01670 P01611 P04432 P06310 P04433 P01604 P01671 P01671 P01679 P01679 P01679

KV3K_HDMAN
KV1S_HDMAN
KV1X_HDMAN
KV1T_HDMAN
KV1T_HDMAN
KV1T_HDMAN
KV3I_HDMAN

128 111 108 108 1129 1133 1115 1116 1108 1111

Н

```
429
426
425
421.5
420.5
420.5
420
418
418
415.5
August 14, 2002, 15:23:13; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 171.798 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                  ......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
        4.5
Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                            Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                           105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
        GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                         protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                  BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG
                                                                                               US-09-499-662-129
1237
                                                                                                                                                                                               length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                sed
                                                                                                        Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                          1
                                          OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Database :
                                                                                                                  Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                             Searched:
                                                            Run on:
```

ALIGNMENTS

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
mus musculu
nomo sapien
mus musculu mus musculu mus musculu homo sapien P01834 homo sapien homo sapien mus musculu homo sapien Description P01666 P01667 P016135 P016136 P01664 P01660 P01600 P01600 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01603 P01604 P01661 P01658 P01665 P04430 P01593 P01602 P06313 P04207 P01607 P01662 P01608 P01663 KV31_MOUSE
KV34_MOUSE
KV34_MOUSE
KV31_HUMAN
KV30_MOUSE
KV31_HUMAN
KV30_MOUSE
KV31_HUMAN
KV34_HUMAN
KV14_HUMAN
KV14_HUMAN
KV15_HUMAN
KV15_HUMAN В Length Query 548 536 521 521 487 482 52 540 540 657 452 452 436.5 435.5 435.5 431 431 430 429 Score Result Š

mus musculu homo sapien

21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last annotation update) 11-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last annotation update) 11-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last annotation update) 11-CCT-2001 (Rel. 01, Last annotation update) 11-CCT-2001 (Rel. 01, Last annotation update) 12-SEQUENCE (MELOAD FORDIN ED) 12 ENKATYOELS MELEZOA (Chordata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. 11 Indec. 11	1834;  1834;  1834;  1834;  1834;  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  1849,  18	HUMAN KAC_HUMAN	STANDARD;	PRT;	106 AA.	
-UUL-1986 (Rel. 0), Last sequence update) -OCT-2001 (Rel. 0), Last sequence update) -OCT-2001 (Rel. 0), Last sequence update) -CCT-2001 (Rel. 0), Last sequence update) -CCT-2001 (Rel. 0), Last annotation update) -CCT-2002 (Rel. 0), Last annotation update) -CCT-2003 (Rel. 0), Last annot	-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) -UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) -UCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) -UCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) -UCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) -LOT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation) -LOT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation) -LOT-2001 (Rel. 40, Rel.	P01834;				
14. Oct. 2001 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 15. Oct. 2001 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 168. 168. 168.  168.  168.  168.  168.  168.  169.  169.  169.  169.  169.  169.  179.  179.  179.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.  170.	"COLLING" (Ref. 01, Last annotation update)  kappa chain C region.  Kappa chain C region.  Kappa chain C region.  Karyota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  Mansyota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  Metazoa; Chalidata; PubMed=548970;  SULFIDE BONDS.  Cochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  SULFIDE BONDS.  COCHEMISTRY 9:3188-3196(1970).  COURNCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  COLLINE-TIGG Annian of Angapa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein). IV. The complete annino acid sequence and its significance for menopolobulin L-chain of Angapa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein). IV. The complete annino acid sequence and its significance for per-esylex's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  GUENCE FROM N.A.  DLINE-BIOLOSHY PROMED AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	-JUL-198	(Rel.	ed)	1000	
1g Kappa chain Creation.  1g Could Cappa chain Cappa chain Cappa chain Cappa chain Cappa chain.  1g Could Cappa chain Cappa chain.  1g Could Cappa chain Cappa chain.  1g Cappa chain.	Rappa chain credical cranitation upones, with a complete content of the content o	1002-100-1	( Pal	appotation	update)	
ikc. ikc. ikc. ikc. ikc. ikc. ikc. ikc.	inc. series and series and series and series and series and series series. The condition of sapiens (Homan):  Marayota; Metaxoza (Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Marayota; Metaxoza (Chordata; Craniata; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  BLITAXID-9606;  DULNE-71064023; PubMed-589770;  DULNE-71064023; PubMed-589770;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Aminochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  DULNE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. XI. Arrachan G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. XI. Arrachan G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. XI. Arrachan G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. XI. Arrachan G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. XI. Arrachan G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. XI. Arrachan of statiabed structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subproup 3 (Bence-Jones protes).  The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for pepe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  DUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  DULINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818; enechanism of antibody production. YG., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  CHORNE FROM N.A.  DULINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818; enechanism and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region mas conserve homology in functional segments. Z.  The complete RENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  10 Cheman N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Tener Rence-Jones PROTEIN CUM).  11 22:197-207(1980).  12 2:197-207(1980).  13 Chimetz Asyne M., Sater L., Watanabe S.;  14 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  15 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  16 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  17 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  18 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  18 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  19 Chimets (1969).  10 Chimets (1969).  11 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  11 Chimets Rence-JONES PROTEIN COMP.  12 Chime	kappa n	1 2 4	2000	(annan :	
man sapiens (Human),  mos sapiens (Human),  man sapiens (Human),  manalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  B1_TaxID=9606;  B2_TaxID=9606;  B3_TaxID=9606;  B3_TaxID=9606;  B4_TaxID=9606;  B4_TaxID=9606;  B4_TaxID=9606;  B5_TaxID=9606;  B5_TaxID=1186402;  B5_TaxID	man sapiens (Human).  mand sapiens (Human).  mandla; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  B1_Tax1D=9606;  B2_Tax1D=9606;  B3_Tax1D=9606;  B4_Tax1D=9606;  B5_DINE=71064023; PubMed=5489770;  B5_DINE=71064023; PubMed=849770;  B5_DINE=71064023; PubMed=4923144;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=5627703;  B5_DINE=71064027; PubMed=5027703;  B5_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B5_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B5_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B5_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5027703;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5075818;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5075818;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5075818;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5076818;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5076818;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5076818;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5086923;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5086923;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5086923;  B1_DINE=81064027; PubMed=5086923;  B1_DINE=80242259; PubMed=	KC.				
ikaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomn; Manalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhin; Hominidae; Homo.  "BL_TaxID=9606; BL_TaxID=9606; BL_TaxID=9606; BL_TaxID=9606; BL. TaxID=9606; BL. Cochamistry 9:3153-3161(1970). BL. Cochamistry 9:3155-3161(1970). BL. Cochamistry 9:3155-3161(1970). BL. Manalia Sequence of the light chain. BL. Cochamistry 9:3188-3196(1970). BL. Manalia Sequence of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. BL. Barnikol, B. M. Watanaba S., Hilschmann N.; BL. Barnikol, H.U. Watanaba S., Hilschmann N.; BL. Barnikol, H.U. Watanaba S., Hilschmann N.; BL. Barnikol, H.U. Watanaba S., Hilschmann N.; BL. Chain of kappa-vipe, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot monoglobulin L-chain of kappa-vipe, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot monoglobulin L-chain acid sequence and its significance for mechanism of antibody production. BL. IV. The complete maino acid sequence and its significance for mechanism of antibody production. BL. Watanaba S., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; BURNEE-BIO42304; PubMed-6775818; BL. Schwann N. Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., elsomment. N., Suter L., Watanabe S.; BL. Schwann N. Suter L., Watanabe S.; BL. Schwann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.; BL. Schwan	National Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi; Manaia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  "BL_TaxID_5066; "BL_TaxID_506; "BL_T	eines om	(Human)			
mumalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. 191_TaxID=9606.  191_TaxID=9606.  10LINE=71064023; PubMed=5489770.  10LINE=71064023; PubMed=5489770.  10LINE=71064023; PubMed=4923144;  11 W.E.; Edelman G.M.;  12 Watanaba G.M.;  13 Watanaba G.M.;  14 W.E.; Edelman G.M.;  15 Chemistry 9:3186-3196(1970).  16 Coopemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  17 Chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  18 Chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  19 Chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  10 Chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  11 V. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for enchanism of antibody production.?;  11 V. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for enchanism of antibody production.?;  11 Chemistry 2. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  12 Chemistry 8. Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  13 Chemina and mouses kappa immunoglobulin constant and J. region ness conserve homology in functional segments.";  11 Cond human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J. region ness conserve homology in functional segments.";  11 Chemina N. Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Gluma G. (1980).  11 Z:197-207(1980).  12 Chemistr Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  13 Chemina N.Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Chimma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, watork (1980).  14 Chemistry R. (1980).  15 Chemina N. (1980).  16 Chemistry R. (1980).  17 Chemistry R. (1980).  18 Chemina N. (1980).  18 Chemina N. (1980).  19 Chemistry R. (1980).  10 Chemistry R. (1980).  11 Chemistry R. (1980).  12 Chemistry R. (1980).  13 Chemistry R. (1980).  14 Chemistry R. (1980).  15 Chemistry R. (1980).  16 Chemistry R. (1980).  17 Chemistry R. (1980).  18 Chemistry R. (1980).  18 C	mumaila Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. 191_TaxID=9606;  190_LINEE_1064023; Pubbded=5489709;  Titlieb P.D., Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Edelman G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Aminocochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  SULFIDE BONDS.  SULFIDE BONDS.	karvota;	Metazoa: Chordat		ta; Verte	orata: Euteleostomi;
DELINE (WYELOWA PROTEIN EU).  DELINE 1006(3): pubMed=5489770;  SULINE 1006(3): pubMed=5489770;  SULINE 1006(4033: pubMed=5489770;  SULINE 1006(4023: pubMed=1923144;  SULINE 1006(4007): pubMed=4923144;  SULINE 1006(4007): pubMed=4923144;  SULINE 1006(4007): pubMed=4923144;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=4923144;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=4923144;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=5027703;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=502700;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=502700;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=502700;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=60275818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=60275818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=60775818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=6075818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=6075818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=6075818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=6075818;  SULINE 10007: pubMed=5080803;  SULINE 10008: pubMed=5880803;	USUBLICE (WELDMA PROTEIN EU).  SDILINE-71064023; PubMed-548970;  SDILINE-71064023; PubMed-548970;  SDILINE-71064023; PubMed-548970;  SGEGUENCE OF the light chain.";  Cochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  SGULFIDE BONDS.  SGULINE-70664027; PubMed-4923144;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  SOURNEE PROPERIN TI).  SOURNEE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SOURNEE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SOURNEE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SOURNEE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SOURNEE PROM N.A.  SOURNEE BROKE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  ASSISTANCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROW).	mmalia;	Eutheria; Primate		hini; Hom	inidae; Homo.
SEQUENCE (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU).  SEQUENCE (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU).  MEDLINE-71664023; PubMed-5489770;  Gottileb P.D., Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Ami acid sequence of the light chain.";  Biochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  [1]  DISULFIDE BONDS.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  "The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production."  "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal lumunoglobulin. L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein of the mechanism of antibody production."  "Rule of antibody structure. The primary significance for the mechanism of antibody production."  "Rule of antibody structure. Significance for Hope-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  "REDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  "AMEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  "Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region genes conserve homology in functional segments.";  "Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin."  "Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin."  "Cloned human and did secure of Ges.);  "The complete Sexuel Sexu	OUTINE TO THE LOWA PROTEIN EU).  SQUENCE (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU).  DELINE-71664023; PubMed=5489770;  DELINE-71664023; PubMed=5489770;  DELINE-71664023; PubMed=5489770;  STATE A. Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Edelman G.M.;  Hoe covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Aminotochemistry 9:3159-3161(1970).  SGUENCE Edelman G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  DELINE-7186439; PubMed=5027703;  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  DELINE-7186439; PubMed=5027703;  Aute of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-17pe, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein).  DELINE-7186439; PubMed=5775818;  ADLINE-81042304; PubMed=5775818;  DELINE-81042304; PubMed=5775818;  DELINE-81042304; PubMed=5775818;  DELINE-81042304; PubMed=5775818;  DELINE-81042304; PubMed=5775818;  SOURCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  SOURCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Pannes conserve homology in functional segments.";  Linne Alloulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, way York (1969).  MINDELINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Matanabe S.;  MINDELINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Lischmann N. Barnikol H.U., Hesse M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Pannes Work (1969).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hesse M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Pannes M., Suter L., Matanabe S.;  ADLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hesse M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Pannes M., Suter B., Ponstingl H., Pannes M., Suter C., Matanabe S.;  ADLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hesse M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Pannes M., Panne	BI_TaxID	-9606;			
SQUENCE (WYELOMA PROPEIN EU).  SQUENCE (WYELOMA PROPEIN EU).  STALINE-1064023; PubMed=5489770;  STALINE-1064023; PubMed=5489770;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Amii desquence of the light chain.";  Lochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  STALINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  STALINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  All Cochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  AUTHOR Complete amino acid sequence and its significance for menchanism of antibody production.";  Pepe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  AQUENCE FROM N.A.  SQUENCE FROM N.A.  ANA E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Loned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region mes conserve homology in functional segments.";  ACUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  ACUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  ACUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  AND ASTALNE FROM M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  AND ASTAL FROM M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  AND ASTAL FROM M. SUTER W. A.	SQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).  5DLINE-71064023; PubMed-5489770;  5DLINE-71064023; PubMed-5489770;  5DLINE-71064021; PubMed-5489770;  5DLINE-71064021; PubMed-5489770;  5DLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  5DLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  5DLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  5DLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  5DLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  5DLINE-71064027; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7108439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7108439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7108439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  5DLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  1. V. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for menchanism of antibody production.";  5DELINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  1. Order Errow N. Anax E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  1. Order Munan and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region soconserve homology in functional segments.";  5DLINE-81042394; PubMed-6775818;  1. SCHENCE FROW M. Suter L. Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Hess M., Suter L., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Fannek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  1. SCHENCE RENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  5DLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  1. Schmann N., Barnakol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl B., Pollenek E., Shugar D. (eds.);  1. Maranabe S.;  1. Schmann N., Barnakol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl N., Fannek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  1. Maranabe S.;  1. Schmann N., Barnakol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl N., Parnakol B., Parnakol B., Parnakol B., Parnakol B., Parnakol B., Parnakol B., Parna	=				
MEDLINB-71064023; PubMed-5489770;  MEDLINB-71064023; PubMed-5489770;  Gottileb P.D., Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Ami  acid sequence of the light chain.";  Blochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  [2]  DISULFIDE BONDS.  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  Blochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  BROLINE-718-81042304; PubMed-5027703;  BROCHECE FROM N.A.  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Hitter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  CLOH D. SERONE SEROFEIN ROY).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  Hillschman N., Barnikol H.U., Wess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  WHILSchmann N.,  MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  "The complete amino acid sequence of Bence-Jones protein Cum (Kadon)  MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  "The complete amino acid sequence of Bence-Jones Protein Cum (Radon)	EDILINE-71064023; PubMed-5489770;  Dottlieb P.D., Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Edelman G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Aminosid sequence of the light chain.";  Later L. Bonds.  EDILINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  Dottlieb BONDS.  EDILINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  All W.E., Edelman G.M.;  Foroxalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. Atrachain disulfide bonds.";  Lochemistry 9:3186-1970;  Atrachain disulfide bonds.";  Lochemistry 9:3188-196(1970).  EDILINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  Atter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Aule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of Kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prote: M.) IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for mechanism of antibody production.";  All N. IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for mechanism of antibody production. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for mechanism of antibody production. Significance for a mechanism and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sonserve homology in functional segments.";  EDILINE-81042304; PubMed-575818;  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Matanabe S.;  Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S.;  Ilschmann N.;	EQUENCE (	MYELOMA PROTEIN E	Ю).		
ottlieb P.D., Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Edelman G.M.; The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Ami bre covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Ami lochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  18ULFIDE BONDS.  18ULEDE BONDS.  18ULE COVALENT STRUCTURE of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. Anil W.E., Edelman G.M.;  18TH W.E., Barnikol H.U.; Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  18TH Complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.  18TH Complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.  18TH Complete M.D.  19TH W.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  19TH Complete RENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  20UENCE FROM N.A.  20UENCE FROM N.A.  20UENCE RENCE JONES PROTEIN ROY).  21 Seter P.A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  21 Conserve homology in functional segments  22 CUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  23 SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  24 Ceinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  25 CEINE F., Shugar D. (eds.);  26 CEINE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  27 SULINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  28 DEINE-68242259; PubMed-677868 M.D. A.C., Redenmer B. A.C., Redenmer B	the covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Aminochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  10	EDLINE-71	064023; PubMed=54	89770;		
The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Ami icchemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  11 SOLFIDE BONDS.  12 ISULFIDE BONDS.  13 ISTRUCTURE Of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. htrachain disulfide bonds.  14 W.E., Edelman G.M.;  16 COVALENT Structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. htrachain disulfide bonds.  17 INC TARTORITY 9:3188-3196(1970).  18 SUBJECT BONDS.  18 SUBJECT BONDS.  19 SUBMED-2188439; PubMed-5027703;  19 COLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  10 COLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  10 COLINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  11 IV. The complete main of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot munoglobulin of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot in IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for memoglobulin of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot in IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for munoglobulin of antibody production.  10 IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for memory and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and M. Stere L., Watanabe S.;  12 1197-207(1980).  13 22.197-207(1980).  14 22.197-207(1980).  15 Schuman N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Leinmetz-Kayne M., Stere L., Watanabe S.;  18 Jennama Globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Pubmed-5586923;  20 Jinscherc (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).	The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VI. Aminoglobenistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  Lochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  Lochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  LOUITIDE BONDS.  EDLINE-71064027; Pubmed-4923144;  FILE COVALENT STRUCTURE Of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  Antrachain disulfide bonds.";  Lochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  GOCHEMISTRY 9:3188-3196(1970).  EDLINE-718439; Pubmed-5027703;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  Munnoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protei)  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  Rule of antibody production.";  Pappe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  ELE., Seidama J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Loned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  and mouse kappa immunoglobulin segments.";  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  Lochemierz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Lischmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Lischmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; Pubmed-5586923;  Lischmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; Pubmed-5786923;  EDLINE-68242259; Pubmed-5786923;  EDLINE-68242259; Pub	ottlieb P	.D., Cunningham B	.A., Ruti	shauser U	., Edelman G.M.;
cid sequence of the light chain.";  liochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  SULTIDE BONDS.  SEQUENCE CAPELAIN G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  Inchemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SEDLINE-72184439; PubMed=5037703;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Uter E., Demplete amino acid sequence and its significance for pepe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  In The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for pepe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  In Sequence RNO N.A.  SELLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  SI SECTION OF A SECTION	cid sequence of the light chain."; jochemistry 9:3155-3161(1970).  1 ISULIDE BONDS.  2 ISULNE-1064027; PubMed-4923144; 2 ISULNE-1064027; PubMed-4923144; 2 ISULNE-1064027; PubMed-4923144; 2 ISULNE-1064027; PubMed-4923144; 2 ISULNE-1064027; PubMed-5027703; 3 ISURCHAIN G. M. Matanabe S., Hilschmann N.; 4 ISCHENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  5 EDLINE-2188439; PubMed-5027703; 5 Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.; 5 EDLINE-2188439; PubMed-5027703; 6 Antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for munoglobulin L-chain of antibody production."; 5 Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  5 DEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818; 6 DELINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818; 6 DELINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818; 7 Isoned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region account and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and seconstruction and functional sequents."; 5 ISONECE FROM N.A. 5 ISONEC	The coval	ent structure of	a human q	amma G-im	nunoglobulin. VI. Amino
Biochemistry 9:3155-316Ĭ(1970).  Biochemistry 9:3155-316Ĭ(1970).  [2]  MEDLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  [3]  MEDLINE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  [3]  Thrachain disulfide bonds.",  Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SHOLE L., Barnikoll H.U., Watanaba S., Hilschmann N.;  SHILE of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot the mechanism of antibody production.";  HOPPE-SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN OFF.).  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Heter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  "Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region genes conserve homology in functional segments.";  Cell 22:197-207(1980).  Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., SECHENCE-SKAPPE. M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  (In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);	iochemistry 9:3155-316[(1970).  ISULEIDE BONDS.  ISULINE-71064027; Pubmed-4923144;  EDLINE-71064027; Pubmed-4923144;  EDLINE-71064027; Pubmed-4923144;  EDLINE-71064027; Pubmed-4923144;  IN trachain disulfide bonds.";  Incommistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal anno acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.";  Rule of antibody production.";  Rule of antibody production.";  Rule of antibody production.";  EDLINE-8-1042304; Pubmed-6775818;  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EQUENCE RENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Isoned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and some conserve homology in functional segments.";  Isoned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, annua globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, and York (1969).  EDLINE-80242259; Pubmed-5586533;  Ilschmann N.;  EDLINE-60242259; Pubmed-5586533;  Ilschmann N.;  EDLINE-60242259; Pubmed-5586533;  Ilschmann N.;  EDLINE-60242259; Pubmed-5586533;  Ilschmann N.;  EDLINE-60242259; Pubmed-55865933;  EDLINE-6024259; Pubmed-55865933;  EDLINE-60242259; Pubmed-55865933;  EDLINE-6024259; Pubmed-55865933;  EDLINE-6024259; Pubmed-55865933;  EDLINE-6024259; Pubmed-55865933;  EDL	cid seque	nce of the light	chain.";		1
12/11/20ILFDE BONDS.  all W.E., Edelman G.M.; f a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. htractorian disulfide bonds.";  10chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  10chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  10chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  50JUNE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  50JUNE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  60USINE-7188439; PubMed-5027703;  11	21 STELED BONDS.  EDILIDE-71064027; PubMed-4923144;  all W.E., Edelman G.M.;  Attachain disulfide bonds.";  Inchemistry 9:3184:396(1970).  Attachain disulfide bonds.";  Inchemistry 9:3188-396(1970).  BOUTHE CONDERD FROTEIN TI).  EDILINE-218849; PubMed-5027703;  EDILINE-218849; PubMed-5027703;  RULE L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  EDILINE-1218849; PubMed-5027703;  RULE L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  RULE L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  RULE Complete amino acid sequence and its significance for munuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protei).  I.V. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for munuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  All I.V. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for muncoglobulin constant and J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Lich dhuman and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J. region sense conserve homology in functional seqments.";  EDLINE-(BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  All 22:197-207(1980).  EDURCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EDILINE-68242259; PubMed-55865923;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-55865923;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-55865923;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-55865923;  Allschmann N.;  Allschmann N.;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-55865923;  Allschmann N.;  Al	iochemist	rv 9:3155-3161(19	70).		
ISULFIDE BONDS.  ISULFIDE BONDS.  all W.E., Edelman G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  10chemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  31  SECUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SEDLINE-72184439; PubMed=5037703;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot I). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production.";  Pepe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  4)  SEDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  SEDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SI ceter P.A., Sander I., Watanabe S.;  Edinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  SULINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  SULINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Phe commilers mino acid sequence of Bence Jones profesin Cum (kapp.)  Phe commilers amino acid sequence of Bence Jones profesin Cum (kapp.)	ISOLIFIDE BONDS.  BOUINE-:/1064027; PubMed-4923144;  Ball W.E., Edelman G.M.;  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a numan gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  Jochhemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  3]  SEDLINE-72188439; PubMed-502703;  Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Wile of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prote)  The complete antino acid sequence and its significance for munoglobulin L-chain of sequence and its significance for pepe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  BEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  BEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region account and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and seconstrok homology in functional segments.";  Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and seconstrok homology in functional segments.";  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S.;  Source (Bence-Jones Protein CUM).  Soline-68242259; PubMed-55865933;  Lischmann N.;  Edelmeta mino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa-ren).  Hischmann N.;  Hischmann N.;  Lischmann N.;  Lisch	2.1				
all W.E., Edelman G.M.;  dochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  lochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  lochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed=5027703;  All The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for manuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protten)  and antibody production.  by Presson N.A.  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  leter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V., Jr., Leder P.;  feter P.A., Max E.E., Seidma	EDIINE—1064027; PubMed=4923144;  This covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  BOUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  BOUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  RAIL of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for antibody production. The mechanism of antibody production. The sequence of antibody production. The sequence of antibody production. The sequence of Bence Jones Profess. The sequence of Bence Jones Profess, and the sequence of Bence Jones Profess, and The Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.):  Edin Person M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Edin M. Suter M	TSILETDE	RONDS	٠		
all W.E., Edelman G.M.;  The covalent Structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent Structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent Structure of a human man discontinuous discontinuo	The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  tochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  BOURCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  EDLINE-2188439; PubMed-5027703;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  EDLINE-2188439; PubMed-5027703;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann Of antibody production.";  Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  All Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  All Cheer P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  ELond human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region enes conserve homology in functional segments.";  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  All 22:197-207(1980).  ELI 22:197-207(1980).  ELI STANGE F., Shugar D. (eds.);  Samma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, aw York (1969).  SOUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586533;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586533;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586533;  Allschmann N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-55865933;  Allschmann N.S.	FOI INF=71	DOMEST. DubMed=10	23144.		
"The covalent Structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfide bonds."; Balochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  Balochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  REDIA E Antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal immunoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot the mechanism of antibody production." S3:189-208(1972).  Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  MICHER P.A. Max E.B., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region genes conserve homology in functional segments.";  [5]  ESQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Steinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  (In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.);  Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  "The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa	The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfide bonds."; Inchemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  31 SECUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI). EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-507703; BELINE-72188439; PubMed-507703; BULINE-72188439; PubMed-507703; BULINE-72188439; PubMed-507703; BULINE-801011 L-forain of kappe-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones proteinminoglobulin L-forain of kappe-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones proteinminoglobulin L-forain of kappe-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones proteinminoglobulin L-forain of sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production."; In IV. The complete annino and sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production."; In IV. The complete sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production."; In Seconserve homology in functional segments."; Incheman and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sequence (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY). Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S.; Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S.; Ilschmann N.; SDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; Ilschmann N.; Ilsc	ייים וייים	130-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	12277		
The Covalent Studectie of a number of number o	The Covatain disulfide bonds.";  Jochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  Jochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  Jochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  Jochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  Ballica Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-5027703;  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-5027703;  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-5027703;  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-5027703;  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones proteinstance) antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein I). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production.";  John Structure and instance of sequence of sequence of Bence Jones Primary and June 1000;  John Structure and functional sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa-new) and conserve (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  John Franker F., Shugar D. (eds.);  John F. (eds.);  John F. (eds.);  John F. (eds.);  John F. (eds.);	The series	Edeiman G.M.;	4		
incracination districted bouns.;  increachair districted bouns.;  increachair districted bouns.;  increachair districted bouns.;  increachair districted bouns.;  sequence (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  BEDLINE-72188439; PubMed=5027703;  uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoclobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot in munoclobulin L-chain of antibody production.";  ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  increar p.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant.";  cloned human and mouse PROTEIN ROY).  50  51  51  51  52:197-207(1980).  53  54  55  55  56  57  57  57  57  57  57  57	All Carachard Statistics Bonds. 7 (1970). 1810-1811. 1820. 186-186(1970). 1810-1811. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820. 1820.	THE COVAL	ell structure or	a mundii y	מוווום פ-דווו	
SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot in mechanism of antibody production.",  Sppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  Sppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  Spillne=81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Setere P.A., Max B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SDLINE=81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Setere P.A., Max B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  SDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  SETENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Eatimet F., Shugar D. (eds.);  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SDLINE=68242259; PubMed=5586923;  SDLINE=68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Phe commiste amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid sequence of Bence Jones Protein Cum (kapp. Pre-Amino acid acid acid acid acid acid acid acid	Jacobility 9:1300 91901370).  SQUENCE (BENEE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  BOLINE-72188439; PubMed-507703;  The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal mannoglobulin L-chain of kappe-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein mino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.";  Jacobility 1. IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.";  Jacobility 2. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  SQUENCE FROM N.A.  SQUENCE FROM N.A.  Jacobility 2. Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Lioned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and so conserve homology in functional segments.";  Lichoned human and mouse Rappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and so conserve homology in functional segments.";  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hass M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., edinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  This Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  Jacobulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, war York (1969).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SDLINE-68242259; PubMed-55865923;  Lischmann N.;  Hischmann N.;  H	ntracnain	disuliide bonds.			
SOUTENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  SEDLINE-72188439; PubMed=5027703;  SEDLINE-72188439; PubMed=5027703;  SEDLINE-72188439; PubMed=5027703;  RUI-6 of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal manuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prott). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for in antibody production.";  DPPE-5841er's 2. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  AD 1. IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for its mechanism of antibody production.";  DPPE-5841er's 2. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  AD 1. IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for its mechanism of antibody production." is significance for its mechanism of antibody in functional segments.";  SEDLINE-81042304; PubMed=5586923;  SEDLINE-61867. Shugar D. (eds.);  SEDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  SEDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Phe commoder amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappana) of the amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappana).	SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN TI).  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-5027703;  EDLINE-72188439; PubMed-5027703;  Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal mannoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prote: In I. The complete antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal mannoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prote: In I. The complete antibody production."; Depenseyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  ELETE P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  ELOR dhuman and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and conserve homology in functional segments.";  ELI 22:197-207(1980).  ELI 22:197-207(1980).  ELI 22:197-207(1980).  ELI SCHENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  ELISCHMANN N., Barnikol H.U., Mess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Ledinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  ELI Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  ELISCHMANN N.;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  ELISCHMANN N.;	rocitem is t.	61)0616-9916:6 ÅI	. (6)		
MEDILINE=7138439; PubMed=502703; Suter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.; Twile of antibody structure. The primary subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot Tthe mechanism of antibody production."; Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972). [4] SeQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE=81042304; PubMed=6775818; Hieter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; Hieter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; Hieter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region genes conserve homology in functional segments."; Cell 22:197-207(1980). Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Steinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; Clin Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); Clin Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); Clin Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); Clamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; Hilschmann N.; MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; "The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	WEDLINE=72188439; Pubmed=502701.  Suter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Suter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Suter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  Suter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann J. Bence-Jones prote:  Immunoqlobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prote:  Immunoqlobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prote:  Ithe mechanism of antibody production.";  Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  [4]  Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  [4]  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Hitter P.A., Max B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Hitter P.A., Max B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  MEDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Hitschmann and mouse kappa immunoqlobulin constant and J region  Gell 22:197-207 (1980).  Seconserve homology in functional segments.";  Seconserve homology in functional segments.";  Seconserve Bence-Jones PROTEIN ROY).  Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Measanabe S.;  Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  New York (1969).  MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Hilschmann N.;	3.) Portence (1	amoda sanot -aonad	ATO NE		
uter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  tuter L., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  kule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot  i) IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for  he mechanism of antibody production.";  ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Longed human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  enes conserve homology in functional segments.";  Lloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  enes conserve homology in functional segments.";  Llischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  Llischmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  fin) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  sw York (1969).  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Phe commiste amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa	uter L., Barnikor, Full H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  uter L., Barnikor, Full H.U., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;  uter L., Barnikor Structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  mannoglobulin L-dain of Kappa-type, subproup 3 (Bence-Jones prote- in). IV. The complete annino acid sequence and its significance for  he mechanism of antibody production.";  ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EDINE-801042304; PubMed-6775818;  SEDINE-801042304; PubMed-6775818;  Leter P.A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  annes conserve homology in functional segments.";  Lischer P.A. Max E. Seidman N.G., Matanabe S.;  EDINE-812197-207(1980).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  teainmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  ELIST-CANDE PROTEIN CUM).  SULINE-8242259; PubMed-5586523;  Lischmann N.;  EDININE-68242259; PubMed-5586523;  Lischmann N.;  He complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa-  prop	ECUENCE (	BENCE-JONES PROTE	11 II).		
Rule of antibodys arructure. The primary structure of a monoclonal mannoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot in). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production."  The complete sain of antibody production."  Pape-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  Spec-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  GUINDE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Setter P.A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Stoned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sonserve homology in functional segments.";  12:197-207(1980).  12:197-207(1980).  13:197-207(1980).  14. Antibody in functional segments.";  15:197-207(1980).  15:197-207(1980).  16:197-207(1980).  17: Antibody in functional segments.";  18: Shugar D. (eds.);  19: Academic Press, Suyar D. (eds.);  20: Bollins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, Suyar (1969).  20: Bollins-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  20: Bollins-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Phe commiste amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa).	Rule of antibods structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal mannoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protes) in 1V. The complete antho acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.";  Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  Spe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EDLINE-81042394; PubMed-6775818;  Setter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  EDLINE-81042394; PubMed-6775818;  Setter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  EDLINE-8107-207(1980).  Setter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  EDLINE-81042394; PubMed-5786923;  EDGENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Leinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  Summa globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, we York (1969).  SOUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Ilschmann N.;  SDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Ilschmann N.;  Show on the complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa-ren).	EDDINE-/2	roomss; runmed-so	427703;	Tit 1 o o bar	
White or an initionary structure or a monocloud munoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones profile mechanism of antibody production.";  The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production.";  ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  The complete RNO N.A.  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  SECUENCE CONSERVE Appa immunoglobulin constant and J region and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and conserve homology in functional segments.";  SECUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  SECUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., elainmetz-Kayne M., Sitter L., Watanabe S.;  In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.);  In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.);  SULINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  SECUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).	munuoglobulin L-chain of kappa-type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones protein)  1). IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production.";  2) ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  4)  5) ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  5) ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  6) ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. Sequence S. Ponstingl H., Leinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  6) ppe-Seyler's Structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, and York (1969).  6) ppe-Seyler's Server Server Cum.  6) ppe-Seyler's Server Cum.  6) ppe-Seyler's Server Cum.  7) ppe-Seyler's Server Cum.  8) ppe-Seyler's Seyler's Server Cum.  8) ppe-Seyler's Seyler's Seyler'	urer n.,	Barnikoi H.O., Wa	Lanabe S.	, HIISCIIIII	inn N.;
munnoglobulin L-Chain of Kappa-Type, subgroup 3 (Bence-Jones prot he mechanism of antibody production.")  ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-ENGYPE D. (1988).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Latimete F., Shugar D. (eds.);  amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, work (1969).  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Phe Commiste amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa	muniogioDulin L-Chain of Kappa-type, suggroup 3 (Bence-Jones protes)  i) IV. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for he mechanism of antibody production.";  ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  gouence FROM N.A.  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EDINE-BIOLO42304; Pubmed-6775818;  ELONE A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Stoned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sconserve homology in functional segments.";  Lioned human and mouse Rappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sconserve homology in functional segments.";  Lister P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Listoned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sconserve homology in functional segments.";  Listoned human and mouse successive segments.";  Listoned human and mouse successive segments.";  Listoned human and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, aw York (1969).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EDILINE-68242259; Pubmed-5586523;  Listoned human N.;  He complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappannon)."	Rule of a	ntibody structure	. The pri	mary struc	ture of a monoclonal
1). 1V. The complete amino acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production."  **Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  **Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  **EQUENCE FROM N.A.  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  **ELINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  **ELINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-5775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-5775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-5775818;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-5586923;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-5586923;  **EDLINE-81042304; PubMed-5586923;  **EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-68242259;  **EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-6824259;  **EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-6824259;  **EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-6824259;  **EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-6824259;  **EDLINE-682	In 1V. The completee amano acid sequence and its significance for the mechanism of antibody production.";  Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  Depe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  EQUENCE FROM N.A.  EDLINE=81042394; PubMed=6775818;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Seter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Matanabe S.;  Seter C. Server B. Seter L., Watanabe S.;  Seter L., Matanabe S.;  Seter L., Matanab	goT bounuu	ulin L-chain of K	appa-type	, subgroup	3 (Bence-Jones prote
he mechanism of antibody production.";  Jope-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  4]  SobUENCE FROM N.A.  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  EDLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Steter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Loned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and someone human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region all 22:197-207(1980).  5]  5]  5]  EDLINE-81042304 IN TABLE	he mechanism of antibody production.";  appe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  4]  5DUNCE FROM N.A.  5DLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  5DLINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  6ELER P.A., Max. B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  6ELER P.A., Max. B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  6ELER P.A., Max. B.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  6EL 12:197-207(1980).  6EL 22:197-207(1980).  6EL 23:197-207(1980).  6EL 23:197-20	1). IV. T	he complete amino	acid seq	nence and	its significance for
ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  20UENCE FROM N.A.  20UENCE FROM N.A.  20LINE-81042304; PubMed=6775818;  Enter P.A., Max B.E., Seidman J.C., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Lord human and mouse kappe immunoglobulin constant and J region and conserve homology in functional segments.";  11 22:197-207(1980).  31 20UENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., elimetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Ilschmann D., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  Imma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, wy York (1969).  32 COUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  33 ELINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  34 Elschmann N., hanning acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	ppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353:189-208(1972).  30UENCE FROM N.A.  30UENCE FROM N.A.  30UENCE FROM N.A.  30UENCE PLOY. Bubmed=6775818;  110 and mouse Kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region mose conserve homology in functional segments.";  31 22:197-207(1980).  31 22:197-207(1980).  31 22:197-207(1980).  31 22:197-207(1980).  32 ENCE-DANES PROTEIN ROY).  33 ENCES PROTEIN ROY).  34 ENCE-MAN M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  35 Enchantz - Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  36 Ence Jobulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, way York (1969).  35 EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  36 ENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  36 ENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  37 ELISChmann N.;  38 ENCE-GRAZES;  39 PubMed=5586923;  41 Elschmann N.;  41 Elschmann N.;  42 ENCE-GRAZES;  43 ENCE-MONES PROTEIN CUM).	ne mechan	ism of antibody p	roduction		
30UENCE FROM N.A.  SOUTH BEALOA 19.04; PubMed=6775818;  Leter P.A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Leter P.A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Land human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  and sconserve homology in functional segments.";  all 22:197-207(1980).  bl. 22:197-207(1980).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  Lischmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  Solloulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  W York (1969).  SDLINE=68242259; PubMed=5586923;  SDLINE=68242259; PubMed=5586923;  Phe Commilere amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	SQUENCE FROM N.A.  SQUENCE FROM N.A.  SQUENCE FROM N.A.  SQUENCE P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  leter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Londed human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  snes conserve homology in functional segments.";  soll 12:197-207(1980).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  reinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  ceinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  to Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  sw York (1969).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Lischmann N.;  Lischmann N.;  Lischmann N.;  Lischmann N.;  Soll Company of the complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa-	oppe-Seyl	er's Z. Physiol.	Chem. 353	:189-208(	(972).
EDULINEE-RROW N.A.  EDLINE-81042304. PubMed=6775818;  teter P. A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  leter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  loned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sconserve homology in functional segments.";  all 22:197-207(1980).  5]  In Pranek E., Shugar D. (Eds.);  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Matanabe S.;  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  sw York (1969).  Sy Shugar D. (Eds.);  ww York (1969).  Solline: BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  SDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;  SDLINE-68242259; PubMed=5586923;	EDUENCE FROM N.A.  EDUINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  Geter P.A., Max. E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Leter P.A., Max. E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  Lloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region  ans conserve homology in functional segments.";  and 1 22:197-207(1980).  EDUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Llschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Llschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  This Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.);  anna globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  aw York (1969).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EDIINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Llschmann N.;  Hischmann N.;  Hi	4]				
EDLINE=81042304; PubMed=6775818; leter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; leter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; Lloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region enes conserve homology in functional segments."; lall 22:197-207(1980).  51	DEDLINE-81042304; PubMed-6775818;  letter P.A., Max E.B., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.;  lloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region enes conserve homology in functional segments.";  ll 22:197-207(1980).  ll 22:197-207(1980).  ll 22:197-207(1980).  ll Schmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  ll schmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  ln) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  ln) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  ln) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  ew York (1969).  sw York (1969).  sw York (1969).  ll Schmann N.;  filschmann N.;  ll schmann N.;  ll schmann N.;  ll schmann N.;  ll schmann N.;	EQUENCE F.	ROM N.A.			
leter P.A. Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; Joned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region enes conserve homology in functional segments."; ell 22:197-207(1980). 5) 5) 6) 122:197-207(1980). 11Schmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., flischmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.; 11Schmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.; 11Schmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.; 11Schmann Structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, 20 STR (1969). 20 JENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). 20 JENCE-GRENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). 20 JENCE-GRENCE-ADMED Acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	teter P.A., Max E.E., Seidman J.G., Maizel J.V. Jr., Leder P.; Loned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region and sonserve homology in functional segments."; all 22:197-207(1980).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY). Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Watanabe S.; Loinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; Lin) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); Lin) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); and globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, bw York (1969). SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). SDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; Lischmann N.;	EDTINE-81	042304; PubMed=67	75818;		
Cloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region senes conserve homology in functional segments.";  all 22:197-207(1980).  5]  5]  6.  6.  6.  6.  7.  8.  8.  8.  8.  8.  8.  8.  8.  8	Iloned human and mouse kappa immunoglobulin constant and J region enes conserve homology in functional segments.";  all 22:197-207(1980).  bl 12:197-207(1980).  colores EBRCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Leinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  anna globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, aw York (1969).  aw York (1969).  sw York (1969).  sw York (1969).  solubwed-5586923;  lischmann N.;  lis	ieter P.A	., Max E.E., Seid	man J.G.,	Maizel J	.V. Jr., Leder P.;
anes conserve homology in functional segments."; all 22:197-207(1980). 5] squence (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY). Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, av York (1969). 5] SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; Lischmann N.; Ellschmann N.; Ellschmann N.;	anes conserve homology in functional segments.";  all 22:197-207(1980).  bil 22:197-207(1980).  course (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  course (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  canmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  canmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  canmet globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, aw York (1969).  course (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).	Cloned hu	man and mouse kap	pa immuno	globulin o	constant and J region
call 22:197-207(1980).  [5] SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  Hilschmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Janma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  Wew York (1969).  [6] SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Hilschmann N.;  Hilschmann N.;  The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	ell 22:197-207(1980).  50  Educaric (Bence-Jones Protein Roy).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  Lischmann N., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.);  amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  ew York (1969).  Educaric (Bence-Jones Protein CUM).  EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  Lischmann N.;	enes cons	erve homology in	functiona	1 segments	
SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY). Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Steinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; (In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.); Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, New York (1969). SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; MILSchmann N.; With complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	SQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY).  Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H.,  teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.;  Inn Franke F., Shugar D. (eds.);  ann globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press,  ew York (1969).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EDILNE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  ilschmann N.;  ilschmann N.;  inc complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapparone).	ell 22:19	7-207(1980).			
SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY). Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., Steinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; (In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, New York (1969). [6] SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). HILSCHMANN N.; HILSCHMANN N.; HILSCHMANN N.; Phe complete aming acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	ilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., tetlnmetz-Kayne M., Suret L., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., tetlnmetz-Kayne M., Suret L., Watanabe S.; and M., Shugar D. (eds.); and globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969).  EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  EDILINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923;  ilschmann N.;  ilschmann N.;  incomplete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappavann).	5]				
Lischmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969). 6] EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; Thischmann N.; The complete aming acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	Illschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969). EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; inc complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapparann).	EQUENCE ()	BENCE-JONES PROTE	IN ROY).		
Steinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; (In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.); Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, New York (1969). SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; MILSCHMARD N.; The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	teinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; In) Franke F., Shugar D. (eds.); amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969). Ewild Common Structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969). EDILINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; he complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa	ilschmann	N., Barnikol H.U	., Hess M	., Langer	
In) Franek F., Shugar D. (eds.); amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969). 6] EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68121259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.;	In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.); amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, ew York (1969). 6] 61 61 62DENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). 61 61 61 61 61 61 62 63 64 64 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66 66	teinmetz-1	Kayne M., Suter L	., Watana	be S.;	
Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, New York (1969). [6] SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; "Hischmann N.;	amma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press, vork (1969). 6] EDGENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; incomplete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa vne) ".	In) Frane	k F., Shugar D. (	eds.);		
ew York (1969). 6] EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). 11Schmann N.; The committee and sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	ew York (1969). BOUBNCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDILNE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; Pubmed-5586923; he complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa	amma qlob	ulins: structure	and funct	ton, pp.57	7-74, Academic Press,
6] EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.;	6) EDUINDE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa	ew York (	1969).		:	
EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM).  BDLINE-68121259; PubMed-5586923;  ilschmann N.;  The complete aming acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp.	EQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; ine complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa vne) ":	. 19	•			
MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; LisChmann N.; The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kabo	EDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; ilschmann N.; the complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa vne) ":	EQUENCE (1	BENCE-JONES PROTE	IN CUM).		
ilschmann N.; The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp	ilschmann N.; The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa vna) ":	EDLINE-68	242259; PubMed=55	86923;		
The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp	"The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kappa type).";	ilschmann	N.:			
	une) ":	The comple	ete amino acid se	guence of	Bence Jor	es protein Cum (kappa-
	VDA 1		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,	

```
KV3F_MOUSE
P01658;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              REVISIONS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 3
KV3F_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHAIN
  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics. Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           133 TVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDS 192
                                               Titani K., Shinoda T., Putnam F.W.;
"The amino acid sequence of a kappa type Bence-Jones protein. 3. The complete sequence and the location of the disulfide bridges.";
J. Biol. Chem. 244:3550-3560(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 TVAAPSVFIFFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDS 60
                                                                                                                                                                     Science 169:56-59(1970).
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THE EU SEQUENCE HAS THE INV (3) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 45-ALA & 83-VAL. THE ROY SEQUENCE HAS THE INV (1,2) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 45-ALA AND 83-LEU.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain VII region MOPC 63 precursor.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                          SEQUENCE (WALDENSTROM'S MACROGLOBULIN OU).
MEDLINE=70201507; PubMed=5447531;
KOhler H., Shimizu A., Paul C., Putnam F.W.;
"Macroglobulin structure: variable sequence of light and heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).

V -> L (IN INV(1,2) MARKER).

/FIIGAVAR.003897.

D -> N (IN REF. 7 AND 8).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5 AND 6).

51984DIFDD372CE8 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         44.3%; Score 548; DB 1; Length 106; 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-37; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         193 KDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 KDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 106
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 348:1718-1722(1967)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             131 AA
                       SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN AG). MEDLINE-69234734; Pubmed-4893682;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14 D
57 E
11609 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; J00241; AAA58989.1; -. EMBL; V00557; CAA23823.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIANN: F. C. C. SMART; SMO0407; IGC1; 1.
PPOATTE: PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               86
106
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PIR; A02116; K3HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MIM; 147200; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     106 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pfam; PF00047; 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26
106
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KV31_MOUSE
P01661;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                             chains.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 2
KV31_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
```

```
MEDINE-79012520; PubMed-99744;
MEDINE-79012520; PubMed-99744;
MCKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).
PIR: A01935; KWSM6.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.
Pfam: PF00047; ig; 11.
SMART; SM00406; IGV: 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 QOKPGOPPKLIYLASNLESGVPARFSGSGSRTDFTLTIDPVEADDAATYYCQONNEDPW 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                         ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region MOPC 321 precursor.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutherias; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Murinae; Mus. NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 21-131.
MEDLINE=73140225; PubMed-4691517;
MCKean D.T., Potter M., Hood L.E.;
Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Pattern of sequence variation among kappa chains with limited sequence differences.";
Biochemistry 12:760-771(1973).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 63.
FRAMEMORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
FRAMEWORK-2.
                            Burstein Y., Schechter I.; ^{\circ} Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked
                                                                               the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled expression of immunoglobulin genes.";
Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           43.3%; Score 536; DB 1; Length 131; 76.3%; Pred. No. 3e-36; ive 17; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14291 MW; D212EC9F08DC880A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                132 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
MEDLINE=78235887; PubMed=98179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 TFGGGTKLEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 TFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         131 AA;
```

ò

m

```
| Treat.r..., | Givestiv., | Givestiv., | Givestiv., | Givestiv., | Nature 276:785-790(1978). | First Bolish; | English; 
                                                              HSSP: A01937; KVMS43.
HSSP: P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_WHC.
InterPro; IPR0047; ig; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
Immunoglobulin V region.
ICMAIN 24 38 CC
DOMAIN 24 39 53 CC
DOMAIN 54 60 CC
DOMAIN 55 101 CC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KV3N_MOUSE STANDARD; 1
P01666;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ME.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              39.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11952
                                     diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   91; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                        23
38
53
60
60
101
1111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              111 AA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        24
39
54
61
93
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEOUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 5
KV3N_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochemistry 12:749-759(1973).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE PARTIAL SEQUENCE OF THE C REGION OF THIS BENCE-JONES PROTEIN WAS ALSO DETERMINED. IT DIFFERS FROM THAT REPORTED FOR MOUSE MOPC 21 ONLY IN THE TRANSPOSITION OF TWO NEARBY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               McKean D.J., Potter M., Hood L.E.; "Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Partial amino acid sequence of a kappa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                       ဌ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 321.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
              SEQUENCE OF 1-37.

MEDLINE-78238887; PubMed-98179;

Burstein Y., Schechter I.;

Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked in the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled expression of immunoglobulin genes.";

Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          42.1%; Score 521; DB 1; Length 132; 68.2%; Pred. No. 4.7e-35; 1ve 27; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14523 MW; 9F3B809BB773FBE9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 1. SMART; SM004067; 1g; 1. Immunoglobulin V region; Bence-Jones protein; Signal. SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region PC 7043.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK - 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 21-132.
MEDLINE=73140224; PubMed=4120629;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PIR; A01933; KVMS32.
HSSP: P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR00396; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity 68.2
nes 90; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
132
43
58
73
112
121
131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ||| |||:||||
|121 TFGSGTKLEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      43
132
132 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESIDUES.
[1]
SEQUENCE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KV3M_MOUSE
P01665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KV3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 DIVLIQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLES 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 487; DB 1; Length 111;
Pred. No. 2e-32;
9; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12002 MW; 7A5FCB586C306D29 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2058BB50CE306D31 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region PC 7183.
Mas musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
```

4

셤 οy g

```
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR; E01937; KVMS69.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     43
129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 92; Conserv
                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                           LEUKEMIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KV30_MOUSE
P01669;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KV3Q_MOUSE
ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SIGNAL
 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                   1 DIVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLES 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.;
"Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                  ;;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                              61 GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVEEDAATYYCQOSNEDPLTFGAGTKLELK 111
                                                                                                   81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
         Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
FRAMEWORK - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 483; DB 1; Length 111; Pred. No. 4.1e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3
                                 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7A4ADE4D6C256D29 CRC64;
        39.2%; Score 485; DB 1;
81.1%; Pred. No. 2.8e-32;
ive 10; Mismatches 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KV3L_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 129 AA. P18135; 01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) 19 kappa chain V-III region HAH precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region PC 6308.
                                                                                                                                                                                111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. 4.1e
9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-3
                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12071 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nature 276:85-790(1978).
PIR: C01937, KVMSO8.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            39.0%;
81.1%;
                               90; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23
38
53
60
111
111
111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          111 AA;
                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 6
KV30_MOUSE
ID KV30_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 90,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     diversity
           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                           P01667
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                     Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KV3L_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
```

E PT PT B

g

ö

g

ò

```
61 QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=88171307; PubMed=3127527;
Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
Autoantibody-associated kappa light chain variable region gene expressed in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with little or no somatic mutation. Implications for etiology and immunotherapy.";
J. Exp. Med. 167:840-852(1988).
-i. DISBASE: THE PROPEIN IS ONE OF THE SURFACE IMMUNOGLOBULIN M AUTOANTIBODIES EXPRESSED IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION HAH.
FRAMEMOKK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
FRAMEWOKK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
JK1 SEGMENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 129
14073 MW; D3C55292772774D0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                39.0%; Score 482.5; DB 1;
ilarity 69.7%; Pred. No. 5.4e-32;
Conservative 16; Mismatches 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region PC 7769.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PIR; PLO022; K3HUHA.
HSSP, POLT98; LINCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pram; PP00047; 19; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
```

ä

S

```
24
33
54
61
102
102
111
      79
111
120
45
129
                                                                                                                                                                        .96
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KV3L_MOUSE
P01664;
                                                                                                                                     Ouery Match
Best Local S:
Matches 96;
      DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KV3L_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ωp
        FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      рp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation—the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-85014148; PubMed-6091049;
Klobeck H.G., Combriato G., Zachau H.G.;
"Immunoglobulin genes of the kappa light chain type from two human
lymphoid cell lines are closely related.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 12:6995-7006(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-AdG-1987 (Rel. 05, Created)
13-AdG-1987 (Rel. 05, Last sequence update)
15-JUJ-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUJ-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-I region Walker precursor.
19 kappa chain X-I region Walker precursor.
19 kappa chain Y-I region Walker precursor.
19 kappa chain Y-I region Walker precursor.
19 kappa chain Y-I region Walker precursor.
10 kappa chain Y-I region Walker precursor.
10 kappa chain Y-I region Walker Precursor.
10 kappa chain Y-I region Walker Walke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KAPPA CHAIN V-I REGION WALKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   38.8%; Score 480; DB 1; Length 111; 80.2%; Pred. No. 7.1e-32; Live 11; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2,
                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     6FAA345279356829 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK - 3.
                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IG KAPPA CH.
FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                       FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL, X00965; CAA25477.1; ALT_TERM.
PIRS, A01883; KIHUWK.
HSSP, P01607, 1REI.
INTERPRO; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Ffan, PF00047; 149; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
SIGNAL
DOMAIN 23 129 IG KAPPA
DOMAIN 23 45 COMPLEME
DOMAIN 46 56 COMPLEME
DOMAIN 77 71 FRAMEWOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR001006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR001596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12011 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 80.28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                   23
38
53
60
60
101
111
111
                                                                                                                 24
39
54
61
102
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KV1W_HUMAN
ID KV1W_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-79012520; PubMed-99744;
MCKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally
related mouse kappa variable regions.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS; THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM A MYELOMA PROTEIN.
PIR, A01936; KWSC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_W.
From Product Sci. Communication of the communication of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    59 QOKPGKAPKLLIYAASSLQSGVTSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDSATYYCQQSYSTLI 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 DIVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSVDYTGESYMNWYQQNPGQSPKLLIYAASNLES 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 kappa chain V-III region CBPC 101.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Mammalia; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Musmalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Murinae; Musinae; Musin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MW; F941FA07D4AFC2F9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              E2B1AD98AD965962 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 472; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.1e-31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 476; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.8e-31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                 BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK-2.
            FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11964 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 38.5%;
73.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                38.2%;
79.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14069
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
110
119
129
110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 TFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              119 TFGQGTRLEIK 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
```

9

g

```
STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       118 TFGQGTKVEIKR 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         43
129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606,
                                                       LEUKEMIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KV1H_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                  SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KV1H_HUMAN
  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=88171307; PubMed=3127527;
Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
"Autoantibody-associated Kappa 149th chain variable region gene expressed in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with little or no somatic
                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
15-JUL-1996 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 kappa chain V-III region PC 7210.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Musculus (Mouse).
Musmualia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Musmualia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Musinaina; Puteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 DIVLTQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSLDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDELINE-79073152; PubMed-103003; Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                37.4%; Score 462.5; DB 1; Length 110; 79.3%; Pred. No. 1.7e-30;
81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-1.

38 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
53 FRAMEWORK-2.
60 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
92 FRAMEWORK-3.
110 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-
110 FRAMEWORK-4.
92 BY SIMILARITY.
11050 MW; 69F1A5CE886B1249 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created)
01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18 kappa chain V-III region HIC precursor.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              129 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10; Mismatches
                                                                                110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR: D01937; KVMMIO.
HSSP: P01789: IMPP.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam: PP00047; 19: 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv: 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KV3M_HUMAN
P18136;
                                                                                KV3P_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
Matches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KV3M_HUMAN
```

ò g ö g 

```
QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 METDTILLWVLLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4
mutation. Implications for etiology and immunotherapy.";
J. EXP. Med. 167:840-852(1988).
-!- DISEASE: THE PROFILI IS ONE OF THE SURFACE IMMUNOGLOBULIN M
AUTOANTIBODIES EXPRESSED IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       chain of subgroup I (Bence-Jones Protein Hau): subdivision within
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIINE-71032830; PubMed-4097974;
Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;
"The primary structure of a monoclonal kappa-type immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ÷.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION HIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7395528EA2BB74D6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 37.2%; Score 460.5; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 68.2%; Pred. No. 3.1e-30; Matches 90; Conservative 16; Mismatches 23;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-I region Hau.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            108 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                   PIR; PLO021; K3HUHI.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR0033006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          118
129
109
129
14070 M
```

1;

14966 MW; 6413A22FD0738832 CRC64;

BY SIMILARITY.

us-09-499-662-129.rsp

```
43
134
134 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                 EIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                  131 EIKR 134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 88;
  DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KV1M_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                 129
   FT
                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pp
                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                            ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics. The Fittier are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modifited and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-86041854; PubMed-2997713;
Marsh P., Mills F., Gould H.;
Defection of a unique human V kappa IV germline gene by a cloned
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig kappa chain V-IV region B17 precursor.

Memo saptens (Human).

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                             4;
                                                                                                                                                                                  81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1. FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IG KAPPA CHAIN V-IV REGION B17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-3.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                         Length 108;
                                                                                                      36.9%; Score 457; DB 1; Length 10;
79.5%; Pred. No. 4.7e-30;
.ive 12; Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (OCT-1986) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                           08D3A6160D8D0618 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JAN-1988 (Rel. 06, Created)
01-APR-1988 (Rel. 07, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     134 AA
                                                         BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK - 4
                                               FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic Acids Res. 13:6531-6544(1985).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PIR; A01905; K4HUI7.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                           11671 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; X02990; CAA26733.1; -.
                                                                                                                          89; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  134
43
60
75
1114
121
34
49
56
88
97
107
108
                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REVISION TO 76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KV4C_HUMAN
P06314;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CDNA probe.
                                             DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                 Local
                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SIGNAL
                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Marsh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 14
KV4C_HUMAN
                                                                                                                         Matches
ద
                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                   음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
```

```
ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Scand. J. Immunol. 5:677-684(1976).

--- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SECOND AND THIRD HYPERVARIABLE REGIONS OF THIS CHAIN ARE IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF THE HUMAN POW V-II KAPPA CHAIN, WITH WHICH IT SHARES CERTAIN IDIOTYPIC DETERMINANTS.

--- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM AN IGM WITH ANTI-GAMMA GLOBULIN ACTIVITY.

PIR; A01871; KIHULY.

HSSP: PO1807; IREI.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                       69 KLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKV 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                               11 KLLIYWASTRESGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQAEDVAVYYCQQYYNLPWTFGQGTKV 130
                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                   11 LLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGD--SYMNWYQQKPGQAP 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Capra J.D., Klapper D.G.;
"Complete amino acid sequence of the variable domains of two human IgM anti-gamma globulins (Lay/Pom) with shared idiotypic specificities.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                ;;
36.5%; Score 452; DB 1; Length 134; llarity 71.8%; Pred. No. 1.5e-29; Conservative 10; Mismatches 23; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 449; DB 1; Length 108;
Pred. No. 2e-29;
8; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11834 MW; 739993A95431434A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1G Kappa chain V-I region Lay.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE-77038198; Pubmed-824717;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KV1M_HUMAN STANDARD; E
P01605;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36.3%;
illarity 78.6%;
Conservative E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig; i.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; i.
Immunoglobulin V region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24
35
35
50
89
98
108
108
AA;
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 89; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
```

ŏ

qq

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:13 Job time: 686 sec

```
0994f0 mus musculu 09180 mus musculu 0920e6 mus musculu 0920e5 mus musculu 0991559 mus musculu 09174 mus musculu 09176 mus musculu 09182 mus musculu 09182 mus musculu 09184 mus musculu 09184 mus musculu 0908551 mus musculu 090859 homo sapien 09084 mus musculu 09089 homo sapien 09084 mus musculu 09084 mus musculu 09086 homo sapien 09084 mus musculu 09086 homo sapien 09084 mus musculu 09084 mus musculu 09084 mus musculu 09086 homo sapien 09084 mus musculu 09084 musulu 09084 m
Q96169 homo sapien
Q9u183 homo sapien
Q911812 m adult mal
Q9u186 homo sapien
Q9u185 homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q90529 ginglymosto
Q96jd2 homo sapien
Q96jd0 homo sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            U.JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 26.3 KDA PROTEIN.
HIS musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Muscull_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-MAMMARY TUMOR. WAP-TGF ALPHA MODEL. 7 MONTHS OLD, GROSS
TISSUE.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             60.7%; Score 750.5; DB 11; Length 238; ilarity 59.0%; Pred. No. 1e-57; Conservative 39; Mismatches 56; Indels 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL.
BOTO 2035; AAH02035.1; -.
EMBL.
EMBL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ALIGNMENTS
   096169
091183
091185
091185
091185
0920E6
0920E6
092178
091178
091178
091178
091178
091178
091178
091178
091178
091178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q90529
Q96JD2
Q96JD0
         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 138; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    346.5
346.5
338.5
325.5
324.5
29.5
279.5
247.5
247.5
246.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
236.5
2
      099M37
         RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q99M37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  August 14, 2002, 15:22:14 ; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 219.459 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          musculu
musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapien
musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapien
sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapien
sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 METDTILLEWVLLLEWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            099m37 mus n
091w48 mus n
091w39 mus n
091w35 mus n
091w12 mus n
091w17 homo s
09u177 homo s
09u177 homo s
09u179 homo s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Description
                                  GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                OM protein – protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q91WS9
Q9R1A5
Q91W12
Q91XL0
Q9UL77
Q96SA9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q96E61
Q920E9
Q9UL78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9UL79
Q99M11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q90L81
Q96PF6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fung1:*
sp_human:*
sp_nwertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sp_organelle:*
sp_bhage:*
sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-499-662-129
1237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sp_archeap:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Match Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
559.7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 110:
111:
113:
114:
116:
116:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            750.5
739
738
721
705.5
700
459.5
444
434
434
434
433
430.5
429
439
598.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jatabase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Result
```

Ĥ

~

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9R1A5
Q9R1A5;
                                                                                                                                   10
                                                                                                                                                                    99
                                                                                                                                                                                     131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09R1A5
 RRC RRC DR ET WARE
                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                   d
                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ij
                                                                  184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                           65 GQSPKLLIYKVSNRFSGVPDRFSGSGGTDFTLKISRVEAEDLGVYYCFQGSHVPYFFGS 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 QQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
64
                 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 METDIILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S VRLLVLMFWIPASSSDVVMTQTPLSLPVSLGDQASISCRSSQSIVHSNGNTYLEWYLQXP
                                                                  125 GTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQ
                                                                          6 ILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDY-DGDSYMNWYQQKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; Score 739; DB 11; Length 2;
; Pred. No. 1e-56;
33; Mismatches 58; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015292; AAH15292.1; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 234 AA; 25929 MW; BODOBOE6EB7812D2 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                             A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              233 AA
                                                                                                                                                             234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    HYPOTHETICAL 25.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               59.7%;
60.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 60.1%
Matches 143; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. TISSUE-COLON;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                   Q91WF8;
                                                                                                                                                            Q91WF8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             091WS9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      091WS9
                                                                                                                                             ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ო
                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q91WS9
                                                                                                                                                   Q91WF8
                                                                                                                                                                   ð
               원
                                 ò
                                                a
                                                                  ò
                                                                                 g
                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
```

1

f,

```
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      71 LIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEI 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ 190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11 LLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKL 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wilde K.G., Yu., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
Wilde K.G., Yu., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of CDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoc antibody (MaD 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of single chain antibody (ScFV).";
Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
BMBL, AR152371, AAD40242.1;
HSSP, P01679, 2FBJ.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_WC.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               214;
                                                                                                                                                                          Length 233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          186 DSKDSTYSMSSTLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKŞFNRNEC 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC013496; AAH13496.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                            233 AA; 25781 MW; B1C184DA149A16EB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              52BA205FDE995E2A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
KAPPA LIGHT CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                            Score 738; DB 11;
Pred. No. 1.2e-56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 721; DB 11;
Pred. No. 3.3e-55;
                                                                                                                                                            59.7%; Scor.
63.2%; Pred. No. ...
144 28; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SMART; PF00047; ig; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_11ke; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         214
23922 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            58.3%;
62.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches 144; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                              Hypothetical protein.
NON_TER 1
SEQUENCE 233 AA; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         214 2
214 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best_Local Similarity
Matches 137; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=10090;
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 133; Conserv
                                                                                                     FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A
                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
Q9UL77
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ä
LESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAP 137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTY 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASN 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
Adachi J., Aizawa K., Akahira S., Akimura T., Aono H., Arai A.,
Arakawa T., Carninci P., Fukuda S., Fukunishi Y., Furuno M.,
Hanagaki T., Hara A., Hayatsu N., Hiramoto K., Hiraoka T., Hori F.,
                                IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         091XLD;
091XLD;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ADULT MALE KIDNEY CDNA, RIKEN FULL-LENGTH ENRICHED LIBRARY,
CLOME: 0610010P20, FULL INSERT SEQUENCE.
MAS musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  57.0%; Score 705.5; DB 11; Length 235; 61.1%; Pred. No. 8.5e-54; ive 31; Mismatches 50; Indels 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC006643; AAH06643.1; -. SEQUENCE 235 AA; 26021 MW; 5FC73BDEBD5E8FEF CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                 091W12;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:6582).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                211 AA.
                                                                                                                                          235 AA
                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=BREAST TUMOR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       135;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                        Q91W12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q91XL0
                                                                                                                      b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loca
Matches
            57
                                                                     201
                                                                                        177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 195
                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q91W12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q91XL0
            셤
                               δ
                                                qq
                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAINE-CTSU.65; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
STRAINE-20499374; PubMed-11042159;
MEDLINE-20499374; PubMed-11042159;
Carninci P., Shibata Y., Hayatsu N., Sugahara Y., Shibata K., Itoh M., Konno H., Okazaki Y., Muramatsu M., Hayashizaki Y.;
Normalization and subbraction of cap-trapper-selected cDNAs to prepare full-length cDNA libraries for rapid discovery of new genes."; Genome Res. 10:1617-1630(2000).
Imotani K., Ishii Y., Itoh M., Izawa M., Kato H., Kawai J., Kojima Y., Kono H., Kouda M., Koya S., Kurihara C., Matsuyama T., Miyazaki A., Nishi K., Nomura K., Numazaki R., Ohazaki Y., Okido T., Owa C., Salto H., Saito R., Sakai C., Sakai K., Sano H., Sasaki D., Shibata K., Shibata Y., Shinagawa A., Shiraki T., Sogabe Y., Suzuki H., Tagami M., Tagawa A., Takahashi F., Tanaka T., Tejima Y., Toya T., Yamamura T., Yasunishi A., Toshida K., Yoshino M., Muramatsu M., Hayashizaki Y., Submitted (JUL-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 XX STRAIN-C57BL/61; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
XX MEDLINE-20530913; PubMed=11076861;
XA Shibata K., Itch M., Alzawa K., Nagaoka S., Sasaki N., Carninci P.,
XA Shibata K., Itch M., Alzawa K., Kitsunai T., Tashiro H., Itch M.,
Xamanch H., Akiyama J., Nishi K., Kitsunai T., Tashiro H., Itch M.,
Xumi N., Ishii Y., Nakamura S., Hazama M., Nishine T., Harada A.,
Xamamoto R., Matsumoto H., Sakaguchi S., Ikegami T., Kashiwagi K.,
Rujiwake S., Inoue K., Togawa Y., Izawa M., Ohara E., Watahiki M.,
Yoneda Y., Ishikawa T., Ozawa K., Tanaka T., Matsuura S., Kawai J.,
A Okazaki Y., Muramatsu M., Inoue Y., Kira A., Hayashizaki Y.;
RIKEN integrated sequence analysis (RISA) system-384-format
sequencing pipeline with 384 multicapillary sequencer.";
Genome Res. 10:1757-1711(2000).
REBEL: AKO02514: BAB22154.1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  82 VPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFI 141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            142 FPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24 LIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMN--WYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLESG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RIKEN FANTOM Consortium.;
"Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         43; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          211 AA; 23182 MW; 1A5FFA0F8BA50163 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 700; DB 11;
Pred. No. 2.2e-53;
3; Mismatches 43;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAINE-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-99279253; Pubmed-10349636;
Carnline P., Hayashizaki Y.;
"High-efficiency full-length cDNA cloning.";
Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44(1999).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAIN=C57BL/6J; TISSUE=KIDNEY;
MEDLINE=21085660; PubMed=11217851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    56.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nature 409:685-690(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
```

4

```
DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-98277139; Pubmed-9614934;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
Young D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                    Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed-9614934;
                                                                                                                                                                   01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, 01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       108 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fetus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9UL81;
                                                                                                                                            Q9UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9UL81
                                                                                                                      σ
            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 10
                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q9UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q9UL81
                                 8
                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapións (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed=9614934;
Mu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
Young D.C.;
"Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ANTI-STREPTOCOCCAL/ANTI-NYOSIN IMMUNOGLOBULIN KAPPA LIGHT CHAIN
VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDINE-98375893; PubMed=9712075;
MEDINE-98375893; PubMed=9712075;
Moderson E.E., Shikhman A.R., Ward K.E., Cunningham M.W.;
Molecular analysis of polyreactive monoclonal antibodies from rheumatic carditis; human anti-N-acetylglucosamine/anti-myosin antibody V region genes.;
J. Immunol. 161:2020-2031(1998).
EMBL: U96396; AAB68785.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ů,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       37.1%; Score 459.5; DB 4; Length 107; 83.0%; Pred. No. 8.8e-33; Live 7; Mismatches 7; Indels 5
                  01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 467; DB 4; Length 108;
Pred. No. 2e-33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             108 108
108 AA; 11738 MW; C06681716C4D16F3 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11520 MW; 4BB43E9C5B577F16 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ciln. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; ARD36073.1; -.
INTEXP. POLGO7; IREI.
INTEXPO: IPRO03006; Ig_MHC.
INTEXPO: IPRO03596; Ig_V.
INTEXPO: IPRO047; 19; 1.
SMART; SMO0406; IGV; 1.
108 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              107 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8; Mismatches
PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           37.8%;
82.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   92; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              107 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 93; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity
                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                     (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                       fetus."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q96SA9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            096SA9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q96SA9
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
```

```
99
80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                         Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                         Query Match 36.1%; Score 446; DB 4; Length 108; Best Local Similarity 77.7%; Pred. No. 1.3e-31; Matches 87; Conservative 9; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M., Young D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11633 MW; B7BEDC3E41FCCA37 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ciin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035044; AAD56280.1; -.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PR00047; ig; 1.
NON_TER.
I I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          107 AA
```

ï

us-09-499-662-129.rspt

ij

```
NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                            fetus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q99M11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               099M11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 13
Q99M11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27
  ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                      5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-21361171; PubMed-11468171; Comenzo R.L., Zhang Y., Martinez C., Osman K., Herrera G.A.; "The tropism of organ involvement in primary systemic amyloidosis: contributions of Ig V(L) germ line gene use and clonal plasma cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
"Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4;
                                                                                                                                 35.1%; Score 434.5; DB 4; Length 107; 77.7%; Pred. No. 1.3e-30; Live 10; Mismatches 10; Indels 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     35.1%; Score 434; DB 4; Length 116; 70.8%; Pred. No. 1.6e-30; tive 14; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  116 116
116 AA; 12735 MW; E796FC2217BFCF57 CRC64;
                                                                                                       107 AA; 11501 MW; 070549FDE0754748 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
KAPPA 1 LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE RECION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Created)
Last sequence update)
                Cin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035033; AAD56269.1; -.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               116 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Blood 98:714-720(2001).
EMBL; AF361758; AAK51465.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (TrEMBLrel. 13, (TrEMBLrel. 13,
                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                             107
                                                                                                                                         1 Similarity
87; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                      107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09UL79;
01-MAY-2000 (
01-MAY-2000 (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                             NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              burden."
                                                                                    NON_TER
                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96PF6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SDNK1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 12
Q9UL79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99UL79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 11
096PF6
                                                                                                                                            Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    57
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ő
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12 K 12
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                            Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 11; Length 235;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              81 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDILINE-98277139; PubMed=9614934;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
Young D.C.;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
(FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 433; DB 4; Length 108;
Pred. No. 1.8e-30;
8; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_raxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; P01703; JrAB.
Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro; IPR003609; Ig.like.
Interpro; IPR003609; Ig.like.
Interpro; IPR003609; Ig.like.
Interpro; IPR003609; Ig.like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHENT: PRODUCT: 19: 2.
SWART: SMO0409: 1G; 2.
SMART: SMO0406: 1G: 1.
SWART: SMO0406: 1G' 1.
SWART: SMO0410: 1G_like; 2.
PROSITE: PS00290: IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
HYPOTHELIA | protein.
SEQUENCE 235 AA: 25403 MW; 39807BFE6782A3FB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       108 AA; 11787 MW; DB5845F19724FB4E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 25.4 KDA PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035035; AAD56271.1; -.
HSSP; P01607; 1REI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 235 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 430.5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35.0%;
ilarity 76.8%;
Conservative 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PR00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              108
                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
Matches 86; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

34.8%;

1;

```
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7:
                                                                                                                         125 GTKVEI-KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNS 183
                                                                                                                                                                                 67 APKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGS--GSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64 APKVLIYGNYNRPSGVPDRFSGSKSGTSASLAITGLQAEDEADYYCQSYDGSLSGSVFGA 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  125 GTKVEI-KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNA-LQSGN 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   67 APKLLIYAASNLESGVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQ - QSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                             7 LLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQ 66
                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7 LLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQ 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          184 QESVTEQDSK--DSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          180 QGVETTQPSKQNNNKYMASSYLTLTAKAWETHSSYSCQVTHEG--HTVEKSLSRADC 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             183 SQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           183 -VETTKPSKQSNNKYAASSYLSLIPPEQWKSHRSYSCQVTHEG--SIVEKTVAPTEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  34.7%; Score 429; DB 4; Length 236;
42.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-29;
live 39; Mismatches 87; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
PTERIN-MIMICKING ANTI-IDIOTOPE KAPPA CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC012876; AAH12876.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-BRAIN, AND GLIOBLASTOMA WITH EGFR AMPLIFICATION;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12876.1; -.
24712 MW; 7EC9FB3622FED957 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:17259).
Homo sapiens (Human).
   Pred. No. 8.3e-30;
7; Mismatches 86;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 236 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  111 AA.
               37; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
42.68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity 42.49
Matches 100; Conservative
 Local Similarity 42.6 ses 101; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        236 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q96E61;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q920E9;
 Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 296E61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
```

us-09-499-662-129.rspt

. HIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
August 14, 2002, 15:15:35; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 114.832 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
3. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
3. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1982.DAT:*
5. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1983.DAT:*
5. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1985.DAT:*
6. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1985.DAT:*
7. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1985.DAT:*
8. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1987.DAT:*
9. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1989.DAT:*
10. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1989.DAT:*
11. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
12. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
13. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
14. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1992.DAT:*
14. SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1993.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-09-499-662-131
1237
1 METDIILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              747574
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                           OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB seq ]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Minimum I
Maximum I
                                                                                                                                                                   Run on:
```

/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2000.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA2001.DAT:* Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1994.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1995.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1995.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1996.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1997.DAT:*

/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1998.DAT:

***	Description	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised HFE7A de	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas
SUMMARIES	ID	AAW90932	AAW90930	AAW90931	AAW83034	AAB14777	AAW90927	AAW83031	AAB14772	AAW90922	AAW83032	AAB14773
	DB	21	21	21	19	21	21	19	21	21	19	21
	å Query Match Length DB	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238
	% Query Match	100.0	6.66	99.66	94.9	94.9	94.9	94.5	94.5	94.5	93.5	93.5
	Score	1237	1236	1232	1174	1174	1174	1169	1169	1169	1156	1156
	Result No.	П	7	e	4	S	9	7	æ	6	10	11

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Humanised anti-Fas	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised HFE7A de	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-L-s	Mus musculus anti-	Light chain amino	Full variable ligh	Humanised MaE11 Ve	anti-	Mus musculus anti-	Mus musculus anti-	Amino acid sequenc	E27 anti-IgE antib	Mus musculus anti-	Mus musculus anti-	•	length	다	1ig	Variable light cha	Human IGFAM-10 imm	Human IGFAM-1 immu	Human immune respo	Sequence of the ka	Human reshaped F19	Human IGFAM-13 imm	Human anti-RSV mon	d se	Humanised 5G1.1 VL	pH52-9.0 humanised
AAW9092	AAW83035		AAW90928	AAW83033	AAB14774	AAW90924			AAY85200				AAW95660	AAW95662	AAB07472	AAB74211	AAW95669	-	AAB47087	AAB76949	AAB76951	-	AAB76958		AAY96289	AAB82912	AAR38162	AAY50161		AAW11638	AAG63665		AAR30777
œ	m	238 21	œ	m	m	œ	m	m	ന	m	œ	æ	ഹ		m	œ	m												237 21			236 16	233 14
93.5	93.4	93.4	93.4	93.3	93.3	93.3	0.06	88.8	88.8	88.8	88.3	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	87.0	86.7	86.7	86.7	86.7	86.7	86.7	86.7	85.1	84.8	84.6	84.4	84.3	84.1	84.0	82.9	82.6	
1156	1155	1155	1155	1154	1154	1154	1113	1099	1099	1099	1092	1076	1076	1076	1076	1076	1073	1073	1073	1073	1073	1073	1073	1052.5	1048.5	1046.5	1044.5	1043	1040.5	1039	1026	1022	1021.5
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

```
Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized, apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                            Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 3 protein.
                              AAW90932 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99EP-0307711.
                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                               08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                             AAW90932;
RESULT
AAW90932
```

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Eas anoticis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, cantiantenic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antitrheumatic, nephrotropic, antilnfertility, neuroprotective, antistrefucelerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent disease associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive computed in thibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent disease, solorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crompasture syndrome, Computed and System, capped and System, and is a sease, soleroderma, sterility, myssthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myssthenia gravis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminat, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic, and transplant rejection. (I) selectively cells in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, 1.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody reponse. This sequence represents way was antibody light construction.
                                                                                                                                                                  New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                           Takahashi T;
                              Tamaki I,
                           Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 3; Page 161-162; 263pp; English.
                              Haruyama H,
                                                                                 WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA11633
                              Serizawa N,
```

Gaps ö Length 238; 0; Indels DB 21; 100.0%; Score 1237; DB 21 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-62; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Query Match 100. Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 238; Conservative

238 AA;

Sequence

; 0

61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120 9 g δ à

1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASOSVDYDGDSYMNWY

121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180 61 q á g

181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238 ò

AAW90930 standard; Protein; 238 AA. AAW90930; AAW90930 

08-AUG-2000 (first entry)

Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 1 protein.

anti-allergic, anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; defamatological; immunosuppressive; thyronimhetic; antirheumatic; antirheumatic; antirheumatic; antirheumatic; antirheumatic; antirhertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;

EP990663-A2 Synthetic.

05-APR-2000.

99EP-0307711. 29-SEP-1999; 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998;

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.

Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;

WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11631 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Claim 3; Page 156-157; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

complexis in cells with a normal system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents

apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,

antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,

immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,

antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antilnfertility, neuroprotective,

contiarterioscleroric, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antilnfertility, neuroprotective,

contiarterioscleroric, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive

complexis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive

converses associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

complexishmentosus, Hashimoto disease, remustoid arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

consmita, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

consmita, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

constitute apoptosis, and antility, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocardits,

cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatility (fulminat, chronic, viral

contine apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal

colls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic

the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of

the native ligand, antilody light chain construct designated Leu inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents

a humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain construct designated Leu invention. 

¥ Seguence

Gaps ; Length 238; Indels Score 1236; DB 21; Pred. No. 4.9e-62; 1; Mismatches 0; 99.68; Query Match
Best Local Similarity 99.69
Matches 237; Conservative

ö

1 METDTILLWYLLLWYPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60

ò

```
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LANGE SET THE FET THE 
     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirhematic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple scleroderms; crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerodsis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosmodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antintremantic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerctic, cardiant and hepatropic activity, (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
                                                                                                121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                              QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised anti-Fas designed light chain Leu 2 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90931 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 2; Page 159; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276881,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA11632
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90931;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW90931
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                    ογ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                        disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemaia, soutpasuria syndiance, commanda, moultiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B; C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine fass, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain construct designated Leu 2 which is described in the method of the invention.
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematcosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatcold arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic luque erythematosus; garft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; perintcious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 1232; DB 21; Length 238; Pred. No. 8.1e-62;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy;
glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS;
transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99.2%; Score .. 99.2%; Pred. No. 8.1e-v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW83034 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 236; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW83034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW83034
```

us-09-499-662-131.rag

4

```
chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HEE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM83042) entailed making DIE, P47A, K49F, H80S, P81R, V82L, B84P, A87F, T89V and R107K amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light chain (kappa chain). Host cell Escherichia coll pHSHHS SANK 70398 harbors plasmid pHSHHS carrying a fusion of fragment of the humanised PDHH type HFE7A light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6274 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAM83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capabble of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thromobenia burpura and insulin-dependent disbetes), allergies, attopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHH type humanised light
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in O, Kimihisa I;
Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jun 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 21; Page 218; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, J
O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                74..80
/label- CDR_L2
/note- "claim 9"
                 /label= Constant
                                                                  /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                       note= "claim 9"
                                  44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                        CDR_L3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                     113..121
/label- C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Masahiko O, Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAV70077
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-OCT-1997;
01-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Akio S,
                                                                                    Region
                                                                                                                                      Region
 Region
                                  Region
```

```
ö
                                Gaps
                                                          METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                        ö
94.9%; Score 1174; DB 19; Length 238; 93.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-58;
                               Indels
             Pred. No. 1.4e-58;
9; Mismatches 7;
             Local Similarity ...
 Query Match
               Best Loca
Matches
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy. glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody \,
                                  121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                 181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 metdtillwvlllwvpgstgeivltgspgtlslspgeratlsckasgsvdydgdsymnwy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:107.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 20; Page 101; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB14777 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA72176.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB14777;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                  ŏ
                                                                       ద
                                                                                                           δy
                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                       QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                      TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 METDIILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                   Indels
Pred. No. 1.4e-58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised HFE7A designed light chain protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 3; Page 141-142; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90927 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                9;
              93.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                 Similarity 93.3
2; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; AAA11614.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90927;
                 Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              و
                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90927
                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

```
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
antiarteriosalerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
lupus errythematosus, Hashimotto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic
anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, starility, myasthenia gravis,
antiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic
the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rhemmatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolyfuc anaemia; mayasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 1174; DB 21; Length 238;
Pred. No. 1.4e-58;
9; Mismatches 7; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HH type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW83031 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           94.9%;
93.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches 222; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW83031;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW83031
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
```

/label= Sig_peptide

QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180 

metdtillwvlllwvpgstgdivltqspgtlslspgeratlsckasqsvdydgdsymnwy METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY

П

셤

61

g ò g ŏ g

121

181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238

œ

9

ဖ

us-09-499-662-131.rag

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the HH type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFB7A. Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM8304) entailed making P47A, K49R, H80S, PBR, W82L, E84A. E85A, B87F and T89V amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light chain (separate) and passent and the human light harbors plasmid pHSGHHY carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HH type HFB7A light chain and DAN encoding the region of human immunoglobulin Rappa chain, and is deposited as PERM BP-6073 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFB7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFB7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such liseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, green, sieger and syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, rheumatoid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia
gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 21; Page 199-199; 292pp; English.
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                   /label- Variable
                                                               132..238
/label- Constant
                                                                                                                                    'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                    /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                    74..80
/label= CDR_L2
                                                                                                                                                                                                  113..121
/label= CDR_L3
                                                                                                   44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97JP-0082953
97JP-0169088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97JP-0276064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAV70074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-0CT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
     Protein
                                    Region
                                                                    Region
                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                    Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Region
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, attended and properties, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephintis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences ABB14772-B14774 and ABB14777-B14778
                                                                                                                                                                                      murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                    Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 20; Page 78-79; 139pp; Japanese.
                     ¥.
                   AAB14772 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99JP-0278301
                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chimeric - Mus musculus. Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; AAA72124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                           24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antibodies.
                                                        AAB14772;
AAB14772
```

238 AA;

Sequence

ö

Gaps

ö

Score 1169; DB 19; Length 238; Pred. No. 2.7e-58; 9; Mismatches 8; Indels 0;

6;

Conservative

Best Local Similarity Matches 221; Conserv

Query Match

94.5%;

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral; imminomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirhenmatic; anti-Fas; perprotogical; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; hepprotropic; antinectility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepartorropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; Crohn's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatorv or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
                                                                                                                                             QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                   Gaps
                                                                             1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                 ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HH type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Takahashi T;
 Length 238;
                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example reference 14; Page 114-115; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nakahara K, Tamaki I,
   DB 21;
Score 1169; DB 21
Pred. No. 2.7e-58;
9; Mismatches 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90922 standard; Protein; 238 AA
94.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99EP-0307711,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                221; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-258930/23.
               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA11562
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90922;
 Query Match
                  Best Local
                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       υp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                           à
```

```
cc Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic complexes a specially systemic system-actives anemia, Addison's disease, rheumatoid arthitis; graft or anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, anemia, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabletes mellitus, allerry, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic mutrhe disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody response. This sequence represents the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; soloroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AlDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        94.5%; Score 1169; DB 21; Length 238; 92.9%; Pred. No. 2.7e-58; ive 9; Mismatches 8; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain HM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW83032 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         221; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW83032;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sest Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
```

Homo sapiens. Synthetic.

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the HM type humanised light chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAM83042) entailed making P47A and K49R amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell E. coll pHSGHM17 SANK 73597 harbors plasmid pHSGHM17 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HM type HFE7A light chain and DNA encoding the region of human immunoglobulin kappa chain, and is deposited as FERM BP-6072 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. Captressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune classase, graft versus host disease, Sjoren syndrome, pernicious anemia, Addison's disease, Sloren syndrome, pernicious anemia, sterility, mvarthoria ransis multiple solences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thromboenia burpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Jun O, Kimihisa I;
, Tohru I;
Location/Qualifiers
                               /label= Sig_peptide
                                           21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 21; Page 200; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Shin Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                     74..80
/label= CDR_L2
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                             21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                             /label= Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y,
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y
                                                                                                                                                                          'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                          14..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97JP-0276064.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97JP-0082953
                                                                                                           132..238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       113..121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAV70075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
              Peptide
                                              Protein
                                                                             Region
                                                                                                           Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Region
                                                                                                                                            Region
                                                                                                                                                                                          Region
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arterioscierosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                      61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                            121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                              1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:52.
 93.5%; Score 1156; DB 19; 92.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-57;
                                         6
                                         10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 20; Page 80-81; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB14773 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                       Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                       Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAA72125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB14773;
     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14773
                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             음
```

ö

```
anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; hephrotropic; antininetrility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabates mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                         1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively
cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                           ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A light chain HM type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                          Length 238;
                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example reference 14; Page 117-118; 263pp; English.
                                                                                         Pred. No. 1.4e-57; ; Mismatches 9;
                                                                          93.5%; Score 1156;
92.0%; Pred. No. 1.4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90923 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                        10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                           Best Local Similarity 92.0
Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000-258930/23.
                                                                                         Similarity
                              238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAA11563,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EP990663-A2
 antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90923;
                              Sequence
                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12
                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90923
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         엄
```

re.g.

```
disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent disbetes mellitus, allery, arterioselscosis, myosarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephitis, hepatitis (fulminat, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-nurine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HEFAA light chain HM type which is used in the method described in the invention.
molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
                                                                                                 immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GNSOESVTEODSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHOGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                apoptosis, HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogrem syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 21; Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       myasthenia grantis, multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; acppy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A light chain PDHM type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 1156; DB 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW83035 standard; Protein; 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93.5%;
92.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 219;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sednence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW83035;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW83035
    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ΩX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
```

us-09-499-662-131.rag

238 AA;

Sequence

g

```
used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 21; Page 220-221; 292pp; English.
                                   /label= Sig_peptide
21..238
/label= Mat_protein
                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                         21..131
/label= Variable
                                                                               /label= Constant
                                                                                                    'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                         /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                       /label= CDR_L3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                          74..80
/label= CDR_L2
                                                                                      44..58
/label= CDR_L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                     97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                        98AU-0059701.
                                                                        32..238
                                                                                                                                113..121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAV70078
Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                         30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                            AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                           08-0CT-1998
                            Peptide
                                           Protein
                                                         Region
                                                                                                            Region
                                                                        Region
                                                                                      Region
                                                                                                                                 Region
                      Key
```

chain of murine anti-human Pass monoclonal antibody HFEFA.

Humanisation of the murine sequence (see AAW83042) entailed making DIE, P47A, K49R and R107K amino acid substitutions; these residues are conserved in the human light (kappa) chain. Host cell Escherichia coli pHSHM2 SANK 70198 harbors plasmid pHSHM2 carrying a fusion of the humanised PDHM type HFEFA light chain and boosited as FERM BP-6272 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFEFA (see AAW83031-37), like native HFEFA, are capable of inducting Apoptosis in abnormal cells. Cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal cells. The humanised set involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, craft versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arrahist, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility. Myasthenia gravit militins autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed). This is the amino acid sequence of the PDHM type humanised light

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autolimune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; light chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 TFGOGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                        1 METDTILLEWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                            181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                    ;
Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised anti-Fas antibody light chain, SEQ ID NO:109.
   DB 19;
                                                         . 6
93.4%; Score 1155; DB 1992.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-57
                                                                    10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Page 103; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB14778 standard; Protein; 238 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-485645/43.
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA72177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-JUN-2000
                                                                    Matches 219;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14778;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB14778
                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A STATE OF S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antilniertillity; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14772-B14774 and AAB14777-B14778 represent the light chains of several humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                              1 METDTILLMVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ó;
                                                                                                                    Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                      DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                  ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Humanised HFE7A designed light chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                   93.4%; Score 1155; DB 2.92.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-57
                                                                                                                                                  10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW90928 standard; Protein; 238 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                  219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Haruyama
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000-258930/23
                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 219; Conserv
                                                                          Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; AAA11615
                                                                          238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EP990663-A2
                                             antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW90928;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           П
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90928
 8×86888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

```
This invention describes a nover numerized anti-ras antibouy-tiake molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ignand system, by bindibiting binding between the apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit in by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic versus host disease, Sjorgen's Syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, Cor D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively induce it in abormal cells but selectively induce it in abormal cells the but selectively induce it in abormal cells unine antiamine active site of Fas, ie. they minic the native ligand, do not induce liyer disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-marine antibody response. This sequence represents the method in the inventione of light chain which is used in the chairs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY
                                                                                                                                                  This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
Example reference 21; Page 144-145; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93.4%; Score 1155; DB 21;
92.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-57;
tive 10; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the method described in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 92.0
Matches 219; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             238 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
\overset{\mathsf{N}}{\times} \overset{\mathsf{N}}{\times
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
```

ö

completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:35 Search completed: Job time: 833 sec

us-09-499-662-131.rai

Page

```
(without alignments)
70.141 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13, Appl
9, Appli
1, Appli
1, Appli
15, Appl
19, Appl
19, Appl
19, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Appl
Appl
Appl
Appl
Appl
Appl
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        112,
112,
12,
13,
13,
13,
13,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 2,
                                                                                                               ; Search time 82.88 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG.....EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sednence Sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sednence
Sednence
Sednence
Sednence
Sednence
Sednence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
4: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcTuS_COMB.pep:*
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-09-109-207C-13

US-09-28C-005-13

US-08-466-105-13

US-09-054-255-1

US-09-054-255-1

US-08-887-352B-15

US-08-887-352B-15

US-08-887-352B-15

US-08-887-352B-15

US-09-109-207C-17

US-09-109-207C-17

US-09-109-207C-19

US-09-109-207C-19

US-09-296-005-17

US-09-296-005-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCT-US96-13152-2
US-08-887-352B-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCT-US93-07832-39
US-07-934-373C-40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-466-151-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                          protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                             August 14, 2002, 15:17:03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-499-662-131
1237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query
Match I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Total number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11113
10099
10099
10099
11099
11076
11073
11073
11073
11073
11073
11073
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1021.5
1021.5
1021.5
1021.5
1018
1018
1018
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1073
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           073
                                                                        OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Minimum |
Maximum |
                                                                                                             Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
9
```

```
Sequence 2, Application PC/TUS9613152
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Martin, Ulrich, et al.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Anti-selectin antibodies for prevention of multiple organ f
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BOER 1059-PCT-PFF/NDH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 1113; DB 5;
Pred. No. 5.3e-88;
                                   US-08-437-642B-40

US-09-097-309-2

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-097-309-6

US-09-097-309-62

US-09-027-449-51

US-09-026-985-62

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-51

US-09-026-985-72

US-09-026-985-72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STREET: 805 Third Avenue
CITY: New York
STATE: New York
COUNTRY: U.S.A.
ZIP: 10022
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5" Computer Disk
COMPUTER: IEM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: ASCII
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US96/13152
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/578,953
FILING DATE: 27-Dec-95
APPLICATION UNDHARE: EP 95 112 895.8
FILING DATE: 17-Aug-95
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 95 114 969.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADDRESSEE: Felfe & Lynch
ADDRESSEE: Attn: Norman D. Hanson
STREET: 805 Third Avenue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NAME: Norman D. Hanson
REGISTRATION UNDRER: 30,946
REFERENCE/DOCKET UNDRER: BOER
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (212) 688-9200
TELEFAX: (212) 838-3884
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90.0%;
98.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE: 19-Sep-95 ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
881.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCT-US96-13152-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCT-US96-13152-2
LENGTH:
```

```
121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                           US-08-466-151-9
                                  201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81
                                                                     qq
                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 13. Application US/08887352B
Sequence No. 5994511
GENERAL INNOFAMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
   ..
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                           81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                           141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                   Gaps
                                  21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
   2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FOUR:

MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: Winpatin (Genentech)

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-U1-1997
CLASSIFTCATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SYODOGA, CTA19 G. RECISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 91123
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECHONE: 650/252-1489
TELECHONE: 650/252-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 218 mmino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 1099; DB 2;
Pred. No. 8.3e-87;
3; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
 Mismatches
 ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc. STREET: 1 DNA Way CITY: South San Francisco STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 88.8%;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%;
Matches 212; Conservative
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-887-352B-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-887-352B-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COUNTRY:
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141
                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
```

```
21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match

88.8%; Score 1099; DB 3; Length 218;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Pred. No. 8.3e-87;
Matches 212; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3: TnAele
181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 9, Application US/08466151
Patent No. 6037453
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P0718P2C1D1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FILING DATE:
PRICATION:
PRICASSIFICATION:
PRICASTECATION:
PRICATION NUMBER:
PILING DATE:
PRICATION NUMBER:
PRICATION NUM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P071
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFAN: 650/252-1489
TELEFAN: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Genentech, Inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              : 218 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94080
```

ö

m

ö

```
81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 88.8%; Score 1099; DB 4; Length 218; Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Pred. No. 8.3e-87; Matches 212; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                    Length 218;
    ; LOCATION: 1-218
; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-296-005-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; OTHER INFORMATION: humanized maell, version 1, light chain US-08-466-163B-9
                                                                                                  Score 1099; DB 4; Length 2
Pred. No. 8.3e-87;
3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
FILE REFERENCE: P0718P2C1D1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,163B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1995-06-06
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/485,819
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1995-03-15
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1994-01-26
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1992-05-07
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/879,495
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1992-06-07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; Sequence 9, Application US/08466163B
; Patent No. 6329509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORGANISM: Artificial sequence
                                                                                                  Query Match 88.8%;
Best Local Similarity 97.2%;
Matches 212; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 64
SEQ ID NO 9
LENGTH: 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-466-163B-9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide
FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 13, Application US/09296005

Patent No. 6290957
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptides
FILE REFERENCE: P1123C1r
CURRENT FAPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/296,005
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-04-21
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: us 08/887,352
BARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-07-02
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 26
SEQ ID NO 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 88.8%; Score 1099; DB 4; Length 218; Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Pred. No. 8.3e-87; Matches 212; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 13, Application US/09109207C Patent No. 6172213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME/KEY: Artificial LOCATION: 1-218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ORGANISM: Artificial FEATURE: NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-109-207C-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-296-005-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH: 218
TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LENGTH:
                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201
                                                                              201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
```

ö

셤

SEQ ID NO 1

FEATURE:

Matches

ò g ò g δ a ŏ 181

```
Sequence 15, Application US/08887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                         81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                             61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
                                                                                                                                            81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 GVPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSHEDPYTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 120
1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASKPVDGEGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1073; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.4e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     UMBER: US/08/887,352B
03-Jul-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SYODOGA, CTAIG G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PILTELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 86.7%;
Best Local Similarity 95.0%;
Matches 207; Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            : 218 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US,
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER: IBM PC
OPERATING SYSTEM:
SOFTWARE: WinPati
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-887-352B-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-887-352B-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STREET:
                                                                                                                         141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     201
                                       ò
                                                                              g
                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ó;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1076; DB 4; Length 218;
Pred. No. 7.7e-85;
5; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
87.0%; Score 1076; DB 4; Length 218;
Best Local Similarity 95.4%; Pred. No. 7.7e-85;
Matches 208; Conservative 5; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; LOCATION: 1-218
. OTHER INFORMATION: Sequence is completely synthesized
; Patent No. 6194551
US-09-282-505-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; OTHER INFORMATION: E27 anti-IgE antibody light chain US-09-054-255-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
  181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                          Sequence 1, Application US/09282505A
Patent No. 6194551
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Esohe Ekinaduese Idusogie et al.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Polypeptide Variants
FILE REFERENCE: Pl266R1
CURRENT APPLICATION UNDBER: US/09/282,505A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-03-31
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: ESONE EXINAGUESE IGUSOGIE et al.
TITLE OF INVENTION: POLYPEPLIGE VARIANTS
FILE REFERENCE: P1266
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/054,255
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-04-02
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 2
SEQ ID NO 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 1, Application US/09054255 Patent No. 6242195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   / Match 87.0%;
Local Similarity 95.4%;
hes 208; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                           RESULT 7
US-09-282-505-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 8
US-09-054-255-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
```

ö

Gaps

; 0

FEATURE:

```
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; Sequence 24, Application US/08887352B; Patent No. 5994511 GENERAL INPORMATION: GENERAL APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SYODOGA, CTA19 G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P112
TELECOMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEPASX: 650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEFAX: 650/952-9881 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      86.7%;
95.0%;
                                  : 1 DNA Way
South San Francisco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH: 218 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 86.7
Best Local Similarity 95.0
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                         ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
      CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                  California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TOPOLOGY: Linear
                          ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-887-352B-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-887-352B-24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SOFTWARE:
                                                                                                          COUNTRY:
                                                                                    STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                               Sequence 17, Application US/08887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DAR Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of
Improving Polypeptides
26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQMKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genetech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/87,352B FILING DATE: 03-701-1997 CLASSIFICATION: 530 ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION: NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTREATION NUMBER: 91123 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 1073; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.4e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION: APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonar TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Poly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 218 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       86.7%;
95.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 207; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       94080
                                                              RESULT 10
US-08-887-352B-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-887-352B-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-887-352B-19
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
CORRESPONDENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Generatech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 1073; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.4e-84;
6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
```

9

```
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypept
TITLE OF INVENTION: Inproved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypept
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109, 207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19, Application US/09109207C

Patent No. 617213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypep
FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
               IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match

86.7%; Score 1073; DB 4;
Best Local Similarity 95.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-84;
Matches 207; Conservative 6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                         201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 17, Application US/09109207C Patent No. 6172213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 19
LENGTH: 218
TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FEATURE:
NAME/KEY: Artificial
LOCATION: 1-218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 14
US-09-109-207C-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-109-207C-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LENGTH: 218
                                                                               141
                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                       g
                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ó:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 DIQLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCRASKPVDGEGDSYLNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASYLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 1073; DB 2; Length 2:
Pred. No. 1.4e-84;
6; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              86.7%; Score 1073; DB 4;
95.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-84;
live 6; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .....кк: US/08/887,352B
03-Jul-1997
11: 530
        CURRENT APPLICALL...
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/88/,2222
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODOGA, CTRAIG G
REGISTRATION NUMBER: P1123
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPAN: 650/225-1489
TELEFAN: 650/225-1489
TELEFAN: 650/225-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
TYPE: Amino Acid
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 15, Application US/09109207C Patent No. 6172213 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      86.7%;
95.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 95.0°
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-3528-24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-09-109-207C-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LOCATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
```

g

О

δ

g ò g

ŏ g ò

ò

```
,
0
                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                             21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
) ORGANISM: Artificial
FEATURE:
) NAME/RET: Artificial
LOCATION: 1-218
) OTHER INFORMATION: Light chain F(ab) sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-109-207C-19
                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                      Length 218;
                                                                                       Query Match 86.7%; Score 1073; DB 4; Length 2 Best Local Similarity 95.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-84; Matches 207; Conservative 6; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:04 Job time: 687 sec
                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                          οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                           Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q
Op
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

į

Copyright

OM protein

ü

Length

Query Match ]

Result ٠ 9 76.5 75.0 73.0

946.5 927.5 902.5 886.5 876

pirl:* pir2:* pir3:*

Database

of sed

Total number Minimum DB Maximum DB

Searched

Perfect score:

Sequence:

Scoring table:

747.5 746 728 725

717 715.5 705.5 705.5 702.5 696 692.6 686.5 675.5 607.5 608.5 607.5 607.5 608.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.5 607.

ä

Gaps

÷,

215;

Length Indels

5,

homology

57

177

```
C; Accession: JE0241
R; Alim, M.A.; Yamaki, S.; Hossain, M.S.; Takeda, K.; Kojima, M.; Takashi, I.; Shinoda submitted to JIPID, November 1998
A; Description: Structure relationship of kappatype light chains with AL amyloidosis: A; Reference number: JE0241
A; Reference number: JE0241
A; Accession: JE0241
A; Accession: JE0241
A; Accession: JE0241
A; Residues: 1-216 < ALI>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
E; 16-92/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig kappa chain precursor - rat
C;Species: Rattus norvegicus (Norway rat)
C;Date: 28-Feb-1990 #sequence_revision 28-Feb-1990 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: S06084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   119 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVOWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      58 GIPDRESGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYYGQQYGSSPLTFGGGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 DIVLTQSPDFLAVSLGERATINCKSSQSVLYNSKNFLAWYQQKPGQ-PKLLIW-ANVRES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    81 GIPSRESGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                    A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-215 <LEO>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;16-91/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 70.8%; Score 876; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 79.4%; Pred. No. 3.3e-50; Matches 173; Conservative 16; Mismatches 27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                          71.7%; Score 886.5; DB 2 ilarity 82.0%; Pred. No. 6.9e-51; Conservative 13; Mismatches 23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               178 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYAGEVTHOGLSSPVTKSFNRGE 214
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   precursor
                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 178; Conserv
    A; Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig kappa chain Am37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S06084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig kappa chain V-III (KAU cold agglutinin) - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 30-Dec-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Dec-1991 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: A23746
R;Leoni, J.; Ghiso, J.; Goni, F.; Frangione, B.
J. Biol. Chem. 266, 2836-2842, 1991
A;Fitler: The primary structure of the Fab fragment of protein KAU, a monoclonal immunogl A;Reference number: A23746; MUID:91131575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AL am
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              F.; Yamaki, S.; Kazi, H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Description: A new subgroup of k type light chains (VkV) identified in cases of A; Reference number: {\tt JE0243}
                                                                                                 ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 05-Dec-1998 #sequence_revision 05-Dec-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNE-DPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSV 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK-RTVAAPSV 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                                                                        80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                            5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           215;
                                                          Length 215;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-215 <ALT:
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
F;16-90/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            K.; Yamagata,
                                                                   ,5e-53;
-,18;
                                                          ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         73.0%; Score 902.5; DB 2
81.3%; Pred. No. 6.3e-52;
                                                          В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      75.0%; Sco. No. 1...
83.6%; Pred. No. 1...
''n 13; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Accession: JE0243
R;Alim, M.A.; Hara, Y.; Hossain, M.S.; Takeda,
submitted to JIPID, November 1998
F;16-90/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 precursor - human
                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 83.6'
Matches 183; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 81,3
Matches 178; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig kappa chain NIG93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; Accession: JE0243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              177
                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

ä

Gaps

;; ;;

Indels

27;

Length 216;

140

28

٧,

```
If Xappa chain V region (Mabl3-1) - mouse (fragment)
NyAlternate names: immunoglobulin light chain
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 24-Aug-1996 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C;Date: 24-Aug-1996 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1997 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C;Accession: S68241; S68244
R;Takagi, M.; Kohda, K.; Hamuro, T.; Harada, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Imanaka, submitted to the BMBL Data Library, March 1994
A;Description: Specific peroxidase activity by formation of an antibody L-chain-porpha, A;Reference number: S68241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Title: Thermostable peroxidase activity with a recombinant antibody L chain-porphy-A; Reference number: $68211; MUID: 96085223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A, Modecule type: mRNA
A,Residues: 1-218 <TAK>
A,Cross-references: EMBL:D29670; NID:g473962; PIDN:BAA06141.1; PID:g473963
A,Cross-references: EMBL:D29670; NI: Harada, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Imanaka
K;Takagi, M.; Kohda, K.; Hamuro, T.; Harada, A.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, Chain-porphy.
FEBS Lett. 375, 273-276, 1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Egyappa chain - sheep
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 20-Jun-2000
C;Accession: 3316
A;Description: Isolation and characterisation of sheep kappa light chain cDNA.
A;Reference number: 533161
A;Accession: S33161
A;Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A,Cross-references: EMBL:X54110; NID:9297103; PIDN:CAA38046.1; PID:91364221 C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin F;143-212/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLT1SSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NGVLNSWIDQDSKDSTYSMSSTLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 748; DB 2; Length 218;
Pred. No. 6.9e-42;
y, Mismatches 47; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; which is a nucleic acid sequence not shown A; Molecule type: mRNA A; Residues: 'NI',3-212 <TAM> A; Residues: 'NI',1-25670 C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 747.5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                60.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   60.5%;
63.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-230 <FOL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 139; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: S68214
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                        œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                     177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                     R;Crowe, J.S.; Smith, M.A.; Cooper, H.J.

Nucleic Acids Res. 17, 7922, 1989

A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of Y3-Ag 1.2.3. rat myeloma immunoglobulin kappa chain CDNA A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of Y3-Ag 1.2.3. rat myeloma immunoglobulin kappa chain CDNA A;Reference number: S06084 MUD: 90016888

A;Recession: S06084

A;Mccession: S06084

A;Mcsiques: 1-240 CKRO>
A;Residues: 1-240 CKRO>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X16129; NID: 956457; PIDN: CAA34256.1; PID: 956458
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Reywords: heterotetramer: immunoglobulin
C;Reywords: heterotetramer: standard sequence #status predicted <SIG>
F;1-20/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <MAT>
F;21-240/Product: 1g kappa chain #status predicted <MAT>
F;153-222/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Igrappa chain precursor (15C5) - mouse (5 papea chain precursor (15C5) - mouse (5 papea) with musculus (house mouse) (5 pate: 25-Feb-1994 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 (5 pate: 25-Feb-1994 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 (5 pate: 25-Feb-1994 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 (7 pate: 27 pat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            119 PRIFGQGTKVEIKRIVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNAL 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59 WYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNED 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 METDIILLWWLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTIICKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 METDIILLMVLLLMVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGD--SYMN 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cross-references: EMBL:X56394; NID:951622; PIDN:CAA39805.1; PID:951623; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     179 QSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 755; DB 2; Length 234;
Pred. No. 2.6e-42;
5; Mismatches 56; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 240;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    65.3%; Score 808; DB 2; Length 24 64.2%; Pred. No. 9.7e-46; Live 32; Mismatches 52; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       36-110/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61.0%;
60.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 60.19
Matches 143; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 65.3°
Best Local Similarity 64.2°
Matches 154, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A, Residues: 1-234 <VAN>
A, Cross-references: EMBL: C, Superfamily: immunoglob C, Keywords: heteroterame F; 36-110/Domain: immunoql
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δŽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
```

ö

ö

9

Length 230;

DB 2;

ä

```
Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A56169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C;Accession: JC5810
R;Akashi, S.; Kato, K.; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Harada, A.
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
A;Title: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a porphyr A;Reference number: JC5810; MUID:98063277
A;Accession: JC5810
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   porp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JULIAZO, 2012/20.

19 kappa chain precursor - mouse
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: 501320
R; de Waele, P.; Feys, V.; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
But. J. Blochem: 176, 287-295, 1988
A; Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directed A; Reference number: 501320; MuID:88329081
A; Accession: 501320
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-234 CDE1>
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-234 CDE1>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X13187; NID:951784; PIDN:CAA31579.1; PID:951785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                is directed against a
                   ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                            66 KAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQG 125
                                                                                                                                             117
                                                                                                                                                                                                            177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        126 TKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQE 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQOSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                   Gaps
                                                 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                              7 LLWVLLLW-VPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPG
                   5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         monoclonal antibody 13-1 light chain - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 04-Feb-1998 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1998 #text_change
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C;Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase. It is C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology F;16-94/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            48; Indels
. 7.9e-42;
cches 47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           60.3%; Score 746; DB 2;
64.2%; Pred. No. 9.3e-42;
ive 30; Mismatches 48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                  Mismatches
   .
9
 Pred.
              37;
61.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity 64.2% tes 140; Conservative
                144; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Molecule type: protein
Best Local Similarity
Matches 144; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -218 <AKA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 140;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Residues: 1
                                                                                                                                             28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JC5810
                                                ô
                                                                            g
                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ολ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ω
```

```
Ignation of the property of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPS 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYS 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDG--DSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNL 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RQNGVLNSWTDQDSKDSTYSMSSTLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMN--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
A;Note: this sequence was determined from the differentiated gene C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heteroterramer; immunoglobulin F;1-20/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F;21-234/Product: Ig Kappa chain #status predicted <MAT>F;36-110/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 220;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   58.9%; Score 728; DB 2; L
llarity 57.9%; Pred. No. 1.5e-40;
Conservative 38; Mismatches 55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    58.6%; Score 725; DB 2; 61.4%; Pred. No. 2.2e-40;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         34; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig kappa chain V region (clone 23.2) - C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best_Local Similarity 61.4%
Matches 135; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 139; Conserv
```

ä

```
Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:18:59
Job time: 687 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 130;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
       C; Accession: A56169
R; Monfardini, C.; Kieber-Emmons, T.; VonFeldt, J.M.; O'Malley, B.; Rosenbaum, H.; Godill
J; Biol. Chem. 270, 6628-6638, 1995
A; Title: Recombinant antibodies in bioactive peptide design.
A; Reference number: A56169; MUID:95204454
A; Reference number: A56169; MUID:95204454
A; Reference number: Decliminary; not compared with conceptual translation
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-210 < MON>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C:Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C:Decises: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C:Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
C:Accession: S37484
B:Ducancel, F.F.D.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A:Accession: S37484
A:Accession: S37484
A:Accession: S37484
A:Accession: S37484
A:Accession: T-225 CDUC>
A:Accession: T-225 CDUC>
A:Boloule type: mRNA
A:Residues: T-225 CDUC>
A:Accession: T-225 CDUC>
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region: immunoglobulin homology
C:Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
19-Oct-1995 #sequence_revision 19-Oct-1995 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              131 KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ 190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEI 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .,
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 225;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 210;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    45; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   57.8%; Score 715.5; DB 2;
61.4%; Pred. No. 9.2e-40;
tive 30; Mismatches 53;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             58.0%; Score 717; DB 2; 64.6%; Pred. No. 6.9e-40; ive 29; Mismatches 45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ||||||:| :||:| | || ||: :||:
STLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPI 209
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPV 229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig kappa chain - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 57.8 Best Local Similarity 61.4 Matches 140; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 135; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
A; Title: Cloning and characterization of cDNAs coding for heavy and light chains of a A; Reference number: PC4202; MUID:97082978
A; Reference number: PC4202; MUID:97082978
A; Molecule type: MRNA
A; Molecule type: MRNA
A; Residues: 1-219 KKWA
A; Cross-references: GB:U29147; NID:g1594225; PIDN:AAC52821.1; PID:g1594226
C; Comment: This protein is specific for human plasma apolipoprotein A-I of high-dems1
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
F;1-112/Domain: V region #status predicted <VRG>
F;113-219/Domain: C region #status predicted <CRG>
                                                                                                                                 Y.B.; Han, M.H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                            C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 31-Dec-1996 #sequence_revision 31-Dec-1996 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
C;Accession: PC4203
AsKwak, J.W.; Lee, D.I.; Choi, B.K.; Cho, W.K.; Lee, S.H.; Park, Y.B.; Han,
Gene 173, 257-259, 1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSL 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121 SIFPPSSEQLTSGGASVVCFLNNFYPKDINVKWKIDGSERQNGVLNSWTDQDSKDSTYSM 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDY-DGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLE 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 219;
Ig kappa chain (monoclonal antibody MabA34) - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     57.3%; Score 708.5; DB 2; 59.4%; Pred. No. 2.6e-39; tive 38; Mismatches 50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        200 SSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
```

```
August 14, 2002, 15:23:13; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 171.798 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-499-662-131
1237
1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       105224
GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                            OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SwissProt_40:*
                                                                                                                                                                                           Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Database :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Searched:
                                                                                                                 Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Descripti	P01834 homo
SUMMARIES		HUMAN
O)	ID	KAC
	DB	1 KA
	Length	106
ď	Query Match	44.3
	Result Query No. Score Match Length DB	1 548 44.3 106 1 KAC HUMAN
	Result No.	-

	Description	P01834 homo sapien	P01661 mus musculu	P01658 mus musculu	P01665 mus musculu	P01666 mus musculu	mus m	homo	homo	mus m	mus n	homo	mus n	homo	homo	homo	homo	P06314 homo sapien	homo	homo	homo	рошо	homo	homo	рошо	mus m	homo	homo	homo	homo	homo	homo	1 homo	P04432 homo sapien
SUMMARIES	ć.	KAC_HUMAN P		KV3F_MOUSE P	KV3M_MOUSE P																												_	KV1X_HUMAN P
	g Query Match Length DB	106 1	131 1	132 1	111 1	111 1	111 1	129 1	129 1	111 1	111 1	108 1	110 1	129 1	108 1	108 1	108 1	134 1	108 1	108 1	108 1	108 1	108 1	108 1	117 1	111 1	108 1	108 1	129 1	133 1	108 1	108 1	108 1	129 1
ď	Query	44.3		42.0	39.1	39.0	38.8	38.8	38.7	38.6	37.9	37.2	37.1	37.0	36.5	36.2	36.1	36.1	36.0	35.9	35.9	35.9	35.7	35.6	32.6	35.3	35.1	35.0	35.0	4	4	4	34.6	34.6
	Score	548	531	520	484	482	480	479.5	479	477	469	460	459.5	457.5	451	448	447	447	445	444	444	444	441	440	440	437	434	433	432.5	431.5	429	428	428	428
	Result	1	7	e	4	2	9	7	æ	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

P01662 mus m P06311 homo P06311 homo P011663 mus m P011612 homo P011670 mus m P011596 homo P01596 homo P01433 homo P06413 homo P06510 homo P06510 homo P06510 homo P06510 homo P01659 mus m		ata; Euteleostoridae; Homo. Edelman G.M.;	noglobulin. X.	unn N.; ture of a monoclonal 3 (Bence-Jones protein its significance for	'. Jr., Leder P.; onstant and J region ";	, Langer B., Ponstingl H., e S.; On, pp.57-74, Academic Press, Bence Jones protein Cum (Kappa
34	MAN 018 018 11-4 6-0					RN 191 RA SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN ROY). RA Hilschmann N., Barnikol H.U., Hess M., Langer B., Ponstingl H., RA Steinmetz-Kayne M., Suter L., Watanabe S.; RL (In) Franck F., Shugar D. (eds.); RL Gamma globulins: structure and function, pp.57-74, Academic Press. RL New York (1969). RN 161 RN SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN CUM). RN MEDLINE-68242259; PubMed-5586923; RA Hilschmann N.; RT "The complete amino acid sequence of Bence Jones protein Cum (kapp. RT Type).";

```
121 TFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 98; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KV3F_MOUSE
P01658;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              REVISIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 3
KV3F_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN
 임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  133 TVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDS 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 IVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDS 60
                                                                                                                                                                       Science 169:56-59(1970).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE EU SEQUENCE HAS THE INV (3) ALLOTYPIC MARKER,
45-ALA & 83-VAL. THE ROY SEQUENCE HAS THE INV (1,2) ALLOTYPIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mús músculus (Mouse).
Wakaryota: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia: Eutheria: Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                              Titani K., Shinoda T., Putnam F.W.;
"The amino acid sequence of a kappa type Bence-Jones protein. complete sequence and the location of the disulfide bridges.";
J. Biol. Chem. 244:3550-3550(1969).
                                                                                                                       MEDLINE=70201507; PubMed=5447531;
Kohler H., Shimizu A., Paul C., Putnam F.W.;
"Macroglobulin structure: variable sequence of light and heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).

V -> L (IN INV(1,2) MARKER).

/FIId=VAR_003897.

D -> N (IN REF. 7 AND 8).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5 AND 6).

W; 51984DIFDD372CE8 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               44.3%; Score 548; DB 1; Length 106; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.9e-37; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  193 KDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 KDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 106
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 348:1718-1722(1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 kappa chain V-III region MOPC 63 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      131 AA
                                                                                                           SEQUENCE (WALDENSTROM'S MACROGLOBULIN OU).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                         SEQUENCE (BENCE-JONES PROTEIN AG)
                                     MEDLINE-69234734; PubMed-4893682
                                                                                                                                                                                                             MARKER, 45-ALA AND 83-LEU.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11609 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL; J00241; AAA58989.1; -. EMBL; V00557; CAA23823.1; -. PIX; A02116; K3HU. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB. MIM; 147200; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 106; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   86
106
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             106 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; ig;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26
106
83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KV3I_MOUSE
P01661;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                              chains.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABSULT 2
KV3I_MOUSE
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SCOCEPTION
```

```
MEDLINE=79012520; PubMed=99744;
McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;
"Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                ಭ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 21-131.
MEDLINE=73140225; PubMed=4691517;
MCKean D.J., Potter M., Hood L.E.;
"Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Pattern of sequence variation among kappa chains with limited sequence differences.";
Biochemistry 12:760-771(1973).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 63.
                                                Burstein Y., Schechter I.; "Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled expression of immunoglobulin genes."; Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14291 MW; D212EC9F08DC880A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         related mouse kappa variable regions.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).
PIR; A01935; KVMSM6.
PRSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Differ Co. IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   42.9%; Score 531; DB 1;
ilarity 74.8%; Pred. No. 5.7e-36;
Conservative 19; Mismatches 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig kappa chain V-III region MOPC 321 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            132 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 1-35.
MEDLINE=78235887; PubMed=98179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ||| |||:|||
|121 TFGGGTKLEIK 131
```

ö

```
21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 DIVLIQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
 Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3. FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 484; DB 1; Length 111;
Pred. No. 2.7e-32;
9; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7A5FCB586C306D29 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2058BB50CE306D31 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15 yappa chain V-III region PC 7183.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     111 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE=79073152; PubMed=103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ММ
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     diversity.";
Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR; BO1937; KVMS83.
HSSP; PO1789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR00396; Ig_v.
FRan; PF00047; Ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    39.1%;
                                                                          PIR; A01937; KVMS43.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11952
                                                                                                                                          ### PRO0047; 19.7 1. SMARF; SM00406; 1Gv; 1. DMARF; SM00406; 1Gv; 1. DMALN 24 38 DOMAIN 24 38 DOMAIN 54 60 DOMAIN 61 92 DOMAIN 61 92 DOMAIN 102 111 DOMAIN 102 111 DOMAIN 102 111 DISULFID 23 92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91; Conservative
                                                      Nature 276:785-790(1978)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             , 23
38
53
60
60
111
92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24
39
54
61
102
23
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KV3N_MOUSE
ID KV3N_MOUSE
AC P01666;
DT 21-TT
                                         diversity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
   RA
RTT
REL
DR
DR
DR
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Biochemistry 12:749-759(1973).
-!- MISCELLANGOUS: THE PARTIAL SEQUENCE OF THE C REGION OF THIS
BENCE-JONES PROPEIN WAS ALSO DETERMINED. IT DIFFERS FROM THAT
REPORTED FOR MOUSE MOPC 21 ONLY IN THE TRANSPOSITION OF TWO NEARBY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 21-132.
MEDILNE=7314024; PubMed=4120629;
MECRAIN D. J., Potter M., Hood L.E.;
"Mouse immunoglobulin chains. Partial amino acid sequence of a kappa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                            ٩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION MOPC 321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                  Burstein Y., Schechter I., "Primary structures of N-terminal extra peptide segments linked the variable and constant regions of immunoglobulin light chain precursors: implications on the organization and controlled expression of immunoglobulin genes.";
Biochemistry 17:2392-2400(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        42.0%; Score 520; DB 1; Length 132; 68.9%; Pred. No. 4.4e-35; ive 26; Mismatches 15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK - 3.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14523 MW; 9F3B809BB773FBE9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1. SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1. Immunoglobulin V region; Bence-Jones protein; Signal. SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 4
KV3M_MOUSE

ID KV3M_MOUSE
STANDARD; PRT; 111 AA.
AC PO1665;
DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
DT 12-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
DT 12-JUL-1998 (Rel. 38, Last sequence update)
DT 12-JUL-1999 (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK - 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FRAMEWORK
               SEQUENCE OF 1-37.
MEDLINE=78235887; Pubmed=98179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PIR; A01933; KVMS32.
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               91; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
132
433
58
73
73
112
121
131
132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ||| |||:||||
121 TFGSGTKLEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            43
132
132 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESIDUES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               chain.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

ő

Gaps

.; 0

9

us-09-499-662-131.rsp

```
KV1W_HUMAN
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ã
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ID DATE OF THE STATE OF THE STA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ó
                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                   1 DIVLIQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGQPPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                               21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVT_ITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                         ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                    81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVEEEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWTFGSGTKLEIK 111
                Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 480; DB 1; Length 111;
Pred. No. 5.5e-32;
9; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                       11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7A4ADE4D6C256D29 CRC64;
                Score 482; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.8e-32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KV30_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 111 AA. P01667; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUB (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) 19 kappa chain V-III region PC 6308.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KV3L_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 129 AA. P18135; 01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Created) NOV-1999 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) Ig kappa chain V-III region HAH precursor.
                                                       10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK-4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             111
12071 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR; C01937; KVMSOB.
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
Immunoq1obulin V region.
DOMAIN
                39.0%;
81.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Match 38.8%;
Local Similarity 81.1%;
hes 90; Conservative
                          Best Local Similaring
"...hes 90; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23
38
53
60
60
1111
92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diversity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KV3L_HUMAN
ID KV3L_HU
AC P18135,
DT 01-NOV-
DT 15-JUL-
DE 19 kapp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KV30_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
```

```
61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                58 QOKPGQAPRLLIYGASSRATGIPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISRLEPEDFAVYCQOYGTSPR 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           no somatic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85014148; PubMed-6091049;
Klobeck H.G., Combriato G., Zachau H.G.;
"Immunoglobulin genes of the Kappa light chain type from two human lymphoid cell lines are closely related.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 12:6995-7006(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                      Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;
Autoantibody-associated kappa light chain variable region gene
"Autoantibody-associated kappa light chain variable region gene
expressed in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with little or no somat:
mutation. Implications for etiology and immunotherapy.";
J. Exp. Med. 167: 840-852(1988).
-!- DISEASE: THE PROPEN IS ONE OF THE SURFACE IMMUNOGLOBULIN M
AUTOANTIBOTES EXPRESSED IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION HAH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
JK1 SEGMENT.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     D3C55292772774D0 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 38.8%; Score 479.5; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 69.7%; Pred. No. 7.3e-32; Matches 92; Conservative 16; Mismatches 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             73-406-1987 (Rel. 05, Created)
13-A06-1987 (Rel. 05, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15 Appa chain V-I region Walker precursor.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      129 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=88171307; PubMed=3127527;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     129
14073 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR; PL0022; K3HUHA.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       118 TFGQGTKVEIKR 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LEUKEMIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KV1W_HUMAN
P04431;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
```

ä

FRAMEWORK - 1

Ŋ

```
Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KV3L_MOUSE
P01664;
                                                                                                                                          89;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88;
                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 89
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local
Matches 8
   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 10
KV3L_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
   FT FT FT SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                               δ
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 METDTILLMWYLLLWWPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBL_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003; Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                       IG KAPPA CHAIN V-I REGION WALKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK - 1.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 38.7%; Score 479; DB 1; Length 129; Best Local Similarity 73.3%; Pred. No. 8.1e-32; Matches 96; Conservative 13; Mismatches 18; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14069 MW; F941FA07D4AFC2F9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18 Kappa chain V-III region PC 7769.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK - 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK - 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                            EMBL; X00965; CAA25477.1; ALT_TERM. PIR; A01883; KIHUWK.
HSSP; PO1607; IREI.
INTERPRO; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
INTERPC; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig'. 1.
SWART; SM00406; IGV: 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR; E01937; KWMS69.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
INTERPO; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Ffan; FF00047; Ig'. I.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; I.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                             121 TFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              119 TFGOGTRLEIK 129
                                                                                                                                                                     23
23
46
57
72
79
111
120
129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KV3Q_MOUSE
P01669;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diversity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                              SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KV3Q_MOUSE
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ΩQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MECKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;

MCKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;

McKean D.J., Bell M., Potter M.;

"Mechanisms of antibody diversity: multiple genes encode structurally related mouse kappa variable regions.";

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75:3913-3917(1978).

-!- MISCELLANBOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM A WYELOWA PROTEIN. PIR; A01936; KWSC1.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_W.

Pfam; PF000047; ig; 1.

SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.

Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIIICKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 DIVLIQSPASLAVSLGQRATISCKASQSVDYTGESYMNWYQQNPGQSPKLLIYAASNLES 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 GIPARFSGSGSGTDFTLNIHPVEEEDAATYYCQQSNEDPWTFGSGTKLEIK 111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          81 GIPSRESGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; Score 477; DB 1; Length 111;
; Pred. No. 9.6e-32;
11; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 37.9%; Score 469; DB 1; Length 111; 79.3%; Pred. No. 4.2e-31; ive 11; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3. FRAMEWORK - 4.
                 COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11964 MW; E2BlAD98AD965962 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                   6FAA345279356829 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g kappa chain V-III region CBPC 101.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT; 111 AA
                                                                                                                               BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BY SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                           FRAMEWORK - 3
                                     FRAMEWORK - 2
                                                                                                             FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                     MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          38.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                   12011
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
23
38
53
60
60
1111
92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (Wonse)
1
24
339
54
61
102
23
111
111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           111 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24
39
54
61
102
23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

φ

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                         24
39
54
61
93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KV3M_HUMAN
P18136;
                                diversity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
KV3M_HUMAN
   RRAKET AND CONTRACT OF A LANGE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-71032830; PubMed-4097974; Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.; Watenabe S., Hilschmann N.; "The primary structure of a monoclonal kappa-type immunoglobulin L-chain of subgroup I (Bence-Jones Protein Hau): subdivision within
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo Sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          37.2%; Score 460; DB 1; Length 108; 79.5%; Pred. No. 2.1e-30; Live 12; Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08D3A6160D8D0618 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region PC 7210.
                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-I region Hau.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin V region; Bence-Jones protein.
                                                                                           108 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    110 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [1]
SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE-79073152; PubMed-103003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11671 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            89; Conservative
                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23
34
49
56
88
97
107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               108 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24
35
35
89
108
                                                                                          KV1H_HUMAN
P01600;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KV3P_MOUSE
P01668;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 899
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                             KV1H_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KV3P_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      57
                                                            RESULT
              g
                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-88171307; PubMed-3127527;

Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;

Kipps T.J., Tomhave E., Chen P.P., Carson D.A.;

Autoantibody-associated kappa light chain variable region gene expressed in chronic lymphocytic leukemia with little or no somatic mutation. Implications for etiology and immunotherapy.";

T. Exp. Med. 167:840-852(1988).

-I. DISEASE: THE PROTEIN IS ONE OF THE SURFACE IMMUNOGLOBULIN M
AUTOANTIBODIES EXPRESSED IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC LYMPHOCYTIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
Weigert M., Gatmaitan L., Loh E., Schilling J., Hood L.E.; "Rearrangement of genetic information may produce immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IG KAPPA CHAIN V-III REGION HIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2. FRAMEWORK - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  69F1A5CE886B1249 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     37.1%; Score 459.5; DB 1;
79.3%; Pred. No. 2.4e-30;
Live 10; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10.1007-1990 (Rel. 16, Created)
01-NOV-1990 (Rel. 16, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-III region HIC precursor.
Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                129 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11950 MW;
                                                 Nature 276:785-790(1978).
PIR; D01937; KVMS10.
HSSP; P01789; 1MC.
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity 79.39
Matches 88, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                   Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            23
38
53
60
110
92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                110 AA;
```

1;

```
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-75059122; PubMed-4215718;
Laure C.J., Watanabe S., Hilschmann N.;
Laure Primary structure of a monoclonal IgM-immunoglobulin
(macroglobulin Gal.), I. The amino acid sequence of the L-chain of
kappa-type, subgroup I.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 354:1503-1504(1973).

-i. MISCELLANEOUS: THE C. REGION OF THIS CHAIN HAS THE INV (3) MARKER.

-i. MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM A WALDENSTROM'S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hómo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3,
                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
37.0%; Score 457.5; DB 1; Length 129;
Best Local Similarity 68.2%; Pred. No. 4.2e-30;
Matches 90; Conservative 16; Mismatches 23; Indels 3
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-3.
JK1 SEGMENT.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1. FRAMEWORK-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MW; Clad3CB0F600FF73 CRC64;
                                                                                                MW; 7395528EA2BB74D6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 451; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e-29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig kappa chain V-I region GAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-4.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36.5%;
78.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MACROGLOBULIN.
PIR: A01867; KIHGGL.
HSSP, P01607; 1REL
InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23
34
49
49
56
88
107
108
11814 N
                                                                                                14070
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 36.5
Best Local Similarity 78.6
Matches 88; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 1. SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1. Immunoglobulin V region DOMAIN 1 23
118
129
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 TFGQGTKVEIKR 132
110
119
43
129
129 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              108 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KV1G_HUMAN
P01599;
                    DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 14
KV1G_HUMAN
FTF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            염
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SO THE FEFFFF SO THE SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
```

```
**REDLINE=77038198; PubMed=824717;

**REDLINE=77038198; PubMed=824717;

**REDLINE=77038198; PubMed=824717;

**Capra J.D., Klapper D.G.; Red P.G.; 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .,
*
GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     739993A95431434A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  36.2%; Score 448; DB 1; illarity 77.7%; Pred. No. 1.9e-29; Conservative 9; Mismatches 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01, Last sequence update)
38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                   108 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SIMILARITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FRAMEWORK-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last ann
Ig kappa chain V-I region Lay.
                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   108 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel.
21-JUL-1986 (Rel.
15-JUL-1999 (Rel.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                 KV1M_HUMAN
P01605;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             87;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEOUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                           RESULT 15
KV1M_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
  ò
                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                      å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
```

1;

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:13 Job time: 686 sec

```
383.5
381.3
381.3
381.3
381.3
381.3
382.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
384.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
385.5
  August 14, 2002, 15:22:15; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 219.459 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 METDTILLWVLLLWVPGSTG......EVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  562222
                             GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                        protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fungi:*
sp_human:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-499-662-131
1237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                        OM protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0B
0B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Minimum I
Maximum I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Database
                                                                                                                                                                                            Run on:
```

096169 homo sapien O94183 homo sapien O94183 homo sapien O94186 homo sapien O91186 homo sapien O91186 homo sapien O91186 homo sapien O94186 homo sapien O94180 homo sapien O94174 mus musculu O91178 mus musculu O91178 mus musculu O91178 mus musculu O91178 mus musculu O91184 mus musculu O91184 mus musculu O91184 mus musculu O95551 mus musculu O90550 homo sapien O96500 homo sapien O96541 homo sapien

096169 090183 091030 0910186 0901186 0901186 0901180 0901180 091170 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180 09117180

## ALIGNMENTS

```
Q99m37 mus musculu Q91wf8 mus musculu Q91w59 mus musculu Q97la5 mus musculu Q91w12 mus musculu Q91x10 homo sapien Q94l81 homo sapien Q94l81 homo sapien Q94l79 homo sapien Q94l79 homo sapien Q95pff homo sapien Q92pff homo sapien Q95pff homo sapien Q95pff homo sapien Q95pff homo sapien Q9178 homo sapien
                   Description
SUMMARIES
                               Q99M37
Q91WF8
Q91WS9
Q91W12
Q91XL0
Q9UL77
Q96SA9
Q9UL70
Q9UL70
                                                                                                                     Q96E61
Q920E9
Q9UL78
                                                                                                               Q99M11
                                 11111144
                   DB
             Query
Match Length
```

Ξ

Gaps

1;

60.3%; Score 745.5; DB 11; Length 238; 58.1%; Pred. No. 9.1e-58; Indels 1; ive 41; Mismatches 56; Indels 1;

Best Local Similarity 58.1 Matches 136; Conservative

Query Match

O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O
---------------------------------------

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*

a

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q9R1A5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09R1A5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
Q9R1A5
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ï
                                                                                               121 TFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQS 180
                                         65 GKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                      65 GQSPKLLIXKVSNRFSGVPDRFSGSGSGTDFTLKISRVEAEDLGVYYCFQGSHVPYTFGS 124
                                                                                    125 GTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQ 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               QQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPR 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          64
                      64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 METDTILLMWVLLLWWPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              091WS9;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).

Eukaryota: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
[1]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                        181 GNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC
                                                                                                                              185 ESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 58; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ database EMBL; BC015292; AAH15292.1; -- Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 234 AA; 25929 MW; BOD0B0E6EB7812D2 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 091MFB;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59.7%; Score 738; DB 11;
59.7%; Pred. No. 4.1e-57;
ive 34; Mismatches 58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HYPOTHETICAL 25.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 59.78
Matches 142; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TISSUE-COLON;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       091WF8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q91WS9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                           Q91WS9
ID Q5
DT Q01
DT Q01
DT Q01
DE HN
OC ER
OC ER
COC MR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                 g
à
                     g
                                          ð
                                                            g
                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

```
ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of CDNs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal
antibody (Mab 7, is 11ght and heavy chains) and construction of a
single chain antibody (scFV).";
Submitted (MAP-1199) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, AFIS2371; AAD40242.1;
HSSP; P01679; 2FBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             71 LIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEI 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      131 KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ 190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11 LLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKL 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10 LLLCFQGSRCDIQMTQTTSSLSASLGDRVTISCSGSQGI----ANYLNWYQQKPDGTVKL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 214;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           191 DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       186 DSKDSTYSMSSTLTLTKDEYERHNSYTCEATHKTSTSPIVKSFNRNEC 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                       the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                           233 AA; 25781 MW; B1C184DA149A16EB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          52BA205FDE995E2A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
KAPPA LIGHT CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       59.6%; Score 737; DB 11;
62.7%; Pred. No. 4.9e-57;
iive 29; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  58.5%; Score 724; DB 11;
62.8%; Pred. No. 6.1e-56;
ive 31; Mismatches 46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 2
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23922 MW;
TISSUE-COLON;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the
EMBL; BC013496; AAH13496.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 62.78
Matches 143; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best_Local Similarity 62.8%
Matches 137; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                       Hypothetical protein.
NON_TER 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              214 2
214 AA;
```

```
SECUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
Q9UL77
      RRAPARA RRAPA RRAPARA RRAPARA RRAPARA RRAPARA RRAPARA RRAPARA RRAPARA RRAPARA 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
200
                                                                                      LESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAP 137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTY 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASN 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Adachi J., Aizawa K., Akahira S., Akimura T., Aono H., Arai A., Arakawa T., Carninci P., Fukuda S., Fukunishi Y., Furuno M., Hanagaki T., Hara A., Hayatsu N., Hiramoto K., Hiraoka T., Hori F.,
                                                              IFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Musinae, Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 11; Length 235;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               091XL0 PRELIMINARY, PRT; 211 AA. 091XL0; 01 DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) ADULT MALE KIDNEY CDNA, RIKEN FULL-LENGTH ENRICHED LIBRARY, CLONE: 06100100P20, FULL INSERT SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        57.0%; Score 704.5; DB 11; Length
60.6%; Pred. No. 3.6e-54;
Live 32; Mismatches 50; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC006643; AAH06643.1; -. SEC73BDEBD5E8FEF CRC64; SEQUENCE 235 AA; 26021 MW; 5FC73BDEBD5E8FEF CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q91W12 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 235 AA. Q91W12; U-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:6582).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=C57BL/6J; TISSUE=KIDNEY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best_Local Similarity 60.6
Matches 134; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=BREAST TUMOR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                              141
                                                                                                                                              201
                                                                                                                                                                                        177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         195
                      22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q91W12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              091XL0
                      윱
                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

```
STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE=KIDNEY;
MEDLINE=20499374; PubMed=11042159;
Carninci P., Shibata Y., Hayatsu N., Sugahara Y., Shibata K., Itoh M., Konno H., Okazaki Y., Muramatsu M., Hayashizaki Y.;
"Normalization and subtraction of cap-trapper-selected cDNAs to prepare full-length CDNA libraries for rapid discovery of new genes."; Genome Res. 10:1617-1630(2000).
Imotani K., Ishii Y., Itoh M., Izawa M., Kato H., Kawai J., Kojima Y.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                82 IPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVFI 141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201
                              Konno H., Kouda M., Koya S., Kurihara C., Matsuyama T., Miyazaki A., Nishi K., Nomuza K., Numazaki R., Ohno M., Okazaki Y., Okido T., Owa C., Saito H., Saito R., Sakai C., Sakai K., Sano H., Sasaki D., Shibata K., Shibata Y., Shinagawa A., Shiraki T., Sogabe Y., Suzuki H., Tagami M., Tagawa A., Takahashi F., Tanaka T., Tejima Y., Toya T., Yamamura T., Yasunishi A., Yoshida K., Yoshino M., Muramatsu M., Mayashizaki Y.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STRAIN-C57BL/64; TISSUE-KIDNEY; MEDLINE-20530913; PubMed=11076861; Shibata K., Ttoh M., Alzawa K., Naqooka S., Sasaki N., Carninci P., Shibata K., Ttoh M., Alzawa K., Naqooka S., Sasaki N., Carninci P., Sumi N., Ishii Y., Nakamura S., Hazama M., Nishine T., Harada A., Yamamoto R., Matsumoto H., Sakaguchi S., Ikegami T., Kashiwagi K., Yamamoto R., Matsumoto H., Sakaguchi S., Ikegami T., Kashiwagi K., Fujiawa S., Inoue K., Togawa Y., Izawa M., Ohara E., Watahiki M., Coneda Y., Ishikawa T., Ozawa K., Tanaka T., Matsuura S., Kawai J., Okazaki Y., Muramatsu M., Inoue Y., Kira A., Hayashizaki Y.; Rakki Integrated sequence analysis (RISA) system-384-format sequencing pipeline with 384 multicapillary sequencer."; EMBL; AK002514; BAB22154.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24 LTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMN--WYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLESG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MTQSPASLSVSVGETVTITCRASENI-----YSNLAWYQQKQGKSPQLLVYAATNLADG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              142 FPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN-CS7BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-21085660; PubMed=11217851;
RIKEN FANTOM CONSOrtium.;
"Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             43; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Submitted (JUL-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             211 AA; 23182 MW; 1A5FFA0F8BA50163 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 703; DB 11;
Pred. No. 4.2e-54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             202 TLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAIN-C57BL/6J; TISSUE-KIDNEY;
MEDLINE-99279253; PubMed=10349636;
Carninol P., Hayashizaki Y.;
Carificiency full-length cDNA cloning.";
Meth. Enzymol. 303:19-44(1999).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       56.8%; Score /u, 61.3%; Pred. No. 4.2e-
tive 33; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best_Local Similarity 61.3
Matches 133; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nature 409:685-690(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
```

; 7 us-09-499-662-131.rspt

80 26

```
21 DIVLIQSPSSLSASVGDRVIITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES
                                Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4;
                                                                                        81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ch 36.3%; Score 449; DB 4; Length 108; 1. Similarity 77.7%; Pred. No. 3.8e-32; 87; Conservative 9; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed-9614934; Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M., Young D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REATIVE IMMUNGGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                       81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              108
11633 MW; B7BEDC3E41FCCA37 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035044; AAD56280.1; -. HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                           ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     107 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed~9614934;
                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best_Local Similarity
Matches 87; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            108
108 A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        foung D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fetus.",
                                                                                                                                                                          Q9UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09UL81
                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10
                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                57
                                                                                                                                              RESULT
Q9UL70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q9UL8
                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                          ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Butheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed=9614934;
Mu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
Young D.C.;
"Myosin_reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ANTI-STREPTOCOCCAL/ANTI-NYOSIN IMMUNOGLOBULIN KAPPA LIGHT CHAIN
VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-98375893; PubMed-9712075; Adderson E.E., Shikhman A.R., Ward K.E., Cunningham M.W.; Modecular analysis of polyreactive monoclonal antibodies from rheumatic carditis: human anti-N-acetylglucosamine/anti-myosin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 462.5; DB 4; Length 107;
Pred. No. 2.4e-33;
7; Mismatches 7; Indels 5,
                   01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-MAY-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 470; DB 4; Length 108;
Pred. No. 5.4e-34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     108 AA; 11738 MW; CO6681716C4D16F3 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11520 MW; 4BB43E9C5B577F16 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           fetus.";
Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035037; AAD56273.1;
HSSP; PO1607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 1.
 108 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               107
 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antibody V region genes.";
J. Immunol. 161:2020-2031(1998).
EMBL; U96396; AAB68785.1; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                38.0%;
82.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       37.48;
83.08;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
 PRELIMINARY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            107 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 93; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96SA9;
01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              096SA9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
Q96SA9
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

ij

Gaps

S

٠)

```
NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Q96PF6
Q96PF6
                                                    Q96PF6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q99M11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q99M11
                                                                                                                                                        SDNK1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                099M11
                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiéns (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
          Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normaletus.",
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Myosin-reactive autoantibodies in rheumatic carditis and normal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKR 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98277139; PubMed-9614934;
Wu X., Liu B., Van der Merwe P.L., Kalis N.N., Berney S.M.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match 35.2%; Score 436; DB 4; Length 108; Best Local Similarity 76.8%; Pred. No. 5.3e-31; Matches 86; Conservative 8; Mismatches 14; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
MYOSIN-REACTIVE IMMUNOGLOBULIN LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                               107 107 107 107 107 AA; 11501 MW; 070549FDE0754748 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB5845F19724FB4E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 35.4%; Score 437.5; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 77.7%; Pred. No. 3.9e-31; Matches 87; Conservative 10; Mismatches 10;
                                                Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998).
EMBL; AF035033; AAD56269.1; -.
HSSP; PO1607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SMO0406; IGv. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol. 87:184-192(1998)
EMBL; AF035035; AAD56271.1; -
HSSP; P01607; IREI.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      108 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             108 AA; 11787 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
NON_TER 108 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            oung D.C.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      etus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q9UL79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 11
Q9UL79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            57
              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1D
DDT ACCOOC
OCCOOC
OC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

```
81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIKRTVAAPSVF 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE=21361171; PubMed=11468171; Comenzo R.L., Zhang Y., Martinez C., Osman K., Herrera G.A.; Comenzo R.L., Zhang Y., Martinez C., Osman K., Herrera G.A.; "The tropism of organ involvement in primary systemic amyloidosis: contributions of Ig V(L) germ line gene use and clonal plasma cell blunden."; Blood 98:714-720(2001).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    34.9%; Score 432; DB 4; Length 116; 70.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e-30; Live 15; Mismatches 17; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JAN-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL: BC002129; AAH02129.1; -.
HSSP; P01703; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                116 116
116 AA; 12735 MW; E796FC2217BFCF57 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25403 MW; 39807BFE6782A3FB CRC64;
                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anotation update)
KAPPA I LIGHT CHAIN VARIABLE REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 25.4 KDA PROTEIN.
116 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                235 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_11ke.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_11ke.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_NHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00400; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_1; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_1; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
HYDOTHetical protein.
SEQUENCE 235 AA; 25403 MW; 39807BFF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; AF361758; AAK51465.1;
NON_TER 1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity 70.0 nes 84; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=9606;
```

ä

```
7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               67 APKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGS - GSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     125 GTKVEI-KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNALQSGNS 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  67 APKLLIYAASNLESGIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQ--QSNEDPRTFGQ 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        125 GTKVEI-KRTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLKSGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKVQWKVDNA-LQSGN 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6 LLLTLLAHCTGSWAQSVLAQ-PPSVSGAPGQTVTISCTGS-STNIGAGYAVHWYQQFPGA 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    184 QESVTEQDSK--DSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7 LLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7 LLWVLLLWVPGSTGDIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    183 SQESVTEQDSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADYEKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVTKSFNRGEC 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                     13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 236;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
PTERIN-MIMICKING ANTI-IDIOTOPE KAPPA CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  87; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Straubberg R.;
Straubberg R.;
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC012876; AAH12876.1; -.
SEQUENCE 236 AA; 24712 MW; 7EC9FB3622FED957 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-BRAIN, AND GLIOBLASTOMA WITH EGFR AMPLIFICATION;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:17259).
   Pred. No. 4.5e-30;
3; Mismatches 86;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             34.6%; Score 428; DB 4;
41.9%; Pred. No. 7.4e-30;
Live 40; Mismatches 87;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       236 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       111 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                              38;
42.28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity 41.99
Matches 99; Conservative
                              Matches 100; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens (Human).
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID-9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q96E61
Q96E61;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q920E9
Q920E9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 15
0920E9
AC 0920E9,
DT 01-DEC:
DT 01-DEC:
DT 01-DEC:
DE PTERIN:
OE FRACMIOS MUSICOC EUKATWI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096E61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ID DOT SELVEN NO SELVEN NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
```

```
Gaps
                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A. Athings I.G., Horaitis O., Cotton R.G.H.; Atkin J.D., Tape A., Jennings I.G., Horaitis O., Cotton R.G.H.; "Definition of the Idiotope of Pterin-Mimicking Antibodies Expressed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21 DIVLTQSPSSLSASVGDRVTITCKASQSVDYDGDSYMNWYQQKPGKAPKLLIYAASNLES 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    81 GIPSRFSGSGSGTDFTLTISSLQPEDFATYYCQQSNEDPRTFGQGTKVEIK 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                              Submitted (SEP-2000), to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases EMBL, AF307935; AAL09419.1; -. 1 1 1.1 1.1 1.1 SEQUENCE 111 AA; 12046 MW; 1E46988AA6858526 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            33.5%; Score 414; DB 11;
ilarity 71.2%; Pred. No. 4.7e-29;
Conservative 13; Mismatches 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:15 Job time: 683 sec
                                                                                                       in Mammalian Cells.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 79; Conserv
                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

ö

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
50

KKPGASVKVS CKASGYTFTS
V KKPGASVKVS CKASGYTFTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           150
ASTKGPSVFP
ASTKGPSVFP
ASTKGPSVFP
ASTKGPSVFP
ASTKGPSVFP
ASTKGPSVFP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HTFPAVLÖSS
HTFPAVLÖSS
HTFPAVLÖSS
HTFPAVLÖSS
HTFPAVLÖSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KSCDKTHTCP
KSCDKTHTCP
KSCDKTHTCP
KSCDKTHTCP
KSCDKTHTCP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      350
EYKCKVSNKA
EYKCKVSNKA
EYKCKVSNKA
EYKCKVSNKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VDTSTSTAYM
VDTSTSTAYM
VDTSTSTAYM
VDTSTSTAYM
VDTSTSTAYM
VDTSASTAYM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HEDPEVKFNW
HEDPEVKFNW
HEDPEVKFNW
HEDPEVKFNW
HEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                             Check: 2323
                                    CompCheck: 1102
                                                                                                                  1.00
1.00
1.00
1.00
1.00
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       YSNNWYFDVW GQGTLVTVSS AS
YSNNWYFDVW GQGTLVTVSS AS
YSNNWYFDVW GEGTLVTVSS AS
YSNNWYFDVW GEGTLVTVSS AS
YSNNWYFDVW GEGTLVTVSS AS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             I DPSDSYTNYN QKFKGKATLT VI
I DPSDSYTNYN QKFKGRVTIT RI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK E
N STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK E
N STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK E
N STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK E
STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EVTCVVVDVS H
EVTCVVVDVS H
EVTCVVVDVS H
EVTCVVVDVS H
EVTCVVVDVS H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WNSGALTSGV F
WNSGALTSGV F
WNSGALTSGV F
WNSGALTSGV F
WNSGALTSGV F
WNSGALTSGV F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NTKVDKRVEP K
NTKVDKRVEP K
NTKVDKRVEP K
NTKVDKRVEP K
NTKVDKRVEP K
                                                                                                                Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
Weight:
                                                                                             08:33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            YICNVNHKPS N
YICNVNHKPS N
YICNVNHKPS N
YICNVNHKPS N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KDTLMISRTP E
KDTLMISRTP E
KDTLMISRTP E
KDTLMISRTP E
KDTLMISRTP E
KDTLMISRTP E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DYEPEPVTVS W
DYEPEPVTVS W
DYEPEPVTVS W
DYFPEPVTVS W
DYFPEPVTVS W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VQLVQSGAEV K
VQLVQSGAEV K
VQLVQSGAEV K
VQLVQSGAEV K
VQLVQSGAEV K
                                                                                                                  0 Check: 2054
0 Check: 1958
0 Check: 1838
0 Check: 2453
Check: 1182 W
                                    GenRunData:blosum62.cmp
                                                                                             2002
                                                                                             August 15,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KTKPREEQYN S
KTKPREEQYN S
KTKPREEQYN S
KTKPREEQYN S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VATATGVHSQ V
VATATGVHSQ V
VATATGVHSQ V
VATATGVHSQ V
VATATGVHSQ V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GOGLEWMGEI I
GOGLEWMGEI I
GOGLEWMGEI I
GORLEWMGEI I
GOGLEWMGEI I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AVYYCARNRD Y
AVYYCARNRD Y
AVYYCARNRD Y
AVYYCARNRD Y
AVYYCARNRD Y
AVYYCARNRD Y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GTAALGCLVK D
GTAALGCLVK D
GTAALGCLVK D
GTAALGCLVK D
GTAALGCLVK D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VPSSSLGTQT Y
VPSSSLGTQT Y
VPSSSLGTQT Y
VPSSSLGTQT Y
VPSSSLGTQT Y
VPSSSLGTQT Y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PSVELEPPKP K
PSVELEPPKP K
PSVELEPPKP K
PSVELEPPKP K
PSVELEPPKP K
                                                                                                                  470
470
470
470
470 (
                                                                                             Д
                                                           8 7
                                                                                                                  Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
Len:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1
MGWSCIILFL V
MGWSCIILFL V
MGWSCIILFL V
MGWSCIILFL V
MGWSCIILFL V
MGWSCIILFL V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 51
YWMQWVKQAP G
YWMQWVKQAP G
YWMQWVKQAP G
YWMQWVKQAP G
YWMQWVKQAP G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           101
ELSSLRSEDT P
ELSSLRSEDT P
ELSSLRSEDT P
ELSSLRSEDT P
ELSSLRSEDT P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG GLAPSSKSTSG G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GLYSLSSVVT V
GLYSLSSVVT V
GLYSLSSVVT V
GLYSLSSVVT V
GLYSLSSVVT V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            251
PCPAPELLGG F
PCPAPELLGG F
PCPAPELLGG F
PCPAPELLGG F
PCPAPELLGG F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301
YVDGVEVHNA K
YVDGVEVHNA K
YVDGVEVHNA K
YVDGVEVHNA K
                                                                                             Type:
                                                          GapWeight: GapLengthWeight:
                                                                                                                us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-147
us-09-499-662-157
                                    table:
                                                                                             470
!!AA_MULTIPLE_ALIGNMENT
PileUp of: us*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201
                                                                                             MSF:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-1147
us-09-499-662-157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-187
us-09-499-662-157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-187
us-09-499-662-157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-187
us-09-499-662-89
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-189
us-09-499-662-157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-147
us-09-499-662-89
                                    Symbol comparison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             us-09-499-662-143
us-09-499-662-145
us-09-499-662-117
us-09-499-662-187
us-09-499-662-157
                                                                                              .msf
                                                                                             compare2
                                                                                                                   Name:
Name:
Name:
Name:
Name:
```

us-09-499-662-157	YVDGVEVHNA	YYDGVEVHNA KTKPREEQYN STYRVVSVLT VLHQDWLNGK EYKCKVSNKA	STYRVVSVLT	VLHQDWLNGK	EYKCKVSNKA
us-09-499-662-143 us-09-499-662-145 us-09-499-662-117 us-09-499-662-147 us-09-499-662-89 us-09-499-662-157	351 LPAPIEKTIS LPAPIEKTIS LPAPIEKTIS LPAPIEKTIS LPAPIEKTIS	KAKGQPREPQ KAKGQPREPO KAKGQPREPO KAKGQPREPQ KAKGQPREPQ	KAKGQPREPQ VYTLPPSREE KAKGQPREPQ VYTLPPSREE KAKGQPREPQ VYTLPPSREE KAKGQPREPQ VYTLPPSREE KAKGQPREPQ VYTLPPSREE	400 MTKNQVSLFC LVKGFYPSDI MTKNQVSLFC LVKGFYPSDI MTKNQVSLFC LVKGFYPSDI MTKNQVSLFC LVKGFYPSDI MTKNQVSLFC LVKGFYPSDI MTKNQVSLFC LVKGFYPSDI	400 LVKGFYPSDI LVKGFYPSDI LVKGFYPSDI LVKGFYPSDI LVKGFYPSDI LVKGFYPSDI
us-09-499-662-143 us-09-499-662-115 us-09-499-662-117 us-09-499-662-147 us-09-499-662-147 us-09-499-662-157	401 AVEWESNGOP AVEWESNGOP AVEWESNGOP AVEWESNGOP AVEWESNGOP AVEWESNGOP		ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY ENNYKTTPPV LDSDGSFFLY	SKLTVDKSRW SKLTVDKSRW SKLTVDKSRW SKLTVDKSRW SKLTVDKSRW SKLTVDKSRW	450 QQGNVFSCSV QQGNVFSCSV QQGNVFSCSV QQGNVFSCSV QQGNVFSCSV QQGNVFSCSV
 us-09-499-662-143 us-09-499-662-145 us-09-499-662-117 us-09-499-662-147 us-09-499-662-189 us-09-499-662-189	451 MHEALHNHYT MHEALHNHYT MHEALHNHYT MHEALHNHYT MHEALHNHYT	470 OKSLSLSPGK OKSLSLSPGK OKSLSLSPGK OKSLSLSPGK OKSLSLSPGK OKSLSLSPGK			

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:01:42 ; Search time 230.21 Seconds (Without alignments) 38.599 Million cell updates/sec

2_G_3_G_4
246
1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXE....XXXXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

747574 seqs, 111073796 residues Searched:

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database

A_Geneseq_032802:*

3: /SIDSI/gcgdata/Anold-geneseqy-embl/AAL982.DAT:*
4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL982.DAT:*
4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL982.DAT:*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL985.DAT:*
6: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL986.DAT:*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL986.DAT:*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL988.DAT:*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL988.DAT:*
9: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL988.DAT:*
10: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL998.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL998.DAT:*
12: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
13: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
14: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
15: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
17: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
18: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
19: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
19: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
20: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
21: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
22: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
23: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
24: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
25: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:*
27: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AAL999.DAT:* /SIDSÎ/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1980.DAT: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1981.DAT: 14: 16: 17: 19: 20:

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Anti-Fas MAb HFE7A Mouse anti-Fas ant Murine anti-Fas an Anti-Fas humanised Anti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised HFE7A de Anti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Fragment of humani Description SUMMARIES AAW90897 AAW83036 AAW83037 AAB14776 AAB14779 AAW90926 AAW83041 AAB14747 AAW83038 AAB14775 AAW90925 П 2113113113 Length DB Query Match 1 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 Score 110 110 110 . 9 Result

Humanised HFE7A de Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Humanised HFE7A de	Anti-EGFR antibody Anti-EGFR antibody Anti-DNA antibody Anti-DNA antibody	antib BB he antib eader	SCFV(FMFJ): STUC FWP51 fusion prote (FRP51)-ETA fusion Anti-DNA antibody Protein sequence o Murine Act-1 heavy	Consensus protein Heavy chain of a h Murine 66425 heavy Humanised 66425 F( Humanised murine 6	Murine Gotas neavy Humanised 66425 F( Single chain Fv an Anti-up54 Mab T16 Anti-up54 MAb T16 Monoclonal antibod Anti-IL-8 MAB 664. Anti IL-8 antibody Anti IL-8 metabody
21 AAW90929 21 AAW90933 21 AAW90934 21 AAW90935 21 AAW90936	6 AAR79861 6 AAR79863 8 AAW04586 8 AAW04589	AAW0743 AAY9215 AAW0459 AAB7084		AAW5381 AAW5381 AAW5381 0 AAW5945 0 AAY2945 1 AAB3031 1 AAB3031	11 AAY/7754 12 AAB70762 22 AAB70762 23 AAW2680 24 AAW2680 25 AAW4232 26 AAW4232 27 AAW31579
470 2 470 2 470 2 470 2			240 1 2 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		117 2 262 2 262 2 245 1 125 2 135 1 135 1
246 100.0 246 100.0 246 100.0 246 100.0 246 100.0	71.5 71.5 66.7 66.7	164 66.7 161 65.4 160 65.0 158 64.2	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	155 63.0 154 62.6 153 62.2 163 62.2 147.5 60.0 147.5 60.0
12 13 14 15	11 118 119 20	22 23 24 24	200 200 300 300 300		33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

## ALIGNMENTS

AAW83038 standard; Protein; 145 AA AAW83038 RESULT 

AAW83038;

15-MAR-1999 (first entry)

Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain variable region.

HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pennicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; actoriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.

Homo sapiens. Synthetic.

1..19 /label= Sig_peptide 20..145 /label= Mat_protein Socation/Qualifiers Peptide

Region

Protein

50..54 /label= CDR_H1 /note= "claim 9" 69..84

Region

```
JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                    20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90925;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ٣
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW90925
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
  QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        XEXEX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This is the amino acid sequence of the VD type humanised heavy chain variable region of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA. It was utilised in a claimed humanised HFETA heavy chain (see AAV70079). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFETA (see AAW83031-37) are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. Humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Slogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's alsease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomecular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all olaimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50 sywmqwvkqapgqrlewmgeidpsdsytnynqkfkgkatltvdtsastaymelsslrsed 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5; DB 19; Length 145; 1.4e-11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; Pred. No. 1.46
46; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%; Score 246;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; Page 207; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB14775 standard; peptide; 145 AA.
/label= CDR_H2
/note= "claim 9"
118..129
                                  /label= CDR_H3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                      98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                         97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           42.5%;
                                                                                                                                             97JP-0276064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-NOV-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                              (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1998-543440/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70104.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            145 AA;
                                                                                                                      30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                              08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                           01-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                     25-JUN-1997;
                                                                      AU9859701-A
                                                                                              08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB14775;
                         Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the FaS/FaS ilgand system containing an anti-FaS antibody as the active component. The anti-FaS antibody is either the murine anti-human FaS monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRS (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with FaS, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerois, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoinmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody ^{\prime}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO:75.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 145;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A heavy chain protein.
Fragment of humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%; Score 246; DB 21;
42.5%; Pred. No. 1.4e-11;
tive 46; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 15; Page 88; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW90925 standard; Protein; 145 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72146.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        145 AA;
```

ö

50 sywmqwvkqapgqrlewmgeidpsdsytnynqkfkgkatltvdtsastaymelsslrsed 109

61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80

DP OY

m

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents

c apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

c apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

c anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,

immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,

antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective,

c limbition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent

c diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

c lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, pernicious or hypoplastic

c versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

c anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's

c disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,

c anemia, Addison's Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

c dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myccarditis,

c ardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral

c inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal

c inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively enteriors or allergy and transplant rejection. (I) salectively
                       anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; demachological; immunosperssive; thyrominetic; antirhematic; anti-respondentation immunosperssive; thyrominetic; antirhematic; anti-respondent information anti-respondent of seasons; neumanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HERTA heavy chain which is used in the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
  antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example reference 15; Page 126-127; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  145 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; AAA11584
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2000,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
```

ò

New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; systemic lupus ernicitus anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy; complementarity determing region; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I; O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T; label- Sig_peptide 0..464 label- Mat_protein 0..140 Location/Qualifiers AAW83041 standard; Protein; 464 AA. 141..464 /label= Constant /note= "claim 9" 'label- Variable 'note- "claim 9" /label= CDR_H3 /note= "claim 9" Anti-Fas MAb HFE7A heavy chain. 50..54 /label= CDR_H1 label = CDR H2 97JP-0082953 98AU-0059701 97JP-0276064 15-MAR-1999 (first entry) .128 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD. WPI; 1998-543440/47. N-PSDB; AAV71029 Mus musculus. Masahiko O, 30-MAR-1998; AU9859701-A. 08-OCT-1997; 25-JUN-1997; 01-APR-1997; 08-OCT-1998 AAW83041; Akio S, Peptide Protein HFE7A; Region Region Region Region Region 110 AAW83041 RESULT g A PROPERTIES OF A PROPERTIES O

```
EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90897;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90897
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
 å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                             This is the amino acid of the heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. CDNA (see AAV70129) encoding the heavy chain was obtained from HFE7A-secreting hybridoma (FEMA BP-58A8).

RNA by RT-PCR (see AAV70125-26). The invention provides humanised artibodies are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. HFE7A antibodies are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. They are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus crythematosus, Hashimoto's diseases (e.g. systemic lupus crythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, solecoderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 sywmqwvkqrpgqglewigeidpsdsytnynqkfkgkatltvdtssstaymqlssltsed 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           100.0%; Score 246; DB 19; Length 464; 42.5%; Pred. No. 3.9e-10; Live 46; Mismatches 0; Indels 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 murine; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death;
         Reference Example 4; Page 187-188; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mouse anti-Fas antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB14747 standard; Protein; 464 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similaricy
hes 34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          464 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-PSDB; AAA72108.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB14747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14747
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fas; antibody; murine; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyrominetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; HFB7A; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility;
                                                              The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allery, atopy, arterfosels, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS heavy chain of the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, which is produced by hybridoma HFETA (FERM-BP-5828).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 464; 42.5%; Pred. No. 3.9e-10; Live 46; Mismatches 0; Indels 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Murine anti-Fas antibody HFE7A heavy chain protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nakahara K, Tamaki I,
Example 4; Page 67-68; 139pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90897 standard; Protein; 464 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276881.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-258930/23.
N-PSDB; AAA11546.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
Matches 34; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   464 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
```

Ŋ

2_g_3_g_4.rag

Homo sapiens.

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
cantianemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosupressive, thyromimetic,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
cantiartriosclerofic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit in by competition
canenia, Addison's disease, sloracderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
clievase, autoinmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
canemia, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
culting a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
a murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minc
che native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
capacity in a normal cells but segonse. This sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                    New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HPETA; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFETA; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; attoriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 246; DB 21; Length 464;
Pred. No. 3.9e-10;
Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                 Example reference 4; Page 100-102; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          y Match 100.0%; Score 246; C
Local Similarity 42.5%; Pred. No. 3.9e
hes 34; Conservative 46; Mismatches
                                                                   cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW83036 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         464 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW83036;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW83036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
```

```
chain of murine anti-human Fass monoclonal antibody HFE7A. E. coll pgHSL7A62 SANK 73397 harbors plasmid pgHSL7A62 carrying a fusion of fragment of the humanised vor tregion (see AAV70079), and is deposited as FERM BP-6074 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised creations of HFF7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sjögren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rhemmatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This is the amino acid sequence of the VD type humanised heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 22; Page 212-213; 292pp; English.
                                          .ocation/Qualifiers
                                                                      label Sig_peptide
                                                                                  0..470
label Mat_protein
                                                                                                                20..140
/label- Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "claim 9"
69..84
                                                                                                                                            41.464
Tabel Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /label = CDR_H2
/note= "claim 9"
118..129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /label= CDR_H3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                            50..54
/label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97JP-0276064.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Masahiko O, Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAV70079
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-OCT-1998.
            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Akio S,
                                                        Peptide
                                                                                      Protein
                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Region
                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Region
                                                                                                                                                                            Region
```

DB 19; Length 470;

100.0%; Score 246;

Query Match

```
JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB14776;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB14776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                      50 sywmqwvkqapgqrlewmgeidpsdsytnyngkfkgkatltvdtsastaymelsslrsed 109
                                        Gaps
                                                                      SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systematic lupus erythematrosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopic sclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AlDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        un O, Kimihisa I;
Tohru T;
                    4.1e-10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                   Pred. No. 4.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O,
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ...19
'label Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20..470
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83037 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           118..129
/label= CDR_H3
/note= "claim 9"
42.58; Pic. 46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20..140
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                50..54
/label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /label= CDR_H2
                                                                                                                                                                 110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                41..464
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 label-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1998-543440/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70080.
               Best Local Similarity
Matches 34; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW83037;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACCOS NOT SET TO SET TO
                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                               엄
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This is the amino acid sequence of the HV type humanised heavy

chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. It
includes humanishing R44G and A7GT anino acid substitutions that are
are conserved in the human Egg heavy chain. Host Escherichia coli
geHPDHV3 SANK 70298 harbors plasmid pgHPDHV3 carrying a fusion
fragment of the humanised HV type HFB7A heavy chain and DNA
encoding human 1gG1 constant region (see AAV70080), and is deposited
as FERW BP-6273 (claimed). The invention provides methods for
producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised
versions of HFB7A (see AAM83031-37), like native HFB7A, are capable
of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells. The humanised
inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised
antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of
diseases that involve FasyFas ligand interactions, and also to
treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease, scleroderma,
Goodpasture syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma,
Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, thrombopenia purpura and
insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
multiple scl rosis, Bassedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and
insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic
anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 246; DB 19; Length 470; 42.5%; Pred. No. 4.1e-10; tive 46; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:89.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 22; Page 225-227; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14776 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chimeric - Mus musculus
Chimeric - Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 34; Conser
```

```
(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFFTA. Or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFFTA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the areatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14775-B14776 and AAB14779 represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFB7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                            Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 470; 42.5%; Pred. No. 4.1e-10; Live 46; Mismatches 0; Indels 0.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:117.
                                                                                                                                           Claim 21; Page 95-96; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB14779 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
           98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity 42.5
Matches 34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chimeric - Mus musculus,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric - Homo sapiens
                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                          WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72159.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         470 AA;
                                                                                                                      anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP2000169393-A.
           30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14779;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAB14779
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimcto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; unulliple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                   Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 470; 42.5%; Pred. No. 4.1e-10; tive 46; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 21; Page 108-109; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90926 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 42.59
Matches 34; Conservative
WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 470 AA;
                                       N-PSDB; AAA72184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EP990663-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90926;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90926
```

98JP-0276881

```
hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel numnized anti-ras antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas indecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas indecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic, antidiabetic, antidiffertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit the by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent of inhibit expensively system, system, especially systemic lupus expthematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoinmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, mysathenia gravis, anitiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephitis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B), C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic multiple a humanised anti-marine antibody HREAA designed heavy chain which is used in the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic;
                                                                                                                                                                                              New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                       Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 21; Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example reference 15; Page 134-136; 263pp; English.
                                                                                     Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.1e-10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 4.16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%; Score 246;
                                                                                       Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90929 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 Similarity 42.5%; 34; Conservative 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                       Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best_Local Similarity
Matches 34; Conserval
                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA11597
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sednence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90929;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
```

ð g ð

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, anti-anemic, nephrotropic, antimosuppressive, thyromimetic, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antimosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce cappoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive contains associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic cupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft or unuliple solerosis, Bashimoto disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HEF7A designed heavy chain which is used in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                treating or preventing e.g. apoptosis selectively in
Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia, Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example reference 22; Page 150-152; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nakahara K, Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.1e-10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              46; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 42.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best_Local Similarity
Matches 34; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; AAA11622
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
```

2_g_3_g_4.rag

g

```
This introduced apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by indibiting binding between the apoptosis in cells with an abnormal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-amemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, antidiabetic, antidiabetic, antinfertility, enventorior antidiabetic, antidiabetic, antidiabetic, antidiateriors products of immunoaculatory dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antidiateriorsclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic compania, bost disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, solorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminat, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively indiat apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunowodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyrominetic; antirhematic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antifarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia, Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 1 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 2; Page 169-170; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW90933 standard; Protein; 470 AA
110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-PSDB; AAA11644
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90933;
                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90933
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    anti-allergiz, anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinnertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Eas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 1 which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 SYWMOXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                   100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 2 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                    4.1e-10
                                                                                                                                                    ; Pred. No. 4.16
46; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 2 ; Page 174-176; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW90934 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                        42.58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                          34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                        Sest Local Similarity
                                                                              470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N-PSDB; AAA11645.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EP990663-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90934;
                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90934
   88888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

```
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
disease, sociated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
c upus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
antipibe sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent diabetos mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
CE, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic
the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 2.
which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nephrotropic, antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antilneumatics are nephrotropic; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antilnfertility; nergent olupus erythematosus; heapthocropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Sjorgent syndrome; neeman; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 3 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.1e-10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; Pred. No. 4.1e
46; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW90935 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    110 tavyycarnrdysnnwyfdv 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   42.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        34; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90935;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90935
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ω
         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
```

ö

g ò Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:33

Job time: 831 sec

61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80

```
This invention describes a novel numbrized anti-ras anticody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas [1gand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive confinition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic confinition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent disease, solorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic conemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolyfic anemia, sterility, myasthenta gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively (I) the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of the native ligand, do not induce liver site of Fas, i.e. they mimic inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-marine antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 3 which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                   New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%; Score 246; DB 21; Length 470; 42.5%; Pred. No. 4.1e-10; ive 46; Mismatches 0; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 2; Page 180-182; 263pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 34; Conservative
                      WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              47.0 AA;
                                                   N-PSDB; AAA11646.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
ŏ
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:05:37 ; Search time 82.88 Seconds (without alignments) 23:577 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

Scoring table:

231628 segs, 24425594 residues BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Searched: 231628

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Issued_Patents_AA:* Database :

1: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
4: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcTUS_COMB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcTUS_COMB.pep:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Result No.	Score 176	Query Match 71.5	Len	DB - 2	US-08-553-497A-12	8, 12,	Appli Appl
	164 164	66.7 66.7 66.7	111	m m m	US-08-881-037-14 US-08-881-037-16 US-08-881-037-61	16,	Appl Appl Appl
	164	65.0	1119		US-08-881-037-62 US-08-881-037-17	62,	Appl Appl
	159 159	64.6 64.6		m m +	US-08-881-037-63 US-08-881-037-59 US-08-235-838-11		Appl Appl
	157.5	64.0		121	US-08-465-473B-11 US-08-235-838-16	11, 16,	Appl Appl
	157.5 157 157	64.0 63.8 63.8		01 m m	US-08-465-473B-16 US-08-881-037-15 US-08-881-037-60	Sequence 16, Sequence 15, Sequence 60, Seque	Appl Appl Appl
	155 155	63.0		ოო	US-09-027-449-48 US-09-027-449-49	48,	Appl Appl
	155 155	63.0		ოო	US-08-804-444A-48 US-08-804-444A-49	48,	Appl Appl
	155 155	63.0 63.0		4 4	US-09-026-985-48 US-09-026-985-49	48,	Appl Appl
23	147.5	60.09			US-08-398-613A-50 US-08-398-612A-50	50,	Appl Appl
	147.5	60.09	135 135	7	US-08-398-611A-50 US-08-491-334A-50	50, 50,	Appl Appl
	147.5	60.09		ოო	US-09-027-449-37 US-08-804-444A-37	37,	Appl Appl

Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	App1	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl	Appl
37,	58,	58,	58,	58,	44,	52,	55,	44,	52,	55,	44,	52,	55,	70,	70,	60,	90
Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Seguence	Sequence	Seguence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Seguence	Seguence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence	Sequence
US-09-026-985-37	US-08-398-613A-58	US-08-398-612A-58	US-08-398-611A-58	US-08-491-334A-58	US-09-027-449-44	US-09-027-449-52	US-09-027-449-55	US-08-804-444A-44	US-08-804-444A-52	US-08-804-444A-55	US-09-026-985-44	US-09-026-985-52	US-09-026-985-55	US-09-027-449-70	US-09-026-985-70	US-09-027-449-60	US-08-804-444A-60
4	Н	-	Н	7	m	m	٣	e	m	e	4	4	4	٣	4	m	m
135	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	256	256	298	298
0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09
147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5	147.5

## ALIGNMENTS

RESULT

;

```
amino acid
                   TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICANT: ADAM, JANUES
APPLICANT: NITJANS, FRANSESC
APPLICANT: ROSELL, ELISABET
APPLICANT: ROSELL, ELISABET
APPLICANT: ROSELL, ELISABET
APPLICANT: PIULATS, JAUME
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTI-EGFR SINGLE-CHAIN FVS AND ANTI-EGFR
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 30
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: MILLEN, WHITE, ZELANO & BRANIGAN, P.C.
STREET: 2200 CLARENDON BLVD. SUITE 1400
                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 71.5%; Score 176; DB 2; Length 119; Best Local Similarity 31.6%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07; Matches 25; Conservative 50; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: Eloppy disk
COMPUTER: Elb PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US-08/05/53,497A
FILING DATE: 17-NOV-1995
CLASSIFICATION: DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: WO PCT/EP95/00978
FILING DATE: 16-MAR-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 94104160.0
FILING DATE: 17-MAR-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 94104160.0
FILING DATE: 17-MAR-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 94118970.6
FILING DATE: 17-MAR-1994
ATONNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: HAMLET-KING, DIANA
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,3022,322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,302
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: MERCK 1726
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 12, Application US/08553497A Patent No. 5844093 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KETTLEBOROUGH, C. A
BENDIG, MARY M.
ANSELL, KEITH H.
GUSSOW, DETLEF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-243-6333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEFAX: 703-243-6410
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              91 SAVYYCARS-DYGSS-HFD 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                   : 119 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     119 amino acids
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    703-243-6410
                                                                              MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                             linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 2
US-08-553-497A-12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
                                                        TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                    US-08-553-497A-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ογ
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23 SYWMHWYKQRPGQGLEWIGEIDPSDSYTYYNQKFKGRATLTVDKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 82
                                                                                                                 Length 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OURTHAING SISTEM:
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/881,037
FILING DATE: 23-JUN-1997
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US/08/481,540
FILING DATE: 3-JUN-1997
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: US 08/443,540
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KONSKI, Antoinette F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 203442110710
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPAX: (650) 813-5600
TELEPAX: (650) 8494-0792
                                                                                                            Query Match 71.5%; Score 176; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 31.6%; Pred. No. 8.1e-07; Matches 25; Conservative 50; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  66.7%; Score 164; DB 3;
30.0%; Pred. No. 7.7e-06;
Live 46; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.

APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.

TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-881-037-14; Sequence 14, Application US/08881037; Patent No. 6080588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADDRESSE: Morrison & Foerster
STREET: 755 Page Mill Road
CITY: Palo Alto
STATE: CA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 111 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91 SAVYYCARS-DYGSS-HFD 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 66.7%
Best Local Similarity 30.0%
Matches 21; Conservative
                 ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-553-497A-12
linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
```

```
1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER: IBM PC_COMPATIBLE
COMPUTER: IBM PC_COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC_DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PAtentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: US/08/881,037
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/881,037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ouery Match 66.7%; Score 164; DB 3; 1
Best Local Similarity 30.0%; Pred. No. 9.5e-06;
Matches 21; Conservative 46; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 62, Application US/08881037
Patent No. 6080588
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: MORTISON & FOEIST.
STREET: 755 Page Mill Road
CITY: Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Konski, Antoinette F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 203442110710
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (650) 813-5600
TELEFAX: (650) 494-0792
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-WAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                        ADDRESSEE: Morrison & Foerster
STREET: 755 Page Mill Road
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 61:
                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             119 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS: single
      CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91 SAVYYCAKGR 100
                                                                                                     COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXNR 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
                                                              Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; TOPOLOGY:
US-08-881-037-61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 6
US-08-881-037-62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             66.7%; Score 164; DB 3; Length 11
30.0%; Pred. No. 7.7e-06;
Live 46; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STAIE.

COUNTRY: USA

ZIP: 94304-1018

COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk

COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible

OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS

SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.30

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION UNBER: US/O8/881,037

TILING DATE: 23-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                  Sequence 16, Application US/08881037
Patent No. 6080588
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.
TITLE OF INFURION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KONSKI, Antoinette F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 203442110710
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (650) 494-0792
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-MAX-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE: Morrison & Foerster
STREET: 755 Page Mill Road
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 61, Application US/08881037 Patent No. 6080588 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 111 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: sir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; TOPOLOGY: linear
US-08-881-037-16
                          83 SAVYYCAKGR 92
61 XXXXXXXXNR 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 XXXXXXXNR 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SAVYYCAKGR 92
                                                                                                 RESULT 4
US-08-881-037-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 5
US-08-881-037-61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
  δŏ
                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

ö

ö

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 YWWQXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24 YMMHWVKQRPGGGLEWIGEIDDSDSYTYYNQKFKGKATLTVDKSSTTAYWQLSSLTSEDS 83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 119;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/881,037
FILING DATE: 23-JUN-1997
CLASSIFICATION 530
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-MAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KOGISTATION: MALGINETE F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       65.0%; Score 160; DB 3; I.
29.0%; Pred. No. 2.1e-05;
iive 46; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     65.0%; Score 160; DB 3; ilarity 29.0%; Pred. No. 1.7e-05; Conservative 46; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Day Bunding ANTIBODIES NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    203442110710
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET: 755 Page Mill Road CITY: Palo Alto STATE: CA COUNTRY: USA ZIP: 94304-1018 COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE COMPATIBLE COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE COMPATIBL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-881-037-63
; Sequence 63, Application US/08881037
; Patent No. 6080588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 26
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (650) 813-5600
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEPHONE: (650) 813-5600
TELEFAX: (650) 494-0792
                                                               LENGTH: 111 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 119 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity 29.0°
Matches 20; Conservative
   INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 20; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: si
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
                                                                                                                                                                linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                62 XXXXXXNR 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           84 AVYYCAKGR 92
                                                                                                                                                             ;
US-08-881-037-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 119;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOFTWARE: PATENTIN FCLUSS/MS-USS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN RELEASE #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/881,037
FILING DATE: 23-JUN-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-MAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 66.7%; Score 164; DB 3;
Best Local Similarity 30.0%; Pred. No. 9.5e-06;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 17, Application US/08881037
Patent No. 6080588
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       46; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                    ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KOOSKI, ANTOINETHE F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 203442110710
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (650) 494-0792
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Konski, Antoinette F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 203442110710
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (650) 813-5600
TELEFAX: (650) 494-0792
                          CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-MAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STREET: MOILISON & Foerster STREET: 755 Page Mill Road CITY: Palo Alto STATE: CA COUNTY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 62: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 119 amino acids TYPE: amino acid STRANDEDNESS: single
FILING DATE: 23-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    91 SAVYYCAKGR 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 XXXXXXXNR 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; TOPOLOGY:
US-08-881-037-62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 7
US-08-881-037-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEFAX:
TELEX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
```

```
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64.6%; Score 159; DB 3; Length 98; 29.4%; Pred. No. 1.5e-05; tive 46; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/881,037
FILING DATE: 23-300-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: SAMORON, BALFICK C.
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Morrison & Foerster
STREET: 755 Page Mill Road
CITY: Palo Alto
STREET: GA
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CLASSIFCATION 530
PRIOR APPLICATION 530
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-MAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/ABENT INFORMATION:
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 34,202
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION 18-5600
TELECOMMUNICATION 18-5600
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 11, Application US/08235838
Patent No. 5571894
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Wels, Winfried S.
                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 59, Application US/08881037
Patent No. 6080588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                59:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 98 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
Matches 20; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    linear
                                                                                               92 AVYYCAKGR 100
                                                       62 XXXXXXXNR 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91 SAVYYCAK 98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 XXXXXXX 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 10
US-08-235-838-11
                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 9
US-08-881-037-59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                  g
                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Óγ
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            32 SYWMNWYKQRPGQGLEWIGMIDPSDSETQYNQMFKDKAALITVDKSSNTAYMQLSSLTSED 91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 241;
                                                           APPLICANT: ZWICKLI, MATKUS
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Antibodies Specific for a
TITLE OF INVENTION: Growth Factor Receptor
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 16
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Antibodies Specific for a TITLE OF INVENTION: Growth Factor Receptor NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IMP PC compatible
SOGTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
SOGTWARE: PAPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/235,838
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/828,832
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 91-810079.3
FILING DATE: 05-FEB-1991
ATTORNEY/AGBWT INFORMATION:
NAME: Elmer, James Scott
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 4-18518/A/CIP/CONT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
MATERIAL JAMES AS A SOUTH
TELECOMMUNICATION NUMBER: 36,129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; Score 157.5; DB 1;
; Pred. No. 0.00031;
47; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                CIBA-GEIGY Corporation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APPLICANT: Wels, winfried S.
APPLICANT: Hynes, Nancy E.
APPLICANT: Harwerth, Ina-Maria
APPLICANT: Groner, Bernd
APPLICANT: Hardman, No. 5939531man
APPLICANT: Zwickl, Markus
                       Groner, Bernd
Hardman, No. 5571894man
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 11
US-08-465-473B-11
Sequence 11, Application US/08465473B
Patent No. 5939531
GENERAL INFORMATION:
Harwerth, Ina-Maria
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TELEPHONE: (919)541-8614
TELEFAX: (919)541-8689
INPORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 241 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92 SAVYYCAKG-GASGDWYFDV 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 64.0%;
Best Local Similarity 27.5%;
Matches 22; Conservative 47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7 Skyline Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-235-838-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CITY: Hawthorne STATE: New York
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  USA
                                                                                                                                                                                              ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 7
```

ij

```
63 SYWMINYVRQRPGQGLEWIGMIDPSDSETQYNQMFKDKAALTVDKSSNTAYMQLSSLTSED 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 637;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT: Wels, Winfried S.
APPLICANT: Wels, Mancy E.
APPLICANT: Horwerth, Ina-Maria
APPLICANT: Harwerth, Ina-Maria
APPLICANT: Hardman, No. 5939531man
APPLICANT: Arickl, Markus
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Antibodies Specific for a
TITLE OF INVENTION: Growth Factor Receptor
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 34
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSBE: NOVARTIS CORPORATION
STREET: 564 MORRIS AVENUE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET: 564 MOLLAL-
STREET: 564 MOLLAL-
CITY: Summit
STATE: New Jersey
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 07901-6940
COMPUTER: ELOPPY disk
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATE:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/465,473B
TIING DATE: 5 June 1995
                                                          CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/235,838

FILING DATE: TBA

CLASSIFICATION A435

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/828,832

FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1992

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 91-810079.3

FILING DATE: 05-FEB-1991

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: Elmer, James Scott

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 4-18518/A/CIP/CONT

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

TELECOMMUNICATION OF SEQ 1D NO: 16:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 64.0%; Score 157.5; DB Best Local Similarity 27.5%; Pred. No. 0.0058; Matches 22; Conservative 47; Mismatches 1
                 COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 16, Application US/08465473B Patent No. 5939531 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            123 SAVYYCAKG-GASGDWYFDV 141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
  Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          : 637 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         , MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-235-838-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-465-473B-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ОD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          32 SYWMNWYKQRPGGGLEWIGMIDPSDSETQYNQMFKDKAALTVDKSSNTAYWQLSSLTSED 91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 241;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 16, Application US/08235838
Fatent No. 5571894
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Wels, Winfried S.
APPLICANT: Harwerth, Ina-Maria
APPLICANT: Harwerth, Ina-Maria
APPLICANT: Armony, No. 5571894man
APPLICANT: Zwick! Markus
TITLE OF INVENTION: Recombinant Antibodies Specific for a TITLE OF INVENTION: Growth Factor Receptor
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 16
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                            MEDIUM TYPE: FLOPPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/465,473B
FILING DATE: 5 June 1995
CLASSIFICATION 1435
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/828,832
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/828,832
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/828,832
FILING DATE: 05-FEB-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Pfeiffer, Hesna J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 22,640
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 22,640
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 22,640
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 22,640
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 64.0%; Score 157.5; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 27.5%; Pred. No. 0.00031; Matches 22; Conservative 47; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CIBA-GEIGY Corporation
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: NOVARTIS Corporation
STREET: 564 Morris Avenue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (908)522 6940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEFAX: (908)522 6955
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SAVYYCAKG-GASGDWYFDV 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LENGTH: 241 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          h: 7 Skyline Drive
Hawthorne
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                    Summit
New Jersey
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   linear
                                                                                                                                     ZIP: 07901-6940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New York
                                                                                                                  USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-465-473B-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-08-235-838-16
                                                                                            STATE: N
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
```

ij

ö

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23 SYWIHWVKQRPGQGLEWIGEIDPSDNYTYNQKFKGKATLTVDKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 63.8%; Score 157; DB 3; Length 119;
Best Local Similarity 27.1%; Pred. No. 4e-05;
Matches 19; Conservative 48; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/881,037 FILING DATE: 23-JUN-1997 CLASSIFICATION: 530 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540 FILING DATE: 18-MAY-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 157; DB 3;
Pred. No. 3.2e-05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Gary D.
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: MORIBOON & FOERSER:
ADDRESSEE: MORIBOON & FOERSER:
CITY: Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                48; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Konski, Antoinette F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 203442110710
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (650) 813-5600
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-881-037-60
; Sequence 60, Application US/08881037
; Patent No. 6080588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 60:
                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 63.8%;
Best Local Similarity 27.1%;
Matches 19; Conservative 41
                                    LENGTH: 111 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 119 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEFAX: (650) 494-0792
              SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                             ESS: single
linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               83 SAVYYCAKGR 92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                          ; TOPOLOGY:
US-08-881-037-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX DPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 637;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STATE:
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94304-1018
ZIP: 94304-1018
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
PILING DATE: 23-UNN-1997
FILING DATE: 23-UNN-1997
FILING DATE: 23-UNN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       64.0%; Score 157.5; DB 2; 27.5%; Pred. No. 0.0058; tive 47; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4-18518/A/CIP/CONT2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 15, Application US/08881037
Patent No. 6080588
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Glick, Gary D.
APPLICANT: Swanson, Patrick C.
TITLE OF INVENTION: DNA BINDING ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 113
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUBER: US 07/828,832
FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUBER: GB 91-810079.3
FILING DATE: 05-FEB-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Pfeiffer, Hesna J.
REGISTATION NUBER: 22,640
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUBER: 4-18518/A/CI
TELEPHONE: (908)522 6940
TELEPHONE: (908)522 6955
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 637 amino acids
TYPE: MINIOR ACIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/443,540
FILING DATE: 18-MAY-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KONSKİ, ANCOINETE:
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,202
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2034421107:
TELECOMUNICACION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: Morrison & Foerster
STREET: 755 Page Mill Road
CITY: Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        123 SAVYYCAKG-GASGDWYFDV 141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (650) 813-5600
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity 27.59
Matches 22; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-465-473B-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-881-037-15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
```

31 SYWIHWVKQRPGQGLEWIGEIDPSDNYTYYNQKFKGKATLTVDKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 90 g

61 XXXXXXXNR 70 :::::::| 91 SAVYYCAKGR 100

oy ob

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:02 Job time: 685 sec

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:07:32 ; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 70.758 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

2_G_3_G_4 246 1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXE.....XXXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283138 segs, 96089334 residues Searched:

283138

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database :

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

		Jel 1	ln V r	in V r	ln V r	Ln V r	in V r	ln V r	in V r	ln V r	ln V r	in V r	Ln (my	•	in V r	in V r	in V r	in V r	in pre	in V r	in V r	in V r	in V r	in pre	in V r	in V r				
	ion	Fab	chain	chain	chain	chain	chain	chair	chain	cha	cha																			
	Description	antibody	heavy																											
	Des	ant	Ig	Ig	Ig	Ig	Ιg	Ig	Ιĝ	Ig	Ig	Ιg	Ιđ	19	Ιg	Ιg	Ιg	ь		Б		19	6		Ιg	Iq	Ιđ	Ιđ	Ιđ	Ig
RIES																														
SUMMARIES	QI QI	S53751	PH1160	S26463	PH1162	PH1161	PL0089	B22769	PL0086	S41394	PH1426	S25175	S20643	н37262	D25150	MHMS4E	T01407	C30560	PH1004	PH1005	MHMS15	MHMSJ5	HVMS02	S24287	S20646	PH1521	B30560	A27472	B47159	PH0987
	DB	~	~	7	7	7	7	~	7	~	7	7	7	~	~		~	~	7	7	Н	Н	Н	~	7	~	~	7	7	7
	Length	116	86	111	87	88	119	120	119	120	122	120	122	101	69	117	140	118	91	106	120	117	117	122	123	119	123	131	136	107
ф	Query Match	76.4	68.7	68.1	7	ဖ	o.	65.2	ഹ	マ	64.6	62.2	61.8	61.4	61.0	61.0	61.0	9.09	60.2	0.09	0.09	59.3	ထ	œ	œ	œ	58.5	œ	œ	ထ
	Score	188	169	167.5	165	163	163	160.5		159.5	159	153	152	151	150	150	150	149	148	147.5	147.5	146	145	4	145	144	14	m	43	143
	Result No.	1	0	m	4	'n	9	7	œ	σ	10	11	12	13	14	12	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

δ qq RESULT PH1160

Igheavy chain V region (clone 7A.1) - mouse (fragment)

C.Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C.Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C.Species: No.Sep-1993 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1993 #text_change 16-Aug-1996
C.Accession: PH1160
R.Schittek, B.; Rajewsky, K.
A.Title: Natural occurrence and origin of somatically mutated memory B cells in mice.
A.Reference number: PH1105; MUID:92364545
A.Accession: PH1165
A.Accession: PH1166
A.Residues: 1-98 «SCH»
A.Residues: 1-98 «SCH»
A.Residues: 1-98 region; immunoglobulin homology
C.Superimental source: B cell
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology < Immunoglobulin homology
F;15-98/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>

68.7%; Score 169; DB 2; Length 98; 30.9%; Pred. No. 2e-05;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

30	143	58.1	118	77	A2	A24754	heavy chain V	
32	141.5	57.5	101	N (	r Hd		chain V	
33	141	57.3	86	7	PH		heavy chain V	
34	140.5	57.1	137	2	PH		heavy chain V	
35	140	0.0	102	~	Hd		heavy chain V	
9 10	140	000	114	N (	E .	PH1522	heavy chain v	
38	140	0. o.	110	3 0	E 6		heavy chain v	
0 0	0 7 1	. 0	110	10	. H		heavy chain V	
40	140	56.9	119	7	H		chain V	
41	140	56.9	119	7	PH		heavy chain V	
42	140	56.9	119	7	PH		heavy chain V	
43	140	56.9	119	7	ЬН		heavy chain V	
44 45	140 140	56.9	138	2 2	PH	PH1520 PH1565	lg heavy chain v r Ig heavy chain v r	
						ALIGNMENTS		
RESULT	1							
antibody	antibody Fab Jel 103 heavy chain	103 he	avv ch	air		- mouse		
C; Specie C; Date:	C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse) C;Date: 23-Aug-1995 #sequence_revisio	nnsculus 1995 #se	opone duence	se n	ous vis	.lus (house mouse) #sequence_revision 19-Oct-1995 #text_change 17-Mar-1999	ange 17-Mar-1999	
C; Accession:	ion: S5	S53751					,	
R; Pokkul	R;Pokkuluri, P.R.; Bouthillier, T Mol Biol 243 283-297 1994	8.; Bout	Bouthillier, 383-297 1994	994		F.; Li, Y.; Kuderova, A.; Lee,	ee, J.; Cygler, M.	
A; Title: A; Refere	Aritle: Preparation, characterization and A. Reference number: \$53750; MUID:95018269	ttion, c	haract 750; N	eri	zat ):95	ion and crystallization of 018269	of an antibody Fab fragmen	uei
A; Access	A; Accession: S53751	3751 11paru						
A; Molecu	A; Molecule type: mRNA	mRNA						
A; Residu C; Superf	A;Residues: 1-116 <pok> C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region;</pok>	l6 <pok> ummunogl</pok>	obulir	> .	reg		logy	
F;15-98/	15-98/Domain: immunoglobulin homology	immunog	lobuli	5	OIIIO	logy <imm></imm>		
Query Match Best Local Matches 2	Query Match Best Local Similarity Matches 25; Conser	76. nilarity 32. Conservative	vat	76.4%; 32.9%; ive	47	Score 188; DB 2; Length 116; Pred. No. 5.5e-07; 47; Mismatches 4; Indels	116; ls 0; Gaps 0;	
Oy Db 3	1 SYWMQN	KXXXXXX ::::::: IVKQRPGQ	XXXXX	KEIL	PSD 	SYMMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX 60 ::::::::::: MQLSSLTSED 90	

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 21; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
Matches 22; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 XXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   83 SAVFYC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                         Ig heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          somatically mutated memory B cells in mice.
   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   526463
Ig heavy chain V region - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 06-Jan.1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S26463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ig heavy chain V region (clone 10C.2A) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Sep-1993 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: PH1162
R;Schittek, B.; Rajewsky, K.
J. Exp. Med. 176, 427-438, 1192
A;Fille: Natural occurrence and origin of somatically mutated memory B cells A;Reference number: PH1105; MUID:92364545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                    SYMMOXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                        81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22 SYWWQWVKQRPGQGLEWIGRIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-11 < KAV>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X59113; NID:g51922; PIDN:CAA41839.1; PID:g51923
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;7-90/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23 SYWINWYKQRPGQGLEWIGNIYPSDSYINYNQKFK-DKATLTVDKSSSTAYMQLSSPTSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Experimental source: B cell
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 6-87/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 87
   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68.1%; Score 167.5; DB 2; 28.8%; Pred. No. 3.2e-05; iive 48; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                67.1%; Score 165; DB 2; 31.8%; Pred. No. 3.7e-05;
 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     44; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                R; Kavaler, J. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, April 1991 A; Reference number: $226459 Accession: $20465
 47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SAVYYCTRYYYGSYWYFDV 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 23; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
Matches 21; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-87 <SCH>
                                                                                                                                               86
                                                                                                          89 XXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Accession: PH1162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 XXXXXX 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           82 SAVFYC 87
                                                                                                                                               SAVYYCAR
21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                               91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              82
                                                                                                          61
 Matches
                                                                     g
                                      å
                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
```

```
C. Accession: PL0089
R. Meek, K.: Hasemann, C.: Pollok, B.; Alkan, S.S.; Brait, M.; Slaoui, M.; Urbain, J.;
R. Meek, K.: Hasemann, C.: Pollok, B.; Alkan, S.S.; Brait, M.; Slaoui, M.; Urbain, J.;
R. Exp. Med. 169, 519-533, 1989
A. Title: Structural characterization of antidiotypic antibodies; evidence that Ab2s
A. Recession: PL0089
A. Mocession: Mocession: Mocession: Mocession and A. Mocession and 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      somatically mutated memory B cells in mice.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ï
                                      C'Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C'Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C'Date: 30-5ep-1993 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1993 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C'Accession: PH1161
R'Schittek, B.; Rajewsky, K.
J. Exp. Med. 176, 427-438, 11992
A'STILE: Natural occurrence and origin of somatically mutated memory B cells A'Reference number: PH1105; MUID:92364545
A'Recession: PH1165
A'Recession: PH1167
A'Recession: PH1168
A'Recession: H188 <SCH>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig heavy chain V region (B1-8.V1/V2) - mouse (tentative sequence)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 16-Aug-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig heavy chain V region (12518-1) - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 07-Jun-1990 #sequence_revision 07-Jun-1990 #text_change 04-Mar-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23 SYWWQWYKQRPGQGLEWIGEIHPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLIVDKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31 NYWAHWVKQXPGQGLEWXGNIYPGSDYTNYNEKFKSKATLTVDTSSSTAYMQISSLTSED 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 119;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Experimental source: B cell
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 7-88/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 88;
chain V region (clone 13B.2A) - mouse (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         66.3%; Score 163; DB 2; 31.8%; Pred. No. 5.6e-05;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      44; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 66.3%; Score 163; 27.5%; Pred. No. 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              91 SAVYYCARNEGYA--WYFDV 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
```

```
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X67620; NID:951856; PIDN:CAA47878.1; PID:9938260 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  64.6%; Scol
24.4%; Predictive 53;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             64.8%;
29.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SAVYYCAR-RYYGSRVSMD 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig heavy chain V region - mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYF 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 64.8%
Best Local Similarity 29.1%
Matches 23; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 19; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-120 <MON>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Status: preliminary
              A;Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Accession: PH1426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        dermatitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
S25175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             β
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
Through the second of the seco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 9
541394
19 heavy chain V region - mouse
() Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
() Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
() Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
() Accession: 841394
() R. Margaritte, C.; Gilbert, D.; Brard, F.; Tron, F.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, January 1994
A) Reference number: S41393
A) Reference number: 841393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 SYWMHWYKQRPGGGLEWIGRIHPSDSDINYNQKFKGKATLIVDKPSSTAYMQLSSLISED 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31 SYWMQWVKQRPGRGLEWIGDIYPGDGYARYTQKFKAKATLTADKSSSTAYMQLSSLASED 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 119;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        65.0%; Score 160; DB 2; 26.2%; Pred. No. 0.00016;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 160.5; DB 2
Pred. No. 0.00015;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 47; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SAVYYCA--RDDDGSWYFDV 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       65.2%;
29.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SAVYYCAR-YDYYGSSYFD 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
nes 21; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
PL0086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

```
A; Note: the authors translated the codon AAA for residue 28 as Ser and GTA for residu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   core hist
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                R; van der Stoep, N.; van der Linden, J.; Logtenberg, T.
J. Exp. Med. 177, 99-107, 1993
A; Title: Molecular evolution of the human immunoglobulin E response: High incidence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
A; Molecule, type: mRNÅ
A; Residues: 1-120 < CMAR>
A; Residues: 1-120 < CMAR>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:229586; NID:9452354; PIDN:CAA82703.1; PID:91334080
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Reywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;15-98/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 03-Feb-1994 #sequence_revision 03-Feb-1994 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 20-Feb-1995 #sequence_revision 20-Feb-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S25175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   monoclonal antibodies to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 SYMISWYRQMPGKGLEWMGRIDPSDSYINYSPSFQGHVTISADKSINTAYLQWSSLKASD 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31 SYWMHWYKQRPGQGLEWIGEIDPSDSYTYYNQKFKGKATLIVDKSSSTAYMQFSSLTSED 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Righted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1992
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1992
A; Description: Structure and binding properties of monoclonal ant
A; Reference number: S25174
A; Accession: S25175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 122;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig heavy chain V region (clone P2-57) - human (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; Score 159.5; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 0.00018;
47; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 159; DB 2;
Pred. No. 0.00021;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; Superfamily: immunogrouns...
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;15-98/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Reference number: PH1409; MUID:93115676
A; Accession: PH1426
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-122 </a>/AN>
A; Experimental source: PBMC
```

0

```
C. Accession: A02039
B. Kehry, M.R.; Fuhrman, J.S.; Schilling, J.W.; Rogers, J.; Sibley, C.H.; Hood, L.E.
B. Biochemistry 21, 5415-5424, 1982
B. Reference number: A02039; MUID:83075344
A. Reference number: A02039; MUID:83075344
A. Accession: A02039
B. Reference number: A02039; MUID:83075344
A. Accession: A02039
B. Reference number: A02039; MUID:83075344
A. Accession: A02039
B. Reference number: A02039; MUID:83075344
C. Comment: The group and a sequence of a mouse mu chain: homology among heavy chain
B. Residues: 1-117 ckEH>
C. Comment: The glycosylated asparagine residue does not have the usual N-X-S/T context C. Comment: This protein binds dextran.
C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C. Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer: immunoglobulin predicted
C. Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer: immunoglobulin predicted
F. 15-96/Domain: immunoglobulin bomology cIMM>
F. 12-96/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F. 15-Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status atypical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ig heavy chain V region (AC38 260.2) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 05-Jun-1987 #sequence_revision 05-Jun-1987 #text_change 16-Aug-1996
C;Accession: D25150
R;Dildrop, R.; Bovens, J.; Siekevitz, M.; Beyreuther, K.; Rajewsky, K.
BMBO J. 3, 517-523, 1984
A;Title: A V region determinant (idiotope) expressed at high frequency in B lymphocyt
A;Reference number: A91000; MUID:84182519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig heavy chain V region (MOPC 104E) - mouse (tentative sequence)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Nov-1979 #sequence_revision 14-Nov-1983 #text_change 31-Mar-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23 SYWMNWIKQRPEQGLEWIGRIDPYDSETHFNQXFKDKALLIVDKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED
        1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 SYWMHWVKQRPGQGLEWIGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDKSSSATYM 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 117;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-69 <DIL>
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 69;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61.0%; Score 150; DB 2;
41.2%; Pred. No. 0.00053;
iive 29; Mismatches 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61.0%; Score 150; DB 1;
25.3%; Pred. No. 0.0012;
live 53; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:18:57 Job time: 685 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          62 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                               61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWY 77
                                                                                                                                                    83 SAVYYCARSYDYLPPWF 99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92 AVYYCA--RDY--DWYFDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 20; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 21; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: D25150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14
                                                      g
        ŏ
                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C,Accession: S20643

R;Losman, M.; Fasy, T.M.; Novick, K.E.; Monestier, M.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1992
A,Description: Relationships among antinuclear antibodies from autoimmune MRL mice react
A;Reference number: S20639
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C;Accession: H37262
R;Goshorn, S.C.; Retzel, E.; Jemmerson, R.
B;Goshorn, S.C.; Retzel, E.; Jemmerson, R.
A;Title: Common structural features among monoclonal antibodies binding the same antiger
A;Reference number: A38601; MUID:91115823
A;Accession: H37262
                                                                                                                                         ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig heavy chain V region - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 20-Feb-1995 #sequence_revision 20-Feb-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig heavy chain V region (2F8) - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Aug-1991 #sequence_revision 30-Aug-1991 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A.Cross-references: EMBL:X64998; NID:g52606; PIDN:CAA46131.1; PID:g52607 (S.Superfamilty: Immunoglobulin V region; Immunoglobulin homology C.Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin P:15-98/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Cross-references: GB:M57994; NID:q195273; PIDN:AAA63332.1; PID:q195274 (S. Superfamilly: immunoglobulin V region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology C;Foyords: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                  Length 120;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 122;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61.4%; Score 151; DB 2; Length 101; 23.4%; Pred. No. 0.00078; ive 50; Mismatches 9; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Status: preliminary; not compared with conceptual translation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5; Indels
                                                                               62.2%; Score 153; DB 2; L
26.8%; Pred. No. 0.00068;
ive 49; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 152; DB 2;
Pred. No. 0.00085;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  48; Mismatches
F;15-98/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91 SAVFYCAREKITDDYN---YFD 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 XXXXXXXNR---DYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ch 61.8%;
1 Similarity 25.4%;
18; Conservative 4
                                                                               Query Match 62.2%
Best Local Similarity 26.8%
Matches 22; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 23.4%
Matches 18; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92 AVYYCARREYY 102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 XXXXXXXNRDY 72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Accession: S20643
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-122 <LOS>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-101 <GOS>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     н37262
                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
```

ö

Gaps

ö 51

Indels

3

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

•

.

ŗ

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:11:47; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 57.747 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

2_G_3_G_4
246
1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

105224

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

## SUMMARIES

	Description	mus		mus	P01750 mus musculu	P01747 mus musculu	P01751 mus musculu	P03980 mus musculu	gnm 9	Snm 6	mus	P06330 mus musculu	P01748 mus musculu	P01753 mus musculu	P01754 mus musculu	P06328 mus musculu	P01812 mus musculu	P01808 mus musculu	P01811 mus musculu	P01759 mus musculu	P01809 mus musculu	P01755 mus musculu	P23083 homo sapien	P23667 xenopus lae	P01743 homo sapien	_	P06327 mus musculu	P01807 mus musculu	P01793 mus musculu	P01741 mus musculu	P01787 mus musculu	)5 ratt	5 mus	P01806 mus musculu
SOMMAKIES	QI	HV12_MOUSE	HV50_MOUSE	HV13_MOUSE	HV06_MOUSE	HV03_MOUSE	HV07_MOUSE	HV48_MOUSE	HV02_MOUSE	HV05_MOUSE	HV01_MOUSE	HV51_MOUSE	HV04_MOUSE	HV09_MOUSE	HV10_MOUSE	HV49_MOUSE	HV42_MOUSE	HV38_MOUSE	HV41_MOUSE	HV15_MOUSE	HV39_MOUSE	HV11_MOUSE	HV1G_HUMAN	CO3_XENLA	HV1B_HUMAN	HV40_MOUSE	HV52_MOUSE	HV37_MOUSE	HV24_MOUSE	HV00_MOUSE	HV18_MOUSE	HV01_RAT	HV26_MOUSE	HV36_MOUSE
	DB	П	Н,	7	H	-1		7	-	н	7	-		~	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	Н	Н	Н	Н	-	Н	Н	æ	٦	Н	-	-	Н	, ,	-
	Length	117	120	117	117	120	139	138	140	117	121	118	117	117	117	117	117	119	117	136	118	137	117	323	117	119	117	119	123	114	123	142	144	911
& Query		Н	0.09	σ.	œ	o	9	4	◂	m	a	$\overline{}$	0	0	0	0	σ	9	45.1	4	4	4		4	m	43.5	2	42.7	$^{\circ}$	2	S	N	42.1	41.9
	Score		147.5	146	145		139.5	m	133	132		125.5	125	124	124	124	121	113.5	111	110	109.5	109.5	109	108.5	108	107	105		104.5	104	103.5	103.5	103.5	103
Result	Š.	7	7	m ·	4	Ŋ	9	7	80	σ.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

RESULT 2
HV50_MOUSE
TO HV50_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 120 AA.
AC P06329;
DT 01-JAN-1988 (Rel. 06, Last sequence update)
DT 12-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
DE 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
DE 15 heavy chain V region AC38 15.3.

222224222											,; ,;		
P01789 mus musculu P30193 staphylococ P44764 haemophilus P01784 mus musculu P01791 mus musculu P87023 candida alb Q01663 schizosacch P1746 homo sapien P53052 yersinia en P32486 saccharomyc				Euteleostomi; ; Murinae; Mus.	Sibley C.H.,	homology among	DF THIS IGM MYELOMA			54;	ngth 117; Indels 4; Gaps	XXXXXXXXXXXX 61	
HV20_MOUSE EPPI2_STAEP CN16_HAEIN HV19_MOUSE HV22_MOUSE HV23_MOUSE API_SCHPO DPPO_ESST API_SCHPO CN16_YEAST CN16_YEAST KRE6_YEAST	ALIGNMENTS	PRT; 117 AA.	Created) Last sequence update) Last annotation update) on MOPC 104E.	Craniata; Vertebrata; Sciurognathi; Muridae	16276; chilling J.W., Rogers J.,	e mu chain:	24 (1982). SEQUENCE OF THE LIGHT CHAIN OF EN DETERMINED. PROTEIN BINDS DEXTRAN.		Glycoprotein. BY SIMILARITY. N-LINKED (GLCNAC).	N; 3CF8ACE4BE447E41 CRC64	Score 150; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 0.00043; 53; Mismatches 2; Inde	YWWQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	10
41.9 122 1 41.9 275 1 41.7 657 1 40.9 123 1 40.4 740.4 740.2 1 40.2 1097 1 39.6 652 1		STANDARD;	986 (Rel. 01, Created) 986 (Rel. 01, Last seg 999 (Rel. 38, Last ann chain V region MOPC 1	(Mouse). etazoa; Chordata; theria; Rodentia; 0090;	[1] SEQUENCE. MEDLINE-83075344; PubMed-6816276; Kehry M.R., Fuhrman J.S., Schilling	"Complete amino acid sequence of heavy chain constant region doma.	5-54 FHE D BE FHIS	MHMS4E. R003006; IG_MHC R003596; IG_V. 7; ig; 1.	1. ion; 96 55	117 1 17 AA;	h Similarity 25.3%; 20; Conservative	WMQXXXXXXXXXXEIDP( : ::::::::::::  YMKWVKQSHGKSLEWIGDINP	XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80 ::::::     :      AVYYCARDYDWYFDV 106
34 103 35 102.5 37 101.5 38 100.5 39 99.5 41 99.5 44 97.5 45 97.5		RESULT 1 HV12_MOUSE ID HV12_MOUSE	21-JUL-1986 21-JUL-1986 15-JUL-1999 Ig heavy cha	s musc karyot mmalia BI_Tax	[1] SEQUENCE. MEDLINE-83075344; Pubmer Kehry M.R., Fuhrman J.S.	"Complete am heavy chain	Blochemistry 21:541 -!- MISCELLANEOUS: PROTEIN HAS ALS -!- MISCELLANEOUS:	PIR; A02039; MHMS4E. InterPro; IPR003006; InterPro; IPR003596; Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1	SMART; SM00406; Immunoglobulin DISULFID 22 CARBOHYD 55	NON_TER SEQUENCE 1	y Match Local Simi nes 20;	2 YWMQXXX  : :::: 32 YYMKWVK	62 XXXXXXX ::::: 92 AVYYCA-
		RESUI HV12		800x	R R R R	1	₹888	DR DR	KW FT	FT SQ	Query Best Matcl	Qy Db	Qy Db

;;

Gaps

4;

SEQUENCE.

```
"Heavy chain variable region contribution to the NPb family of antibodies: somatic mutation evident in a gamma 2a variable region."; Cell 24:625-637(1981).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS GERMINE GENE BELONGS TO A SET OF CLOSELY RELATED GENES THAT COULD ENCODE V REGIONS OF NPB ANTIBODIES.
PIR; AD0323: HWMSO2.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
                                                                                                     2 YWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 61
                                                                                                                                                    32 YYMKWVKQSHGKSLEWIGDINPNNGGTSYNQKFKGKATLTVDKSSSTAYMQLNSLTSEDS 91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN-CS7BL/6;
MEDLINE-81234548; PubMed-6788376;
Bothwell A.L.M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mús musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1. FRAMEWORK - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                            22.8%; Pred. No. 0.00094;
Live 54; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION 102. FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK-3.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig heavy chain V region 102 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Emergency 15,000 per 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92 AVYYCARDR----YWYEDV 106
                                                                                                                                                                                                          62 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                            Best Local Similarity 22.8%
Matches 18; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     117 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                110 SAVYYCAI 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
20
50
55
69
86
86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXX 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Baltimore D.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HV03_MOUSE
P01747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HV06_MOUSE
P01750;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 4
HV06_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HV03_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ωī
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DA PP PP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-84182519; PubMed-6201362;
MEDLINE-84182519; PubMed-6201362;
Dildrop R., Bovens J., Siekevitz M., Beyreuther K., Rajewsky K.;
A V region determinant (idiotope) expressed at high frequency in B lymphocytes is encoded by a large set of antibody structural genes.";
EMBO J. 3:517-523(1984).
PIR: A02037; MHMS15.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_WC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM0046; IGv.
Immunoglobulin V region.
DOMAIN
1 98 V SEGMENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ALSO
OF
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       60.0%; Score 147.5; DB 1; Length 120; 25.0%; Pred. No. 0.00073; tive 50; Mismatches 9; Indels 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 117;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13311 MW; 914453F426F09834 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13024 MW; 292E2AF4BE447E41 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
18-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          V SEGMENT.
D SEGMENT.
J SEGMENT.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      117 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 146;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-80078170; PubMed-6765983;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIR; AZGA24; MHMSJ5.
INTERPO: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
INTERPO: IPR003596; Ig_V.
INTERPO: IPR003596; Ig_V.
INTERPO: IPR0047; Ig; I.
SMART; SM00406; IGV: I.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SAVYXCARWDYEGDRYFDV 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best_Local Similarity 25.09
Matches 20; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98
105
120
96
120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99
106
22
120
120 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            117 AA;
```

HV13_MOUSE P01757;

HV13_MOUSE

RESULT

90

SEQUENCE

DDT HERE WELL TO DE THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

DISULFID NON_TER SEQUENCE

DOMAIN

Query Match

ö g δ g

ö Gaps 1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60 ó Query Match 58.9%; Score 145; DB 1; Length 117; Best Local Similarity 26.5%; Pred. No. 0.0011; Matches 18; Conservative 46; Mismatches 4; Indels 12867 MW; 740A65DD851FCA8C CRC64; (Rel. 01, Created) (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) 21-JUL-1986 ( 21-JUL-1986 ( 15-JUL-1999 (

DISULFID NON_TER SEQUENCE

Query Match

```
15576 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     109 DSAVYYCARYDYYGSSYFD 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PICO. Nati. Acad. 3ci. 0.5.7
PIRE, A02033; HWAT7.
INTERPRO; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
138
49
54
68
68
117
                                                                                                    139
49
54
68
68
85
117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    41
138
138 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      139 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
21
50
55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tucker P.W.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HV48_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P03980;
                                                                                                    SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 7
HV48_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Heavy chain variable region contribution to the NPb family of antibodies: somatic mutation evident in a gamma 2a variable region."; Cell 24:625-637(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE B1-8 MU CHAIN MRNA WAS CLONED FROM A HYBRIDOMA MAKING ANTIBODIES TO THE HAPTEN (4-HYDROXY-3-NITROPHENYL)ACETYL
                                                                                                                         The genetic basis of antibody production: the dominant anti-arsonate
                                                                                                                                   idiotype response of the strain A mouse.";

Eur. J. Immunol. 12:1023-1037(1982).

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: FROM ANALYSIS OF THE SIZES OF SEVERAL OTHER

DIFFERENTIATED GENES THAT HYBRIDIZE TO THIS ONE, THE AUTHORS

CONCLUDE THAT ALL OF THESE V REGIONS HAVE REARRANGED TO THE SAME.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bothwell A.L.M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K.,
Baltimore D.;
Ig heavy chain V region 36-65.
Was musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia: Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ouery Match 56.9%; Score 140; DB 1; Length 120; Best Local Similarity 20.3%; Pred. No. 0.0032; Matches 16; Conservative 53; Mismatches 10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Antiarsonate antibody; Hybridoma.
NON TER
SEQUENCE 120 AA; 13307 MW; FF04E4A167B654AF CRC64;
                                                                                     MEDLINE-83131846; Pubmed-6186498;
Siekevitz M., Gefter M.L., Brodeur P., Riblet R.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 6
HV07_MOUSE
D 10751, P01752,
DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
DT 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
DF 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
DF 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
DE 19 heavy chain V region B1-8/186-2 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-81234548; PubMed-6788376;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR; A02028; HVMGG7.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      90 SAVYFCARSVYYGGSYYFD 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NPB ANTIBODIES).
                                                                                                              Marshak-Rothstein A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                               [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEGMENT, JH2.
                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gilliam A.C., Shen A., Richards J.E., Blattner F.R., Mushinski J.F.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "Illegitimate recombination generates a class switch from C mu to C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                        IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION B1-8/186-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION TEPC 1017.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      56.7%; Score 139.5; DB 1; Length 139; 22.8%; Pred. No. 0.0046;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  139 JHZ SEGMENT.
115 BY SIMILARITY.
139 IS419 MW; 1B57DD4FDOC9F465 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             748157E4C6907B8E CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       delta in an IgD-secreting plasmacytoma.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 81:4164-4168(1984)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-OCT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
23-OCT-1986 (Rel. 02, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 heavy chain V region TEPC 1017 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             138 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     49; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-3.
D SEGMENT.
JH2 SEGMENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FRAMEWORK - 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
EMBL; J00529; AAA38170.1; -.
PIR; AQ204; MHMS18.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
Pfam; PP00407; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGy; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE=84248078; PubMed=6429663;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; iGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
SIGNAL
```

1;

g

ò

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Heavy chain variable region contribution to the NPD family of antibodies: sometic mutation evident in a gamma 2a variable region."; cell 24:625-637(1981).
-!- MISCELLANBOUGS THIS GERMLINE GENE BELONGS TO A SET OF CLOSELY RELATED GENES THAT COULD ENCODE V REGIONS OF NPB ANTIBODIES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 SYWMDHVKQRPGGGLEWIGNIYPSDSETHINQKFKDKATLIVDKSSSTAYWQLSSLISED 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-81234548; PubMed-6788376;
Bothwell A.L.M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).

Bukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION 3.
FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 53.7%; Score 132; DB 1; Length 117; ilarity 23.5%; Pred. No. 0.015; Conservative 47; Mismatches 5; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13016 MW; 427C861C53975EDC CRC64;
                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRAMEWORK-2
                                                                                               Ig heavy chain V region 3 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00536; AAA38605.1; -. PIR; A02031; HVMS3.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          54
54
68
85
                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 110 SAVYYCAR 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 XXXXXXXX 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Baltimore D.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HV01_MOUSE
P01745;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CHAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HV01_MOUSE
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement 'See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                     50 SYGINWYKQRPGQGLEWIGYINPGNGYINYNEKFKGKTTLTVDKSSSTAYMQLRSLTSED 109
                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                             Pfan, PF00047; 1g; 1. SMART; SM00406; 1Gv; 1. Immunoglobulin V region; Antiarsonate antibody; Hybridoma; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                  Length 138;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sims J., Rabbitts T.H., Estess P., Slaughter C., Tucker P.W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           54.1%; Score 133; DB 1; Length 140; 19.0%; Pred. No. 0.017; tive 53; Mismatches 11; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "Somatic mutation in genes for the variable portion of the immunoglobulin heavy chain."; Science 216:309-311(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION 93G7
                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15514 MW; 25A4CBBE31DA5CE8 CRC64;
                                                                  7;
                                  54.3%; Score 133.5; DB 1;
18.2%; Pred. No. 0.015;
iive 55; Mismatches 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAIN=A/J;
MEDLINE=82152818; PubMed=6801765;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; J00493; AAA38128.1; -.
PIR; A02028; HVMSG7.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               110 SAVYFCARSHYYGGSYDFD 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              110 FAVYYCARSDGY-YDWF 125
                                                                                                                                                                                        61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWY 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity 19.03
Matches 15; Conservative
                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  140 1
140 AA;
                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                  Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HV02_MOUSE
P01746;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Capra J.D.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 8
HV02_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HV05_MOUSE
```

ö

Gaps

ò

RESULT

ŏ g ò S

ò g ò 셤

```
Baltimore D.,
"Heavy chain variable region contribution to the NPD family of
"Heavy chain variable region evident in a gamma 2a variable region.",
call 24:625-637(1981)
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS GERMINE GENE BELONGS TO A SET OF CLOSELY
RELATED GENES THAT COULD ENCODE V REGIONS OF NPB ANTIBODIES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             50 SYWMHWYKQRPGQGLEWIGNINPGNGGTNYNEKFKSKYTLTVDKSSSTAYTQLSSLTSED 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                    61
                                      1 SYWWQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
STRAIN=CSTBAL/6;
MEDLINE-81234548; PubMed-6788376;
Bothwell A.L.M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari I., Rajewsky K.,
                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ouery Match 50.8%; Score 125; DB 1; Length 117; Best Local Similarity 19.1%; Pred. No. 0.06; Matches 13; Conservative 49; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FRAMEWORK-1.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FRAMEWORK-2.
COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION 23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12772 MW; C530F829C906F69B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT; 117 AA. P01753; P11271; 21-701-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) (1-JUL-1989 (Rel. 11, Last sequence update) (15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 13, Last annotation update) (16-JUL-1999 (Rel. 18, Last annotation update) (16 heavy chain V region 186-1 precursor. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ig heavy chain V region 23 precursor. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PIR; A02030; HVMS23.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
FROM PF00047; Ig_v.
SMART; SM00406; IGv.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                      92 AVYYCARGYGYDP---FDV 107
                                                                                         62 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
20
50
55
69
86
11
117
117 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  110 SAVYYCAR 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXX 68
                                                                                                                                                                                              HV04_MOUSE
ID HV04_MOUSE
AC P01748;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
HV09_MOUSE
                      δ
                                                   qq
                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    οğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1;
                                                                                                                                                                          Zakut R., Cohen J., Givol D.;
Nucleic Acids Res. 8:4839-4840(1980).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS SEQUENCE WAS TRANSLATED FROM AN MENA ISOLATED
FROM A MYELOMA THAT SECRETES IGG2B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dildrop R., Bovens J., Siekevitz M., Beyreuther K., Rajewsky K.; "A V region determinant (idiotope) expressed at high frequency in B lymphocytes is encoded by a large set of antibody structural genes."; EMBO J. 3:517-523(1984).

PIR; A02040; MHMS38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JAN-1988 (Rel. 06, Created)
01-JAN-1988 (Rel. 06, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 heavy chain V region AC38 205.12.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinell Lougo;
                                                  MEDLINE-81053741; PubMed-6253904;
Zakut R., Cohen J., Givol D.;
"Cloning and sequence of the CDNA corresponding to the variable region of immunoglobulin heavy chain MPC11.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3591-3601(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ë,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              51.0%; Score 125.5; DB 1; Length 118; 20.3%; Pred. No. 0.055; tive 52; Mismatches 8; Indels 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 52.8%; Score 130; DB 1; Length 121; 17.7%; Pred. No. 0.024; ive 53; Mismatches 12; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TEŘ 121 121
SEQUENCE 121 AA; 13135 MW; 227AEF3EC56EDOBF CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MW; 94F7BEE4C762A018 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 V SEGMENT.
D SEGMENT.
J SEGMENT.
BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      118 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-84182519; PubMed=6201362;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR004596; Ig_v.
SMART; SW00407; Ig; 1.
Inmunoglobulin V region.
I 98 V
DOMAIN 105 118 D
DOMAIN 105 118 D
DOMAIN 22 96 B;
NON TER 118 AA; 12934 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PIR, A02027; GVMS11.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_V.
Pfam: PF00047; ig; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91 SAIYHCARGIYYNSSPYFD 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 52.8%
Best Local Similarity 17.7%
Matches 14; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 20.3
Matches 16, Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STANDARD;
                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HV51_MOUSE
P06330;
                                                                                                                                           [2]
REVISIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HV51_MOUSE
```

; 0

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 13; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          110 SAVYYCAR 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 XXXXXXX 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HV49_MOUSE
P06328;
                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                   CHAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                        SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 15
HV49_MOUSE
  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                              "Heavy chain variable region contribution to the NPD family of antibodies: somatic mutation evident in a gamma 2a variable region."; cell 24:625-637(1981).
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS GERMLINE GENE BELONGS TO A SET OF CLOSELY RELATED GENES THAT COULD ENCODE V REGIONS OF NPB ANTIBODIES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bothwell A.L.M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K., Baltimore D.;
"Heavy chain variable region contribution to the NPb family of antibodies: somatic mutation evident in a gamma 2a variable region."; Cell 24:635-637(1981).
-i- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS GERMLINE GENE BELONGS TO A SET OF CLOSELY RELATED GENES THAT COULD ENCODE V REGIONS OF NPB ANTIBODIES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bothwell A.L.M., Paskind M., Reth M., Imanishi-Kari T., Rajewsky K.
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK - 1.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 50.4%; Score 124; DB 1; Length 117; Best Local Similarity 19.1%; Pred. No. 0.073; Matches 13; Conservative 48; Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION 186-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12890 MW; 16191A088CB17F5A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HV10_MOUSE STANDARD; PRT; 117 AA. P01754; P11270; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) (01-JUL-1989 (Rel. 11, Last sequence update) (15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update) ig heavy chain V region 145 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BY SIMILARITY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FRAMEWORK - 2
                                                                                                                                                   PIR, B02034; HVMS61.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; 19; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                     STRAIN=C57BL/6;
MEDLINE=81234548; PubMed=6788376;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-81234548; PubMed-6788376;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           49
54
68
85
111
115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
20
20
50
55
69
86
86
117
117 AA;
                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      110 SAVYYCAR 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 XXXXXXXX 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                     Baltimore D.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SIGNAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 14
HV10_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

ì

```
entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 SYWMHWYKQRPGRGLEMIGRIDPNSGGTKYNEKFKSKATLTVDKPSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mús musculus (Mouse).
Sukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION VH558 B4. FRAMEWORK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Yancopoulos G.D., Alt F.W.;
"Developmentally controlled and tissue-specific expression of
unrearranged VH gene segments.";
Cell 40:271-281(1985).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   50.4%; Score 124; DB 1; Length 117; ilarity 19.1%; Pred. No. 0.073; Conservative 48; Mismatches 7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAMEWORK - 2.
COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IG HEAVY CHAIN V REGION 145.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     D37DE8A3F543E996 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JAN-1988 (Rel. 06, Created)
01-JAN-1988 (Rel. 06, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              117 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ig heavy chain V region VH558 B4 precursor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FRAMEWORK - 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FRAMEWORK-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro, IPR003590, Phones, Pfan, PR00047; ig. 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
SIGNAL 1 19 19 IG H'
20 117 IG H'
                                                                                                                                                            PIR, C02034; HVMS45.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_V.
InterPro: IPR003596; Ig_V.
SWART; SM00406; IGV.
Immunoglobulin V region; Signal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE=85099340; PubMed=2578321;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12921 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PIRS, A02035; MHMSB4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                       EMBL; J00533; AAA38602.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; M13788; AAA38506.1; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STANDARD;
```

COMPLEMENTARITY-DETERMINING-1.	FRAMEWORR - Z. COMPLEMENTARITY - DETERMINING - 2.	JRK - 3.	BY SIMILARITY.		117 AA; 12834 MW; B8862FAC67ABD345 CRC64;	Query Match 50.4%; Score 124; DB 1; Length 117; Best Local Similarity 19.1%; Pred. No. 0.073; Matches 13; Conservative 48; Mismatches 7; Indels 0; Gaps 0;	1 SYMMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60	50 SYWMHWYKQRPGRGLEWIGNIDPNSGGTKYNEKFKSKATLTYDKPSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 109		
54 COMPLEN	85 COMPLEMENTAR	117 FRAMEWORK-3.	115 BY SIMI	117	12834 MW; B8862	50.4%; Score 1 19.1%; Pred. N ative 48; Mism	XXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYN	LEWIGNIDPNSGGTKYN		
50 0 11	ກ	98	41	117	117 AA;	lmilarity : Conserv	XXXXXXXX	IWVKQRPGRO	89 XXX	:::: rctr 117
DOMAIN	DOMAIN	DOMAIN	DISULFID	NON_TER	SEQUENCE	uery Match West Local Si Tatches 13,	1 SYWM	50 SYWM	61 XXXXXXX 68	110 SAVYYCTR 117
FT	FT	FT	FT	F	SO	OEE	δλ	qq	Οy	qq

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:12 Job time: 685 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

,

į

GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:10:52; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 73.768 Million cell updates/sec

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

Searched:

562222 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 562222 seqs, 172994929 residues

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SPTREMBL_19:* Database :

8: Sp_organolle:*
9: Sp_hage:*
10: Sp_lant:*
11: Sp_rodent:*
12: Sp_virus:*
13: Sp_vertebrate:*
14: Sp_unclassified:* 1: sp_archea:*
2: sp_bacteria:*
3: sp_fungi:*
4: sp_human:*
5: sp_invertebrate:*
6: sp_mammal:*
7: sp_mhc:* sp_rvirus:* sp_bacteriap:* sp_archeap:* 110 112 113 114 116 116 116

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

### SUMMARIES

	Description	O91v67 mus musculu	mus	mus n	Q91wt3 mus musculu	mus	Q9j181 mus musculu	0924p5 mus musculu	_	mus 1	snu	mus	mus	mus	mus		
		1															
	DI	Q91V67	Q924P9	092402	Q91WT3	0924R3	Q9JL81	Q924P5	092405	Q9QXF0	Q924P8	Q921K1	Q924R8	092407	Q9JL77	092400	090XE9
	DB	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	Query Match Length DB	143	143	142	481	145	114	144	143	117	140	278	146	145	110	143	117
#P	Query Match	75.8	71.1	64.8	64.8	64.4	0.09	59.3	58.3	58.1	57.7	57.1	56.9	26.7	55.5	55.1	54.5
	Score	186.5	175	159.5	159.5	158.5	147.5	146	143.5	143	142	140.5	140	139.5	136.5	135.5	134
	Result No.	-	7	æ	4	2	9	7	80	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

Q924r7 mus musculu Q91va2 mus musculu Q924r4 mus musculu Q924r4 mus musculu Q924sr mus musculu Q925s2 mus musculu Q92y2 schistosoma Q92y2 schistosoma Q924r3 mus musculu Q924r5 mus musculu Q924r6 mus musculu Q924r1 mus musculu Q91wr1 mus musculu	uns nus nus nus nus nus
0924R7 09924R4 09924R4 09924R4 09925S2 09925S2 09921C4 0924R2 0924R2 0924R6 0924R6 0924R6 0924R6 09924R6 09924R6 0999BB	Q9JL75 Q9JL75 Q9Z5S3 Q9QYF0 Q9UL89
=======================================	11111141
44444741111111111111111111111111111111	109 143 298 116
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	64444 66.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.00 6.0
133.5 133.5 133.5 130.5 130.5 128.1 128.1 128.1 128.1 128.1 129.1 124.1 124.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1 120.1	114 113 111 110.5 110.5
1117 2222 2222 2222 2233 2333 2333 2333	044444 0010845

# ALIGNMENTS

Н

RESULT

	; 143 AA.		(pe	sequence update)	01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)	VH186.2-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (V304-D-J-C MU PROTEIN) (FRAGMENT).		•	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;	Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.						"Direct Estimation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals	Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-	Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";	<pre>3enBank/DDBJ databases.</pre>					91BC6012B44EFEBF CRC64;	
	PRT;		Creat	Last	Last	04 - D-			; Cra	; Sci					. ;	ve Af	l Ant	(NP)	EMBL/		ŗ				
	PRELIMINARY;		(TrEMBLrel. 19, (	(TrEMBLrel. 19, 1	(TrEMBLrel. 19, 1	-C MU PROTEIN (V3(	MU.	s (Mouse).	Metazoa; Chordata	utheria; Rodentia	10000;		OM N.A.	L/6;	Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;	imation of Relativ	turation of B Cel	itrophenyl)Acetyl	AUG-2001) to the 1	EMBL; AB069912; BAB63928.1;	EMBL; AB069914; BAB63930.1;	1 1	143 143	143 AA; 15775 MW;	
767	Q91V67	Q91V67;	01-DEC-2001	01-DEC-2001	01-DEC-2001	VH186.2-D-J	V304-D-J-C MU.	Mus musculus (Mouse).	Eukaryota; 1	Mammalia; E	NCBI_TaxID=10090;	[1]	SEQUENCE FROM N.A.	STRAIN-C57BL/6;	Kozono Y., 1	"Direct Est:	Affinity Mat	Hydroxy-3-N.	Submitted ()	EMBL; AB069!	EMBL; AB069	NON_TER	NON_TER	SEQUENCE	
091V67	ID	AC	占	텀	DŢ	DE	GN	SO	႘	ပွ	ŏ	RN	RP	2	RA	RT	RT	RT	RL	DR	DR	FT	FT	ÖS	

Gaps Query Match 75.8%; Score 186.5; DB 11; Length 143; Best Local Similarity 32.5%; Pred. No. 1.8e-05; Matches 26; Conservative 47; Mismatches 4; Indels 3;

÷

1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60 ò g

91 SAVYYCAPTVD---DWYFDV 107 61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80 g

ŏ

~

0924P9 ~

RESULT Q924P9

```
11 SYMMQWVKQRPGQGPEWIGEIDPSDIYTDYNQEFKGKATLTVDTSSSTAYMQLSSLTSED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     091WT3;
01-DEC-2001 (TFEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TFEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TFEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 52.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HAND MUSCAULUS (MOUSE).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Cranlata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;
"Direct Estimation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals
"Direct Estimation of B Cell Antique Receptors in Response to (4-
Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";
Submitted (Aug-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AB067787; BAB63272.1;
SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 64.8%; Score 159.5; DB 11; Length 481; Best Local Similarity 27.3%; Pred. No. 0.029; Matches 21; Conservative 50; Mismatches 5; Indels 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE-COLON;
Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC013488; AAH13488.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
evoireNCE 481 AA; 52022 MW; 4EEB5C253038B718 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   145 AA; 15996 MW; 35B1A36E4280BA81 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
VH186.2-5-7-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    481 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   145 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                 SAVYYCAR-RYYGGODYW 107
                                                                              61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYF 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   111 VYFCARGPRD-SSGYYW 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           62 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYF 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   145
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 20; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN=C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q91WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q924R3
                                                                                                                                                                                 4
Н
                                                                                                                   91
                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
Q91WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q924R3
                                     g
                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;

"Direct Estimation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals
"Direct Estimation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-
Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP) ".
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL, AB069916; BAB63932.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;
"Direct Estimation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AB069910; BAB63926.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse),
Sukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus (Mouse),
Sukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        64.8%; Score 159.5; DB 11; Length 142; 28.2%; Pred. No. 0.0024; ive 49; Mismatches 6; Indels 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 143;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 143 AA; 15704 MW; 43CD8C72D52134F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              142 AA; 15684 MW; 048809F90C0FBD7B CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 092402
092402;
092402;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
V303-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
V303-D-J-C MU.
                                                                                        0324P).
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
v303-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         71.1%; Score 175; DB 11;
30.8%; Pred. No. 0.00014;
tive 50; Mismatches 4;
                                                                              143 AA
                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SAVYYCASHYYGSSSDYW 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYF 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 24; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
Matches 22; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE
```

m

RESULT 092402

91

g ô

οy g

NON_TER

ä

Gaps

;

Gaps 'n DB 11; Length 145; Indels 64.4%; Score 158.5; DB 11; 25.0%; Pred. No. 0.003; tive 48; Mismatches 11;

Query Match

1

ļ

NON TER

;

m

5

Ļ

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31 SYWMHWYKQRPGRGLEWIGRIDPNSGGTKYNEKFKSKATLTVDKPSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11 SYMMHWYKQRPGRGLEWIGRIDPNSGGTKXNEKFKSKATLITVDKPSSTAYMQLSSLTSED 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEMENTAL CSTBL/6;
KOZONO Y., KOZONO H., AZUMMA T.;
KOZONO Y., KOZONO H., AZUMMA T.;
KOZONO Y., KOZONO H., AZUMMA T.;
FIDIECT ESTIDATION OF Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals
Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-
Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AB067795; BAB63280.1; -.
Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
BabEl; AB069920; BAB63936.1; -.
NON TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinoae; Mu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
NCBL_raxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      58.3%; Score 143.5; DB 11; Length 143; 23.8%; Pred. No. 0.044;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 11; Length 144;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        59.3%; Score 146; DB 11; Length 1
24.7%; Pred. No. 0.028;
tive 49; Mismatches 8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                     144 AA; 15865 MW; CD07BE97E95C1B27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                143 AA; 15908 MW; 55A2372870F0D568 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    090XF0;
01-MAY-2000 (TFEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TFEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TFEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGLOBULIN HEAVY CHAIN V-D-J REGION (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLTE1. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLTE1. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLTE1. 19, Last annotation update)
VH186.2-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           117 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      48; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91 SAVYYCAS---YGSSYWYFDV 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 XXXXXXXNRDY-SNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91 SAVYYCARFYDYE---YFDV 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 23.8%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                     NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         092405
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q9QXF0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
0924Q5
      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 OC OC OE OC OC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ï
```

ä

ä

DB 11; Length 278;

```
1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRAIN-C57BL/6;

Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.; Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals affinity Maturation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL, AB067781; BAB63266.1; --
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:18977).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom1;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Strausberg R.;
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC012207; AAH12207.1; -
SEQUENCE 278 AA; 29778 WW; F894F955DDCD948A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   57.1%; Score 140.5; D
22.5%; Pred. No. 0.3;
tive 51; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       146 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLREL 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLREL 19, Last seq
01-DEC-2001 (TIEMBLREL 19, Last ann
VH186.2-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          110 SAVYYCTRGYGY-DDVYFDV 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFDV 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91 SAVYYCARSYYGSSLYYFD 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     146
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       146 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0924R8
0924R8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         092407
ID 05
AC 05
DT 05
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;
"Direct Estimation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals
"Direct Estimation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-
Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AB069917; BAB63933.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0924P8 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 140 AA.
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
V23-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
V23-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
Eukaryota: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          YWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               58.1%; Score 143; DB 11; Length 117; larity 21.8%; Pred. No. 0.032; Conservative 55; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           57.7%; Score 142; DB 11; Length 140; 22.8%; Pred. No. 0.055; tive 49; Mismatches 6; Indels
                                       Clemens A., Rademaekers A., Specht C., Koelsch E.;
Submitted (DEC-1997) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; A1225171; CA865236.1; -.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
InterPro; IPR0033006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
Ffam; PF00047; 1g; 1.
SWART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13060 MW; D816AD0858A47E4C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            140 AA; 15392 MW; 904C80C82548C936 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        278
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q921K1;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91 SAVYYCAR-----NWDFD 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          92 AVYYCARDKDY----YFD 105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              62 XXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                117 1
117 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. STRAIN-C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 11
Q921K1
ID Q921K1
AC Q921K1
DT 01-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q921K1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q924P8
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
```

ö Gaps ö Query Match 56.9%; Score 140; DB 11; Length 146; Best Local Similarity 21.5%; Pred. No. 0.087; Matches 17; Conservative 51; Mismatches 11; Indels ( 16216 MW; 92460F1FDF1B7538 CRC64; 092407 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 145 AA. 092407; 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)

```
ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX EIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 SYWMQXXXXXXXXXXXXXEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKG-XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAIN=C57BL/6;

Rozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;

Rozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;

Rozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;

Affinity Maturation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals

Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-

Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";

Submitted (AUG-2001) to PEMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL; AB067793; BAB63278.1;
                                                Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus (Mouse).
Bukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 11; Length 110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 11; Length 145;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-0cr-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created)
01-0cr-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence update)
01-0cr-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
ANII-MYOSIN IMMUNOGLOBULIN HEAVY CHAIN VARIABLE REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          145 145
145 AA; 16141 MW; 55A59A7908B2CD6A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           110 AA; 12138 MW; ZEDE81FB5862C9AF CRC64;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) VH186.2-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ,11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    56.7%; Score 139.5; DB 22.8%; Pred. No. 0.094; Live 49; Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           55.5%; Score 136.5; DB 20.5%; Pred. No. 0.092; ive 54; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     110 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              90 DSAVYCARYDYYGSSYFD 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAIN=DBA/2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (FRAGMENT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09JL77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09JL7.
  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SO DRANGE REPORTED TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
```

```
Kozono Y., Kozono H., Azuma T.;
Direct Estimation of Relative Affinity by Flow Cytometry Reveals
Affinity Maturation of B Cell Antigen Receptors in Response to (4-
Hydroxy-3-Nitrophenyl)Acetyl (NP).";
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AB069915;
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      55.1%; Score 135.5; DB 11; Length 143; 21.5%; Pred. No. 0.19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              143 143
143 AA; 15704 MW; C99D2433F2BADBAO CRC64;
                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   51; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:12 Job time: 680 sec
                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                         V165-D-J-C MU PROTEIN (FRAGMENT).
V165-D-J-C MU.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SAVYYCAPD---SNHLYFD 106
                83 SAVYYCARQRRNYAMDYW 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 XXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWYFD 79
60 XXXXXXXXXNRDYSNNWY 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17; Conservative
                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STRAIN=C57BL/6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                   092400
092400;
                                                                         RESULT 15
                                                                                     092400
 ŏ
                           g
                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
```

ä

Humanised HMFG-1 h Humanised HMFG-1 h Humanised HMFG-1 h Humanised HMFG-1 h Humanised HMFG-1 h Heavy chain of hmA Humanised 323/A3 ( A dimeric anti-CD2 Chimeric 2403 IgG Humanised 323/A3 (

Monoclonal antibod Sequence of antibo Human reshaped F19 Completely humanis Amino acid sequenc Antibody D heavy c Ganglioside GM2 an

Recombinant immuno Humanised anti-IL-Humanised anti-IL-Human immune syste

Chimeric mouse/hum

Run on:

Ł

```
AAE03755
AAB72232
AAW88464
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAY29458
AAB30322
AAY77766
AAY50157
AAB83838
AAW69316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAR24442
AAY50166
AAR43339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAR31023
AAB83156
AAB36210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAG64469
AAW85689
AAW85692
AAG64473
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW49816
    0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 
2346.5
23411.5
23411.5
23335.5
23335.5
22300.5
2228.7
2228.6
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
2228.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2232
2230
2230
2220.5
2200.5
2200.5
2200.5
2200
2190
2190
2190
2180.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2185.5
2181.5
2181.5
2180.5
2177
2177
2173.5
  1: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
8: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
10: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
11: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
12: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
13: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
14: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
15: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
16: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
17: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
18: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
18: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
19: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
21: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
22: /SIDSI/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1999.DAT:*
                                                                                                                                  Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 226.770 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                    4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          747574 segs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                           ٠.
                    GenCore version (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                               OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                    August 14, 2002, 15:15:35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-499-662-143
2517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 08
Maximum Match 100
                                       Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Total number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence:
```

## ALIGNMENTS

Antincate microcy man Anti-IL-8 humanise Anti-IT-8 humanise Human type antihum Human type antihum Anino acid sequenc Human type antihum MOTADII fusion pro Human type antihum MOTADII fusion pro Human type antihum MOTADII fusion pro Human type antihum Reshaped CAMPATH-1

	RESULT	1.7 1	
	AAW9	AAW90933	
·- <u></u>	O.X	AAW90933 stand	AAW90933 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
	Y S	AAW90933;	
	XX		
	占:	08-AUG-2000 (first entry)	first entry)
	X E	the second second	the state of the s
	X	Humanised and	Humanised anti-ras designed neavy chain ned i protein.
-	KW	Fas; antibody;	Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
	ΚW	anti-allergic;	anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant;
	ΚW	dermatological	dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fa
	ΚW	nephrotropic;	nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antlarteriosclerotic;
	Κ¥	hepatotropic;	hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus;
_	ΚW	Hashimoto dise	ase; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease;
	KW	Sjorgen's synd	Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility;
	ΚW	Goodpasture sy	Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis;
	ΚW	multiple scler	multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy;
	ΚM	insulin depend	insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis;
	ΚW	cardiomyopathy	cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
	XX		
	OS	Synthetic.	
	×		
	PN	EP990663-A2.	
	XX		
	PD	05-APR-2000.	
	××		
	PF	29-SEP-1999;	99EP-0307711.
	××		
<u></u>	PR	30-SEP-1998;	98JP-0276881.
	PR	30-SEP-1998;	98JP-0276882.
	××		
_	PA	(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD	OCOLID.

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

110... 1111... 112... 114... 118... 118... 118... 118... 118...

Database

Minimum I Maximum I

SUMMARIES

DB

Length

Query Match

Score

Result No. Humanised anti-Fas Anti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Humanised anti-Fas Anti-Fas humanised Humanised anti-Fas Humanised HFE7A de Humanised HFE7A de Humanised HFE7A de

Humanised anti-Fas

AAW90933 AAW90934 AAW83037 AAB14779 AAW90929

AAW83036 AAB14776 AAW90926 AAW90936 AAM52156

10084331

Description

as;

~

This invention describes a novel numanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents capprosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarterioscierotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarterioscierotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive antiarterioscierotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive (disease associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic disease associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, captions. (I) safety are synthemia gravis.

C disease, sociated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, con hypoplastic or anemia, Addison's disease, relemancial arthritis, graft oversus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome. Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminat, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively cells. They bind to both human and murine fass so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic cells. They bind to both human and murine fass so can be evaluated in inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu I which is described in the method of the invention. infilammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like Tamaki I, Takahashi T; cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems Claim 2; Page 169-170; 263pp; English. Nakahara K, Haruyama H, WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11644 

470 AA; Sequence

ö WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240 420 61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180 241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300 Gaps 9 1 mgwsciilflvatatgvhsqvqlvqsgaevkkpgasvkvsckasgytftsywmqwvkqap 60 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS ö 100.0%; Score 2517; DB 21; Length 470; 100.0%; Pred. No. 5.3e-143; Live 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Query Match 100. Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 470; Conservative 61 121 181 181 301 301 361 g à 셤 ò qq δ a ŏ g à g à

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosupressive; thyronimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; 361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420 insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arterioscierosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection Takahashi T; 421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 2 protein. Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Ą. AAW90934 standard; Protein; 470 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 99EP-0307711. (first entry) (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD. 08-AUG-2000 29-SEP-1999; 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; EP990663-A2. 05-APR-2000. Synthetic. AAW90934; N AAW90934 셤 õ

treating or preventing e.g. apoptosis selectively in New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11645 Claim 2 ; Page 174-176; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
CF and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,
anti-anemnic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
immunoamodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective
antirheumatic, hephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective
antiphotision of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
upus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft
versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic
anemia, Addisease, Siorgen's syndrome, speciality, mysathenta gravis,
multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
dependent dabetes mellitus, allergy, arterioscilerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatlatis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively

m

Location/Qualifiers

```
ö
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 2 which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HFETA; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFETA; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myssthenia gravis; multiple solerosis; Basedow's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                   Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; actory; atteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                              99.9%; Score 2515; DB 21;
99.8%; Pred. No. 7e-143;
ive 1; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAW83037 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 99.8
Matches 469; Conservative
                                                                                                                      470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW83037;
                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAW83037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the HV type humanised heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFB7A. It includes humanising R4G and A76T amino acid substitutions that are includes humanising R4G and A76T amino acid substitutions that are are conserved in the human igG heavy chain. Host Escherichia coli pyHPDHV3 SANK 70298 harbors plasmid pgHPDHV3 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HV type HFB7A heavy chain and DNA croducing human igGl constant region (see AAV70080), and is deposited as FERM BP-6273 (Claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFB7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFB7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of antibodies are used to evaluate, in onimal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, graft versus host disease, solutoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple scl rosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allengies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, multiple scl rosis, Basedow's disease, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 22; Page 225-227; 292pp; English.
                                             20..470
/label- Mat_protein
20..140
/label- Variable
                               /label- Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                141..464
/label- Constant
                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "claim 9"
69..84
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "claim 9"
118..129
/label= CDR_H3
                                                                                                                                                 50..54
/label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /label= CDR_H2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      38AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-PSDB; AAV70080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
 Key
Peptide
                                                 Protein
                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                 Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Region
```

Length 470;

Score 2514; DB 19; Pred. No. 8.1e-143;

99.98;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

```
08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90929;
                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90929
                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW90929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonophritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Live or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains \ensuremath{\mathsf{E}}
                                                         180
                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                                                             420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                     KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                      YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                 9
                       Gaps
                MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                             YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                   WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:117.
;
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 21; Page 108-109; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ä.
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB14779 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Chimeric - Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Preventive or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72184.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-JUN-2000
469;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAB14779;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the
Matches
                                                                  61
                                                                                  121
                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAB14779
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                g
                                                                 g
                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                ö
                                                 à
                                                                                 Qγ
                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-artictic; antiviral; immunodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyrominetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility;
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allery, atopy, arterioscierosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21; Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421 ldsdgsfflyskltvdksrwgggnvfscsvmhealhnhytqkslslspgk 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 2514; DB 21;
Pred. No. 8.1e-143;
1; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99.9%;
ilarity 99.8%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
nes 469; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   470 AA;
```

121

181

δλ

⁵6

ŏ g ò g δ g ŏ g

241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300

241

301

WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP

420 420

470

421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 

AAW90935 standard; Protein; 470 AA.

AAW90935 RESULT

AAW90935;

361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV

YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS

360

S

```
This introductor describes a novel numnized anti-ras antibody like molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an order of the invention have anti-inflammetory, antidabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic, antidabetic, antidiffertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosolerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit to prevent apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent chibibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent aboptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, relember, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes menlitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, insulin dependent diabetes menlitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (1) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine anti-murine anti-pody HEPA designed heavy chain which is used in the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ggglewmgeidpsdsytnyngkfkgkatltvdtststaymelsslrsedtavyycarnrd 120
Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulomephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example reference 22; Page 150-152; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 2514; DB 21
Pred. No. 8.1e-143
1; Mismatches 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99.9%;
99.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   469; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-PSDB; AAA11622.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         39-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                              05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                   EP990663-A2
                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
```

```
anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Godpasture syndrome; crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
                                                                                                                            Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidlabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Takahashi T;
                                                                                         Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 3 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 2; Page 180-182; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-PSDB; AAA11646.
                                                      08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-APR-2000,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
```

ò g ò

```
continuous in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, antidiabelic, anti-arthritic, antidization, contidiabelic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antidization, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antirioratic cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerofic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent consenses associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic liques erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft oversus host disease, Soloroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, anemia, Addison's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin calcingmopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively collinging apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minc inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 3 which is described in the method of the invention.
                    88888888888888888888888888888888888888
```

470 AA; Sequence

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                          61 ggglewmgeidpsdsytnyngkfkgkatltvdtststaymelsslrsedtavyycarnrd 120
                                                                                                                                                                                             WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                        YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                              GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                             YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                         Gaps
                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
99.9%; Score 2514; DB 21; Length 470; 99.8%; Pred. No. 8.1e-143;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                         ö
                        1; Mismatches
                        469; Conservative
            Similarity
 Query Match
              Local
              Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           361
                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.

apptosis; HEFA, autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; sjogran syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthiritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopis arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; cransplant rejection; therapy. humanised antibody HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas;

Homo sapiens. Synthetic.

20..470 /label- Mat_protein /label= Sig_peptide Location/Qualifiers Peptide Protein

/label= Variable /label= Constant 50..54 /label= CDR_H1 464 20..140 Region Region Region

/note= "claim 9" /label- CDR_H2 /note= "claim 9" Region

/label- CDR_H3 /note- "claim 9" 118..129 Region

AU9859701-A.

08-0CT-1998

98AU-0059701 30-MAR-1998;

97JP-0276064. 97JP-0082953 97JP-0169088 08-OCT-1997; 25-JUN-1997; 01-APR-1997

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

un O, Kimihisa I; Tohru T; Jun 0, S, Shin Y, Hiroko Y, Nobufusa Hidevuki H, Masahiko O, Akio S.

WPI; 1998-543440/47.

N-PSDB; AAV70079

used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS

Claim 22; Page 212-213; 292pp; English.

This is the amino acid sequence of the VD type humanised heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. E. colipgHSL7A62 SANK 73397 harbors plasmid gpHSL7A62 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised VD type HFE7A heavy chain and DNA encoding human igGl constant region (see AAV70079), and is deposited as FERM BP-6074 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to 

¥

AAW83036 standard; Protein; 470

AAW83036 RESULT

(first entry)

15-MAR-1999

X Y X X

AAW83036;

```
σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
AAW90926
      ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                            ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, sjoren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allerqies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, mnyocarditis, cardiomyopathy, qlomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                          MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    361 KAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                         Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:89
                                                                                                                                     99.4%; Score 2501; DB 19;
99.4%; Pred. No. 4.8e-142;
iive 1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB14776 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - Mus musculus,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chimeric - Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                       470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                          467;
                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 467,
                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAB14776;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAB14776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ୍ ନ୍ଥ
   8$388888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the tracement or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allery, acopy, arterioscierosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   for the diseases caused by an abnormality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            wnsgaltsgvhtfpavlgssglyslssvvtvpssslgtgtyicnvnhkpsntkvdkrvep 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 4.8e-142;
l; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 2501;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 21; Page 95-96; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Preventive or treating agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99.48;
98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                         (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                               WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72159.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best_Local Similarity
Matches 467; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     470 AA;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
```

ö

```
AAW90926 standard; Protein; 470 AA
```

08-AUG-2000

(first entry)

Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein.

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; antialpergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotroptc; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerottc; heparctropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardlomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.

Synthetic.

EP990663-A2

05-APR-2000.

99EP-0307711 9-SEP-1999; 98JP-0276881 30-SEP-1998;

98JP-0276882 30-SEP-1998;

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Takahashi T; Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Serizawa N, Haruyama H,

2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11597

New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Example reference 15; Page 134-136; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents

co apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,

contianemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,

immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosupressive thyromimetic,

antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,

antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,

contianterioscleroric, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive

antinhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent

confiseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

confiseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic

confiseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, competitics, or serial and arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Sjorgem's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

consultable sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

consultable sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

consultable mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,

cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral

(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively

colls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic

the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of

the mathod described in the i

470 AA; Seguence

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

30-SEP-1998;

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinifertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; antinifertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia, Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 240
                                                                                                                        GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                        360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420
                                                             9
                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSOVOLVOSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                ö
   Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain HHH type protein.
Score 2501; DB 21;
Pred. No. 4.8e-142;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90936 standard; Protein; 470
 99.48;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                Conservative
                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-SEP-1999;
                Best Local Simi
Matches 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP990663-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90936;
   Query Match
Best Local 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 10
                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    361
                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                       음
                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              \delta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420

셤

ŏ

```
Into Introductor describes a nover numerized anti-ras antibody-like molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with an operation building binding between geoperasis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomoulpressive, thyronimetic, antidiabetic, antidifertility, neuroprotective, antiarconforced, and antiarconforced, a
                                                                                                                                                                         New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                  Ë
                                  Takahashi
                                  Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                  Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 2; Page 188-189; 263pp; English
                                  Haruyama H,
                                                                                        WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA11655
                               ž
                                  Serizawa
```

ö 240 240 300 360 121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300 KAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120 Gaps 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS ó; Indels DB 21; Score 2495; DB 21; Pred. No. 1.1e-141; 4; Mismatches 99.18; 98.78; Best Local Similarity 98.7 Matches 464; Conservative Query Match 121 181 181 241 301 301 361 g Q ŏ g g

Óλ

δ

ä

181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP

ò

```
The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytoctoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 gkglewvgeilpgsnnsrynekfkgrvtvtrdtstntaymelsslrsedtavyycarsyd 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      fa---wfaywgggtlvtvssastkgpsvfplapsskstsggtaalgclvkdyfpepvtvs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                YSNNWYFDVWGOGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22; Length 731;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity folymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 2346.5; DB 22
Pred. No. 1.4e-132;
3; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 20; Figure 7; 176pp; English.
                                                                                            ¥
                                                                                           AAM52156 standard; Protein; 731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049.
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            731 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Young RJ;
                                                                                                                       AAM52156;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loca
Matches
                                                                   11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                              AAM52156
                          g
                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
```

470 AA;

Sequence

ò

ò g ò

10

```
MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAM52158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAM52158;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298
                                                                  61
                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAM52158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT
                    g
                                             ŏ
                                                                 g
                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                    QΥ
                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM$2154-AAM$2168 and encoded by ABA025682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
300
                                                      297
                                                                           301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                   357
                                                                                                                          420
                                                                                                                                                417
                                             KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                          KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity foolymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                    LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 20; Figure 10; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ä.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Protein; 741
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised monoclonal antibody; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049.
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAM52159 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          741 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAM52159;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Young
         178
                                241
                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                    421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAM52159
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
         음
                                                    g
                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                          d
```

Ĥ

Gaps

3;

Indels

Length 741;

22;

93.2%; Score 2346.5; DB 22 93.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-132; ive 20; Mismatches 10;

Query Match 93.2 Best Local Similarity 93.0 Matches 437; Conservative

```
Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                      61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                      121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                237
           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody,
WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        358 kakgqprepqvytlppsrdeltknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific pose comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20; Figure 9; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000GB-0008049.
2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; Protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim
```

```
Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-FEB-2002
   Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAM52157;
                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                    Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                             ä
having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              297
                                                                                                                                             GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                    121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                     WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                             3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                             10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 6.
                                                                           DB 22;
                                                                           Score 2341.5; DB 2
Pred. No. 2.7e-132;
                                                                                            20; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Protein; 739
                                                                          93.0%;
93.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000GB-0008049.
2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                            436; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD.
specificity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                    Local Similarity
                                                  729 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                   Seguence
                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAM52161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAM52161;
                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  وا
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAM521
 88888888
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                            οy
                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, baving specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02128. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gkglewvgeilpgsnnsrynekfkgrvtrvtrdtstntaymelsslrsedtavyycarsyd 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVYTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            kscdkthtcppcpapellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnw 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 mgwscillflyatatgyhsgyglygsgaeykkpgasykvsckasgytfsaywiewyrgap 60
                                                            portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                              comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .;
m
                                                         compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 2341.5; DB 22; Dred. No. 2.8e-132;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 20; Figure 12; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  potential inducer of apoptosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; Protein; 730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93.0%;
llarity 93.0%;
Conservative 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 436; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        739 AA;
```

```
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM$2124-AAM$2168 and encoded by ABA02582-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 22; Length 730;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92.8%; Score 2335.5; DB 2 92.9%; Pred. No. 6.3e-132; ive 20; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 20; Figure 8; 176pp; English.
                                                                                          03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P
                                                                    26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                               (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 435; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             730 AA;
                    WO200174905-A1.
                                             11-0CT-2001
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                     Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                418
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:37 Job time: 835 sec

us-09-499-662-143.rag

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Appl Appli 
Sequence Sequence Sequence

US-09-679-397-2 PCT-US93-07832-23 US-08-437-642B-23 US-08-437-642B-33 US-08-157-101A-7 US-08-157-101A-7 US-08-049-672A-4 US-08-341-560B-17 US-08-397-411-7 US-08-487-550-4 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-488-800-12 US-08-461-968A-5 US-08-488-800-12

Sequence Sequence Sequence Sequence

Sequence

Sequence 1 Sequence 9 Sequence 4

Sequence Sequence Sequence Sequence

ALIGNMENTS

Н

```
4449
4659
4659
4651
467
4453
4466
4466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CITY: San
STATE: Ca
COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-458-516-13
228
229
239
239
239
239
239
239
239
239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
                                                                                                                               (without alignments)
138.514 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 13, Appl
Sequence 10, Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                              August 14, 2002, 15:17:04; Search time 82.88 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Description
                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-499-662-143
2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sednence Sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-378-939-10
US-09-049-672A-8
US-09-02-449-71
US-09-485-737B-67
US-09-485-737B-90
US-09-485-737B-90
US-09-437-642B-22
PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-793-450-8
US-08-887-352B-14
US-08-887-352B-16
US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLOSUM62DX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2230
2202.5
2200.5
2200.5
2200.5
2100.5
21177
21161.5
21161.5
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
21184
                                                                                                                                                                                              Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Scoring table:
                                                                                OM protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Maximum
                                                                                                                Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
Ю
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Result
```

```
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 449;
Sequence 13, Application US/08458516
Patent No. 5777085
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Co, Man Sung
APPLICANT: TSO, J. Yun
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with
TITLE OF INVENTION: GPIIB/IIIA
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
CORRESPONDEME ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: William M. Smith
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: William M. Smith
STREET: One Market Plaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000
CITY: San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZIP: 94105
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: LEM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
GURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/458,516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88.7%; Score 2232; DB 1; 93.1%; Pred. No. 2.8e-158; ive 14; Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 03-MAX-1993
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SMITH, William M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,23
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFONE: 415-326-240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 449 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 93.1
Matches 420; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; TOPOLOGY: linear; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-458-516-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
```

5

2, A 18,

Sequence

US-09-109-207C-14 US-09-109-207C-16

US-08-887-352B-18

US-09-296-005-14 US-09-296-005-16 US-08-487-550-8

Sequence Sequence Sequence

8, A 45,

07-916-098A-45

.08-466-163B-8

2116 2116 2116 2116 2116 2105 2105 2105 2105

ä

us-09-499-662-143.rai

```
유
                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    움
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                            119 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 178
                                                              NQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVS 139
                                                                              140 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                         SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                         QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWWQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                     260 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  320 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTE: IBM PC COMPATISHS
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/378,939
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT: CROWE, JAMES SCOTT
APPLICANT: LEWIS, ALAN PETER
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRODUCTION OF ANTIBODIES
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE: ROTHWELL, FIGG, ERNST & KURZ
STREET: S55 THIRTEENTH ST. N.W.
CITY: WASHINGTON
STATE: D. C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             419 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUBBR: US 07/952640
FILING DATE: 01-DEC-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: ERNST, BARBARA G
REGISTARTION NUMBER: 1808-118
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6040
TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6040
TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6040
TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6011
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 10, Application US/08378939 Patent No. 5876961 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DENGTH: 476 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D. C.
: U.S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZIP: 20004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 2
US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COUNTRY:
 20
                                                               80
                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                         200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              380
 à
                             요
                                                               ð
                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
```

```
61 GQGLEWMGGIIPLFGTPTYSQNFQGRVTITADKSTSTAHMELTSLRSEDTAVYYCATDRY 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR- 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 RQANFDRARVGWFDPWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFP 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEOYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                  EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTY1CNVNHKPSNTKV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
9
                                                                    Length 476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM ASSOCIATED PROTEINS
                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                     Pred. No. 4.3e-158;
                                                                      DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS
SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Version 2.0
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                  88.6%; Score 2230; D
88.4%; Pred. No. 4.3e
Live 21; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREET: 3174 Porter Drive CITY: Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/049,672A FILING DATE: HEREWITH CLASSIFICATION: 536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 8, Application US/09049672A Patent No. 6135941 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hillman, Jennifer L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: Lal, Preeti
APPLICANT: Tang, Y. Tom
APPLICANT: Tang, Y. Tom
APPLICANT: Yue, Henry
APPLICANT: Octley, Neil C.
APPLICANT: Guegler, Karl J.
APPLICANT: Guegler, Karl J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: HUMAN IMMEN OF SEQUENCES: 28
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER: IBM Compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS
                                                                                                          Matches 421; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Diskette
 protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Diskett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 3
US-09-049-672A-8
             US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301
```

```
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P1085R3-2
                                                                                                                     SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genericch)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/027,449
FILING DATE: 20-Feb-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFCATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/074,330
FILING DATE: 22-Jan-1998
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/038,664
FILING DATE: 21-Feb-1997
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: LOVE, Richard B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1085R3-TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
   South San Francisco
California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 452 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 407; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      650/952-9881
                                                 ZIP: 94080
COMEUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                              94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 5
US-09-026-985-71
                                 COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               124 FDFWGQGTWVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGAL 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKT 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVE 306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGS 426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGAL 186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEW 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 71, Application US/09027449
Patent No. 6025158
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: All Dony, Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        427 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       87.5%; Score 2202.5; DB 4;
89.2%; Pred. No. 4.6e-156;
ive 19; Mismatches 28;
                                           NAME: Cerrone, Michael C
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,132
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PF-0497 US
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650-855-0555
TELEFAX: 650-845-4166
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E: Genentech, Inc.
1 DNA Way
                              ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                  INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 467 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 89.29
Matches 414; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; LIBRARY: LUNGTUT11
; CLONE: 2747531
US-09-049-672A-8
APPLICATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
                FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-027-449-71
                                                                                                                                       TELEX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . . . . . . . . . . . .
```

7;

80 NQKFKGKATLIVDISISIAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAR-NRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138 SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198 Gaps 9 20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79 319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS Length 452; 17; Indels DB 3; Pred. No. 6.2e-156; 87.4%; Score 2200.5; 90.0%; Pred. No. 6.2e live 27; Mismatches

```
421 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 452
                                                                                                                   GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SOFTWARE: Pate
SEQ ID NO 67
LENGTH: 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             80 NQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAR-NRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                  APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; Length 452;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          87.4%; Score 2200.5; DB 4; 90.0%; Pred. No. 6.2e-156; 1ive 27; Mismatches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                            ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy of COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin //Genetal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1085R3-1
TELECOMMUNICATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-5530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MBER: US/09/026,985
20-Feb-1998
Sequence 71, Application US/09026985 Patent No. 6133426 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/026,
                                           Gonzalez, Tania R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 452 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                       CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                        APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 90.08
Matches 407; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE: 2 CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEPHONE:
TELEFAX: 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
```

```
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-ANGE
APPLICANT: SABLON, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERFERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC.SHOCK,
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-14
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 9870139.7
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  403 EVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPASIEKTISKAKGQ 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     126 YFDVWGQCTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDK 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           66 WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               THICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 86.5%; Score 2177; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 88.2%; Pred. No. 3.6e-154; Matches 410; Conservative 20; Mismatches 31;
US-09-485-737B-67; Sequence 67, Application US/09485737B; Patent No. 6350860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 7
US-09-485-737B-90
; Sequence 90, Application US/09485737B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  : PatentIn version 3.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC
```

```
E: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
IBM PC compatible
SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                            CURRENT APPLICATION DAMP:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/07/934,373C
FILING DATE: 21-Aug-1992
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
                                                                                                                                                                                  WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME: Lee, wendy M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PO7
TELECOMMUNICATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 454 amino acids
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inc
                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER: IBM PC OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                    SOFTWARE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-07-934-373C-22
                                                   STATE: Ca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            염
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
       GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERPERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS.015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT PILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR PAPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 98870139.7
PRIOR PAPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 97870122.5
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 97870122.5
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 104
SEQ ID NO 90
LENGTH: 711

MANDER OF SEQ ID NO 90
LENGTH: 711

MANDER OF SEQ ID NO 90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ..
H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      183 LTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDRRVEPKSCDK 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      143 THICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGY 302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             66 WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   246 THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   366 PREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6 IILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLE 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    126 YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         186 LISGVHIFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVIVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             86.5%; Score 2177; DB 4; Length 711;
88.2%; Pred. No. 6.3e-154;
Live 20; Mismatches 31; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 22, Application US/07934373C
Patent No. 5821337
GENERAL INFORMATION:
PAPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 48
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity 88.2*
Matches 410; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-07-934-373C-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
```

```
ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                      SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                     80 NQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                       LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256
                                   Gaps
                                                                  20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                       1 QVQLQQSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFTEYTMHWMKQSHGKSLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP
                                 3;
                                   Indels
 DB 2;
                                28;
; Score 2161.5; DB 2,
; Pred. No. 4.9e-153;
17; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
Query Match 85.9%;
Best Local Similarity 89.4%;
                                 Matches 406; Conservative
```

```
80 NOKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 QVQLQQSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFTEYT#HWMKQSHGKSLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                         SREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 85.9%; Score 2161.5; DB 5; Best Local Similarity 89.4%; Pred. No. 4.9e-153; Matches 406; Conservative 17; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 22, Application PC/TUS9307832
Sequence 22, Application PC/TUS9307832
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       421 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUBBRE: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN 1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: PCT/US92/05126
APPLICATION NUBBRE: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN 1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING APPLICATION NUBBRE: 21-AUG-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STREET: Genericch, Inc.
STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19930820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REGISTRATION NUMBER:
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 709P2PCT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEX: 910/371-7168
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                : 454 amino acids amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                415/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                      377
                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                             ď
                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDCVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               э;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 3; Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 2161.5; DB 3 Pred. No. 4.9e-153;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMFUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genetech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                Sequence 22, Application US/08437642B
Patent No. 6054297
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Paul J. Carter
APPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 47
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   85.9%; Score 2.0.
89.4%; Pred. No. 4.9e.
+ive 17; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/934373
FILING DATE: 21-AUG-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/146206
FILING DATE: 17-NOV-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 15-JUN-1992
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/437,642B
FILING DATE: 09-May-1995
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P0709P2C1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0709
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1994
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                              STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH: 454 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best_Local Similarity 89.49
Matches 406; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-437-642B-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ZIP: 94080
                  US-08-437-642B-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            197
```

ij

qq

ò

à g ò q á q ò

```
US-08-793-450-8
                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
256
                                                                                                                           240
                                                                                                                                                       316
                                                                                                                                                                  377 SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV
                                                                                             LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                          EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: EDELANN, LENA
APPLICANT: EDELANN, LENA
APPLICANT: MARGARITTE, CHRISTEL
APPLICANT: KACZOREK, MICHEL
APPLICANT: CHABHII, HASSAN
TITLE OF INVENTION: MONOCLONAL RECOMBINANT ANTI-RHESUS D
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCLELLAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT,
ADDRESSEE: P.C.
STREET: 1755 SOUTH JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHMAY, SUITE 400
CITY: ARLINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: PAPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/793,450 FILING DATE: 03-MAR-1997 CLASSIFICATION: 536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: FR 94/10566
FILLING DATE: 0.2-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: OBLON, NORMAN F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,618
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 660-118-0 PCT
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-413-3000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     421 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Pale
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 8, Application US/08793450 Patent No. 6312690 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     472 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         703-413-2220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELEPHONE: 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STATE: VA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-793-450-8
                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    301
              61
                                         137
                                                                                              197
                                                                                                                                                    257
                                                                                                                                                                                                          317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
              셤
                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δý
                                         ö
                                                                  g
                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

```
Sequence 14, Application US/08887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-TgE Antibodies and Method of
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
                                             ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      120 Y--KWKYHGDWFDPWGQGTTVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVD 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                236 KRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDŢLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                296 VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                                             GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                        298 VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLKVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          YSNNW----YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             416 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                               8;
Length 472;
85.2%; Score 2144; DB 4; Length 4
84.8%; Pred. No. 1e-151;
ive 27; Mismatches 37; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-JU-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
Query Match
Best Local Similarity 84.88
Matches 403; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 12
US-08-887-352B-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      356
```

œ

2;

```
FELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
              TELEPHONE: 650/225-148:
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
SEQUENCE CHRACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DAM Way
                                                                                                                                     ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      79 YNQKFKGKATLIVDISTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                   259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                       Length 451
                                                                                                         3 2124;
. No. 3e-150;
. ___hoq 30; Indels
                                                                                                      84.4%; Score 2124; DB 2;
87.6%; Pred. No. 3e-150;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible
COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible
COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible
COMPUTER: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 03-01-1997
                                                                                                                                    24; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 16, Application US/088873528 Patent No. 5994511 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODGGA, Craig G,
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 91123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
              : 451 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                    Conservative
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                            Linear
                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             94080
                                          ; TOPOLOGY:
US-08-887-352B-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-08-887-352B-16
                                                                                                                     Best Local Sim
Matches 396;
                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

```
79 YNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180 SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYIN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                     Length 451;
                                                                                                                   84.4%; Score 2124; DB 2;
87.6%; Pred. No. 3e-150;
tive 24; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,151
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 65, Application US/08466151 Patent No. 6037453 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 87.69
Matches 396; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-1
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (G
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                   ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-3528-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COUNTRY:
```

Thu Aug 15

```
; OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-14
FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1990-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
SEQ ID NO 14
LENGTH: 451
                                                                                                                   TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                              FEATURE: NAME/KEY: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Search completed:
Job time: 688 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                           LOCATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ολ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-1gE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             79 YNQKFKGKATLIVDISISIAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              84.4%; Score 2124; DB 3
87.6%; Pred. No. 3e-150;
tive 24; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P0718P2C1D1
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/466150.
FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/405617
FILING DATE: 15-MAR-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-109-207C-14

Sequence 14, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 617213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-Ig
                                                                                                                           APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/879495
FILING DATE: 07-MAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768 FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991 ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                             NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INFORMATION FOR SECTIONO: 65:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.6
Matches 396; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      650/952-9881
                                                                                                               PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; TOPOLOGY:
US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
```

```
SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  180 SSGLYSLSSSVTVPSSSLGTQTYICHVHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               79 YNQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                             20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                         5;
84.4%; Score 2124; DB 4; Length 4:
87.6%; Pred. No. 3e-150;
... ...matches 30; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:05
                                                                  Matches 396; Conservative
                                             Similarity
```

ñ

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

- protein search, using sw model OM protein

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:18:59 ; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 415.703 Million cell updates/sec

US-09-499-662-143
2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues

Searched:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

Database

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

## SUMMARIES

Description	Id damma-1 chain C		gamma-3	gamma-2a	~		gamma-2				g gamma	Ig heavy chain V r	c	Ig gamma 2a chain			qamma chain C	gamma 1 chain	gamma chain C				gamma-3 heavy	gamma-1 chain		gamma-1 chain		chain	
ID	СКНО	A23511	A60764	537483	G2HU	G4HU	G2MS11	S40295	S01321	\$22080	S31459	869339	PC4436	147159	147160	S31866	PT0207	147158	GHRB	147161	G2GP	C30554	G3HUWI	PS0017	G3MSC	G1MS	PS0018	GIMSM	G3MSM
DB	-	~	7	7	Н	Н	Н	7	7	~	7	N	7	~	7	4	~	~	-	7	-	7	Н	N	Н		7	П	Т
Length DB	330	377	377	469	326	327	474	446	475	470	472	374	444	328	328	255	234	328	323	328	329	308	289	326	329	324	333	393	398
% Query Match	69.8	65.1	65.1	64.1	64.0	63.5	61.5	61.5	59.8	58.6	58.3	56.9	56.7	50.3	50.1		49.5		48.9	48.9	48.1	46.3	46.0	45.9	45.7	٠	45.5	45.3	45.3
Score	1758	1639.5	1637.5	1613.5	1610	1599.5	1549	1547	1504.5	1474	1467	1432	1426.5	1267	1261	1253	1245	1235	1231.5	1231	1210.5	1165.5	1157	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139
Result No.	,	7	m	4	S	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29

Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2c chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2 chain C	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma 4 chain c	Ig epsilon chain C	Ig mu chain precur	Ig heavy chain pre	Ig heavy chain (DO	Ig gamma chain - m	Ig gamma-1 heavy c	Ig heavy chain VHI	Ig Y heavy chain (
G2MSA	S00847	G2MSAB	G2MSAM	PS0019	S06611	G2MSBM	147162	S38864	S14683	S04845	S69131	838950	A49444	S69340	B46529
Н	N	<del>, ,</del>	Н	7	7	Н	~	7	7	~	~	7	7	~	~
330	329	335	399	322	327	405	277	548	627	549	241	246	220	249	572
44.9	44.8	44.8	44.7	44.3	43.4	42.9	42.5	39.6	37.5	36.8	34.5	33.9	31.7	30.3	30.2
1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1093.5	1080	1070	966	943	925.5	867.5	854	798	762.5	759.5
30	31	32	33	34	32	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1	
Iq qamma-1 chain C region - human	
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)	1000 t = 1.11 = 21 - 000 t = 1.11
C;Date: 31-Jan-1981 #Sequence_revision 18 Aug-1982 #text_cnange 10-Jul-1999 C;Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146	t_cnange 16-Ju1-1999 1668; A91723; A02146
R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.	
A;Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal	ılin C-gammal gene.
A; Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238	
A; Accession: Ay3433	
A; Molecule cype: DNA A: Residues: 1-330 <fil></fil>	
A;Cross-references: EMBL:217370	
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker	97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker
A;Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation	
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992	
A; Reference number: S33904	
A;Accession: S36861	
A; Molecule type: DNA	
A; Residues: 2-330 <har></har>	
A; Cross-references: EMBL: 217370	;
RiTakahashi, N.; Veda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.	ıı, S.; Konjo, T.
0(11.24) b/1-0/5/ 1982 A. Hittle: Ctturchure of bumen immunocalchulin remme genee, implications for suclution of	implications for evolution of
A:Reference number: S33887. MITD:83001943	the control of control of
A: Accession: S33887	
A; Molecule type: DNA	
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 <tak></tak>	
, U.; Gall,	W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelma
Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970	
A;Title: The covalent structure of a numan gammaG-immunoglob	gammag-ımmunoglobulin, VII. Amino acıd seq
A: Contents: mvelone protein Bu	
A: Accession: B90563	
A; Molecule type: protein	
A; Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-135 <cun></cun>	
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg	
R; Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.	sberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Blochemistry 9, 31/1-3181, 19/0	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
A) TILLE: THE COVALENT STRUCTURE OF A DUMBAN GAMMAGG-IMMUNOGIODULIN. VIII. AMINO ACID	logiobulin. Viii. Amino acid se
A. Kelefence unmber: Asussa, Mulb:/luoauzs	
A; contents: Eu A; Accession: A90564	
A; Molecule type: protein	
A; Residues: 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 2	,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',2
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met	ilu and 241-Met
Rybons Lingt, h.; hillschindin, N.	
noppersoyiel S L Filystor. Chem. 337, 1371—1004, 1370 noppersoyiel S L Filystor. Chem. 237, 1371—1004, 1370 northing Drimsoretruktur cince monotlopalar 1231—1000 (Mucalomaratein Ni	minglobiling / Mwolomorotoin Ni
היוונים בי ביוונים בי ביוונים ביוונים ווייים ביוונים היויים ביוונים הייים ביוונים ביוו	manytoparting (myclomprocess m

a

gene.

ä

```
c5, u) with an IGHG4 conv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A; Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M1295B; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C; Genetics: GBB:IGHG3
A; Genes: GBB:IGHG3
A; Genes: GBB:IGHG3
A; Genes: GBB:IGHG3
A; GBB:IGHG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
A;Accession: A23511
                                                                                                         Tig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) · human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 14 May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A60764
R;Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, b1, c3, c5, u) with an A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 DIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDIPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDI 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE 453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ----EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSWVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV------
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        65.1%; Score 1639.5; DB 82.8%; Pred. No. 2.3e-86; iive 7; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              454 ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ||||| :|||||||||||
|ALHNRFTQKSLSLSPGK 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity 82.8
Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Accession: A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A. Molecule type: protein
A. Residues: 1-96, "K', 98-197, "D', 199-238, "E', 240, "M', 242-266, "D', 268-271, "D', 273-330 <SCE
A. Mote: this sequence has the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
A. Mote: this sequence has the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
B.Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
Blochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
Blochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
A. Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid
A. Reference number: A00565; MUID: 71064027
A. Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
A. Foreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Seichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A. Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A. Reference number: A91667; MUID: 77070267
A. Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
C. Genetics:
                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-34, 'Q', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, 'Q', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E', 27
A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(17) and Gim(1) markers
A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(17) and Gim(1) markers
B; Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
A; Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgGl KOL
A; Reference number: A91723; MUID: 83289131
A; Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
A; Accession: A91723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Accessive ferences: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A: Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A: Map position: 14q41; 224/1
C: Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IQA and IGM, the subunits associate into la C: Superfamily: immunoglobulin hemology immunoglobulin hemology cimic immunoglobulin homology cimic first and interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental F: 103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental F: 109,112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 1758; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e-93;
3; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 QGGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
igen Primaerstruktur.
A; Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: 891668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69.8%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 327; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Gene: GDB: IGHG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

ì

```
ή
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig gamma-2a chain - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S3483
R;Ducancel, F.F.D.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLKWIGWIYPASGNTKYNENFKGKATLTVDTSSSTAYMQLSSLTSEDTAVYFCARAMG 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDTPPPCPRCPEPKSCDTPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKFKDT 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LMISRIPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH 333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE 453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PID:9406253
                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          47;
                                                                                                                           Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 469;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A. Reference number: 837483
A. Accession: 837483
A. Status: preliminary
A. Holecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 1-469 < DUC>
A. Residues: 1-469 < COUCA
A. Residues: 1 | 469 < COUCA
A. Residues: 1 | 469 < COUCA
A. Residues: I | 460 < COUCA
A. Residues: 
                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                        Score 1637.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3e-86;
7; Mismatches 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 64.1%; Score 1613.5; Di
64.6%; Pred. No. 9e-85;
ive 59; Mismatches 10
                                      <IWW>
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                           65.1%;
82.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              al Similarity
305; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 305;
                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οŽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
```

```
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-36 < FLL.
A; Residues: 1-36 < FLL.
A; Cross.references: GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; PID:g6066056
A; Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
A; Varuay A.C.; Tuung, E.; Pudennoberg, H.H.
J; Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A; Title: The primary structure of a human 1gG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, an A; Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873
A; Contents: myeloma protein Til
A; Accession: A92809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and 264-268
60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       three heavy chain constant region domains of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 residues 381-391 of human immunoglobul.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near
A; Note: Trp-166 is at or near
A; Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hoffmann, T.
Can. J. Blochem. 57, 758-767, 1979
A; The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of
A; Reference number: A90752; MUD: 80001357
A; Contents: myeloma protein Zie
A; Accession: A90752
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-24, E', 26-57, EV', 60-85; 132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', A; Note: this sequence has since been revised
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148
R;Ellison, J.; Hood, L.
R;Ellison, J.; Hood, L.
A;Tile: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy of A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
A;Accession: A93906
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A; Fitle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2. A; Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500
A; Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R; Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                             NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     359 ISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Contents: Zie
A; Accession: A93132
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 238-275 < H0F>
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
Submitted to the Atlas, March 1980
A; Reference number: A94591
A; Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, 8
A; Note: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     R;Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
MOL. Influndol. 16, 923-925, 1979
A.Title: A note on the amino acid sequence
A;Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              R; Milstein, C.; Frangione,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    299
                             180
                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                         Qγ
```

```
A;Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130
A;Map position: 14432.33
A;Map position: 14432.33
A;Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (c;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit sasociate into C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology cimi>F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimi>F;39-10/Region: hinge
F;39-10/Region: hinge
F;34-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimi>F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimi>F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimi>F;14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;27-83.141-201, 247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;17/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 303; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                               Across-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A;Gross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A;Map position: 14932.33-14932.33
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kind bain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F;20-85,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;20-85,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;14,Opmain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;14,Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;14,Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;102.103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;107,Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          the constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Sate: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Sacession: 490933; Asology, And 150
R.Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A.; Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A; Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          οĘ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MIKNOVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLIVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sedneuce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; Accession: A90933
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-37 < ELL>
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
A; Pote: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
B; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
B; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid s
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID: 70207560
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30; 81-326 < PIN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tch 64.0%; Score 1610; DB 1; al Similarity 91.8%; Pred. No. 9.4e-85; 303; Conservative 10; Mismatches 13;
                                  G.
                                  of immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OGGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 326
Nature 221, 145-148, 1969
A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobuli
A;Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124
A;Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 303; Conserv
                                                                                                                                              A; Gene: GDB: IGHG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C;Genetics:
A;Gene: GDB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
```

GDB: IGHG4

```
usema-1b chain - mouse
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Date: 31-Mar-1980 #sequence_revision 01-Dec-2000 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S25057; A02157; A26233; A2633; A53598
R; Fischer, R.; Voss, A.; Niersbach, M.; Munziker, W.; Hirsch, H.J.; Kreuzaler, F. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1992
R; Pescher on unmber: S25057
A; Reference number: S25057
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-474 <FIS>
A; Reference number: A02157; MUD:80120716
A; Accession: A02157
A; Accession: Acc
                                                                                       ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       237
                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 ASTKGPSVPPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3;
    327;
    Length
                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          germline gene
Blattner, F.R.
    1;
63.5%; Score 1599.5; DB 1;
illarity 91.8%; Pred. No. 3.7e-84;
Conservative 9; Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A,Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 138-161, 'L', 163-189, 'FP', 193-474 <YAM>
A;Cross-references: GB:J00461
A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germl:
R;Tucker, P.W.; Marcu, K.B.; Slightom, J.L.; Blatti Science 206, 1299-1303, 1979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
```

```
C. Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C. Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C. Date. 07-Apr-1994 #sequence_revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C. Accession: S40295 # Sequence_revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C. Accession: S40295 # S.; Kratzin, H.D.; Zimmermann, B.; Vaesen, M.; Frosch, M.; Weisgerber, C. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, January 1993
A. Description: Primary structure of the murine monoclonal IgG2a antibody mAb735 agas: A; Reference number: S40295
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-446 < KLED-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin pyroglutamic acid
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
C; Reywords: disulfide bond; glycoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
F; 1-446/Product: Ig gamma-2a chain #status experimental <MAT>
F; 118-446/Domain: C region <CHP>
F; 118-446/Domain: C region <CHP>
F; 118-446/Domain: C region <CHP>
F; 118-446/Domain: C2 region <CHP>
F; 231-340/Domain: C2 region <CHP>
F; 231-340/Domain: G2 region <CHP>
F; 231-340/Domain: G3 region <CHP>
F; 221-350/Fedion: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F; 1/Modified site: pyrrollidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status predicted
F; 132-96, 144-199, 251-351, 367-452/pisulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 229/Disulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 227, 229/Disulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 227, 229/Disulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 227, 229/Disulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 227, 229/Disulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
|:|: :|:|: |||| |:|: || ||:|: || ||:|: ||:|: ||:|: ||:|: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: |
                                                                                                                             PIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENN 413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         80 NQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         D-LYTLSSSVTVTSSTWPSQSITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEPRG-PTIKPCPPCKCPAPNL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61.5%; Score 1547; DB 2;
64.6%; Pred. No. 5.1e-81;
tive 58; Mismatches 94;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-2a chain (mAb735)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 292; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       258
                                                                                                                                 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S40295
                                         合
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      рp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                              A ARREFERENCE NUMBER: A2535, MUID: 80081501
A ACCORDENTS: WRC 13
A ACCORDENTS: WRC 13
A ACCORDENTS: WRC 13
A ACCORDENTS: WRC 13
A ACCORDENTS: WRC 14
A A RESISTOR ACCORDENT ACCORDENT ACCORDENT ACCORDENTS: A WALLEY ACCORDENT ACC
hea
untranslated regions of the murine gamma2b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         294 PEVKFNWYYDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLIVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATAIGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241 KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61.5%; Score 1549; DB 1; Length 474; 61.4%; Pred. No. 4.2e-81; ive 66; Mismatches 108; Indels 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similaria,
Matches 293; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
```

4;

Gaps

9

g οy g δ g à g ò

377

```
A; Reasidues: Preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: L-70 < SAN>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
B; Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A; Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and g.
A; Reference number: S06610; MUID:90097956
A; Reference number: S06610; MUID:90097956
A; Residues: 142-470
A; Residues: 142-470
A; Residues: EMBL:X16701
A; Rote: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
C; Genetics:
A; Genetics: Immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin membrane protein
F; 161-225/pomath: immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: glycoproteten, heterotetramer; immunoglobulin, membrane protein
F; 161-225/pomath: immunoglobulin homology c; Newyords: glycoprotein heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology
E; MB/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Iggamma-1 chain - sheep (fragment)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Accession: S31459
R;Patri, S.; Nau, F.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1992
A;Reference number: S31459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         63 GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR--D 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |: :||::: || |||||| :|| : || :: :| ||:: :|| : ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             182 WNSGALKSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSMVTVPGSTSG-QTFTCNVAHPASSTKVDKAVDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP -- ENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 58.6%; Score 1474; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 60.2%; Pred. No. 7.8e-77; Matches 284; Conservative 63; Mismatches 115;
                            R;Sanders, P.G. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991 A;Reference number: $22080 A;Accession: $22080
C; Accession: $22080; $06610; A31303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CiSpecies: Mus musculus (house mouse)
Cibate: 30-59p-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
Cibates: 30-59p-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
CiAccession: S01321
Ride Waele, P.; Feys, V.; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
Bur. J. Bloochem. 176, 287-295, 1988
Bur. J. Bloochem. 176, 287-295, 1988
A;Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directed
A;Reference number: S01320; MUID:88329081
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine N;Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10) C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle) C;Species: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 V-GLLPFGYWGQGTLVTASAAKTTPPSVYPLAPGCGDTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPESVTVT 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241 KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED 293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239 SGPTSTINPCPPCKECHKCPAPNLEGGPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDD 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            294 PEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     354 PIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENN 413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A:Cross-references: EMBL:X13188; NID:g51780; PIDN:CAA31580.1; PID:g51781 A:Note: this sequence was determined from the differentiated gene C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin C:Keywords: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             65; Mismatches 113; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           F:1-19/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F:20-475/Product: Ig gamma-2b chain #status predicted <MAT>F:159-223/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                59.8%; Score 1504.5; DB 60.8%; Pred. No. 1.4e-78;
                                                                                                                                                        SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma-2b chain precursor - mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 290; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Accession: S01321
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-475 <DE1>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                    355
                                                                                                            438
                                                                                                                                                                                        415
                                g
                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

7;

Ş

```
q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                            ò
                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                               d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Greetes: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
R;Khamlichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Bur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995
A;Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.
A;Reference number: S69339; MuID:9526268?
A;Reference number: S69339; MuID:9526268?
A;Status: preliminary
A;Rolecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: I-374 < KHA>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
R;Khamlichi, A.A.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SSHAFAYASYDFWGPGLLISVLSASTTPPKVYPLTSCCGDTSSSIVTLGCLVSSYMPEPV 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NNWYF-----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAYYYCARNRDYS 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3 WSCIILFLVATATCVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQ 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  416 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12;
                                                                                                                                                                               Length 472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Reference number: $72664
A;Accession: $72664
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule trype: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-140, °C', 142-374 <KH2>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                           homology
                                                                                                                                                                           Match 58.3%; Score 1467; DB 2; Length 4 Local Similarity 59.4%; Pred. No. 2e-76; les 282; Conservative 67; Mismatches 114; Indels
A; Accession: S31459
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-472 < PAID>
A; Cross-references: EMEL: X69797
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin C; Reywords: immunoglobulin E; 277-346/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 282,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    рp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Qγ
```

```
monoclonal antibody 13-1 heavy chain - mouse (fragment)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Saccession: PC4436
R; Akashi, S.; Kato, K.; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Haradi, Biochem: Biophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
A; Title: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a porp A; Reference number: JC5810; MUID:98063277
A; Reference number: JC444
A&AA>
C; Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase activity. It is directed against immunoglobulin homology
C; Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase activity. It is directed against immunoglobulin homology
F; 251-320/Domain: immunoglobulin homology **Status predicted*
F; 29/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to 98) **status predicted*
                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GLEWMGEIDPSDSYINYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-RDY 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSW 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              362 AKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVL 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              78 NYNQKFKGKATLIYDTSISIAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYF--DVWGQGTL 135
                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                          62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         :|| |::| : :|| |:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEID-PSDSY-T
                                                                                                                                                                          5 CIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTF--TSYWMQWVKQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  182 NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 444;
    Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     422 DSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5,
Score 1432; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.5e-74;
3; Mismatches 58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 1426.5; DB : Pred. No. 3.7e-74; 80; Mismatches 94.
                                                                                     28;
56.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        56.7%;
57.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GOGYRFHSWGQGTLVTVSS--
                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 264;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local 2
        Query Match
                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                     Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
```

```
Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:19:00 Job time: 688 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21 Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147159
R;KacsKovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A;Fitle: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a A;Fitle: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A;Reference number: 147159
A;Accession: 147159
A;Accession: 147159
A;Reference number: If Internal ated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <AAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:g433124
C;Genetics:
A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: Immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
VLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CP 253
                                                         254 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 313
                                                                                                                                       288 PREEQFNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTKGRPKAPQVYT 347
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              314 PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYT 373
                                                                                                                                                                                LPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKL 433
                                                                                                                                                                                                260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GLYSLSSMVTVPASSLSSKSYTCNVNHPATTTKVDKRVGTKTKPPCPICPACESP----G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ - - PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             . 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50.3%; Score 1267; DB 2; 69.9%; Pred. No. 3.1e-65;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           434 TVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 232; Conserv
. 961
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
I47160
à
                           셤
                                                         à
                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
```

```
οŧ
                                                                                                                                                            sednences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147160
R;RacsKovics, I;Sun, J;Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 356-3573, 1994
A;Title: Five puttative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: 147160
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Gene: IgG2b
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;; Score 1261; DB 2;
;; Pred. No. 6.8e-65;
41; Mismatches 54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SWQGGGIFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTPGK 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 50.1%;
Best Local Similarity 69.6%;
Matches 231; Conservative 41
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

-

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

August 14, 2002, 15:23:13 ; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 339.265 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

US-09-499-662-143
2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

105224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database : Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

## SUMMARIES

	Description	homo	homo	homo		P01862 cavia porce			P22436 mus musculu	P01868 mus musculu	P20761 rattus norv	P01869 mus musculu	snw /	P01863 mus musculu	P20762 rattus norv	P01864 mus musculu	P01865 mus musculu	P20760 rattus norv	Enm	P01867 mus musculu	P01751 mus musculu	P01750 mus musculu	P01755 mus musculu	mus	P01749 mus musculu	P01746 mus musculu	P01753 mus musculu	P01748 mus musculu	P06328 mus musculu	P01855 rattus norv	P01854 homo sapien	P01754 mus musculu	1	P23083 homo sapien
	στ	GC1_HUMAN	GC2_HUMAN	GC4_HUMAN	GC_RABIT	GC2_CAVPO	GC3_HUMAN	GC1_RAT	GC3_MOUSE	GC1_MOUSE	GCB_RAT	GC1M_MOUSE	GC3M_MOUSE	GCAA_MOUSE	GCC_RAT	GCAB_MOUSE	GCAM_MOUSE	GCA_RAT	GCB_MOUSE	GCBM_MOUSE	HV07_MOUSE	HV06_MOUSE	HV11_MOUSE	HV48_MOUSE	HV05_MOUSE	HV02_MOUSE	HV09_MOUSE	HV04_MOUSE	HV49_MOUSE	EPC_RAT	EPC_HUMAN	HV10_MOUSE	HV15_MOUSE	HV1G_HUMAN
	90	1	-	-	-	Н	П	Н	-	7	Н	-	-	7	٦		٦	Н	-	-	٦	7	7	7	-	Н	-	7	П	Н	-	-	Н	-
4 4 6 6	rengru	330	326	327	323	329	290	326	329	324	333	393	398	330	329	335	399	322	336	405	139	117	137	138	117	140	117	117	117	429	428	117	136	117
Query	March	8.69	4	ж	ъ Э	٠	46.2		٠	45.5		•	•	44.9	•	٠		•			22.3												19.1	
6	score	1758	1610	1599.5	1231.5	1210.5	1162	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139	1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1085	1080	562.5	528	524.5	524	516	510	504	491	488	486.5	486	482	482	477
Result	NO.	1	7	m	4	ഗ	9	7	ω	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

	PO1/50 MUS MUSCULU PO1/57 MUS MUSCULU PO6329 MUS MUSCULU PO1/747 MUS MUSCULU		
EPC_MOUSE HV1B_HUMAN	HV13_MOUSE HV13_MOUSE HV50_MOUSE HV03_MOUSE	HV1C_HUMAN MUC_MOUSE MUC_HUMAN	HV01_MOUSE MUC_RABIT MUCM_MOUSE
		ппп	
421	117	147 455 454	121 458 476
18.7	18.3 18.2 17.9	17.9 17.7 17.7	17.5 17.4 17.3
471	450 454 454.5 451	449.5 446.5 445	441 439 436.5
35	3 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	40 41 42	4 4 4 5 4 3

## ALIGNMENTS

REGGILT 150 CL LUMAN 150 CL LUM
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

```
STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                                                                          STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                  STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
HELIX
TURN
                                                   STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
TURN
                                        STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                  HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC2_HUMAN
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                       Delsenhofer J.;

"Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus auceus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";

Blochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).

-I-MISCELLANGOUS: NE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 239-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

-MISCELLANEOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 & 272.

-MISCELLANEOUS BU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF SESIDUES 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES
                                                 Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;
"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal 1961 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L. and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              268-272.
-I- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
RESIDUES 198,2678272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FIId-VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId-VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           L -> M (IN G1M(NON-1) MARKER) /FIId=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                      X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                             DISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE-77070267; PubMed-1002129;
         lochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
 Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; IFC1; 15-JUL-92;
PDB; IFC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                223
330
83
83
103
112
204
204
180
830
830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99
1111
224
27
103
1109
1112
1144
1250
3330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              123
130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HELIX
```

```
440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PSVFLFPPKPKPKDTLM1SRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MIKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKITPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLIVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          69.8%; Score 1758; DB 1; 99.1%; Pred. No. 1.1e-113;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-101-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1Ggamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 1.16
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 327; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
  137
11148
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
11166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
1166
11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE
```

ö

m

```
GC4_HUMAN
ID GC4_Hi
AC P0186
DT 21-JU
DT 21-JU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SITE
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٠à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE=8423592; PubMed=6329676;
Krawlinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamme heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri G.; "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human IgG2 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                       SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A.
MEDILIPE-81219(521; PubMed-6804948;
Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of human
                                                                                                                        TISSUE-Fetal liver;
MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo 'Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications."; J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE).
MEDLINE-80114419; PubMed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE)
                                                                          chain constant region genes.";
Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE=69064124; PubMed=5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; "Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-81007873; Pubmed-6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
"The primary structure of a human IqC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                99-177 AND 310-326 FROM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE=95255298; PubMed=7737190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              immunoglobulins gamma chains."
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979)
                                                                                                 [2]
SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .mmunoglobulins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             genes.
                                                                          heavy
```

```
;
use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
TYTIG-VAR-003889.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 ASTRGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MIKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKITPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1610; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e-103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64.0%; Score 101.7,
91.8%; Pred. No. 1.5e-
+ive 10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     297 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                 EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    219
326
326
14
102
103
109
200
200
200
304
                                                                                                              HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                  A02148; G2HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99
1111
220
14
27
102
103
1109
140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                156
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
21-JUL-1986 (
21-JUL-1986 (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOD RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                381
```

```
178 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEE 237
                                                                                                                                  GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                                                                               4
                                                             441
                                                                                                                         GC_RABIT
                                                                                                               RESULT
                                         g
                                                                               요
                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                             This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modifited and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STYRVUSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKUSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PSVFLFFPKFFKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-70207560; PubMed-4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the Constant region of a gama 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.W., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     305
35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SMART; SNO0410; ĬĠ_like; 1.
SMART; SNO0407; IĠG_l
SOSTIE; SSO0290; IĠ_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             63.5%; Score 1599.5; DE
91.8%; Pred. No. 8e-103;
 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
         gamma-4 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                             Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                      DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A02150; G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP; P01842;
MIM; 147130;
 16-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   303;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            321
à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                а
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIINE-6135469; PubMed-1243651; Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.; Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -!- MISCELLANBOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15
Ig gamma chain C region.
Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota; Metazca; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
HILL R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.; (In) Killander J. (eds.); (In) Killander J. (eds.); Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-70110015; PubMed-5461106; Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.; Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit imminodiobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81299977; Pubmed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of tabbit 1gG: isolation of a cDNA encoding is heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           323 AA
                                                                                                                                                QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                              298 QEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLGK 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PIR; A02161; GHRB
HSSP; P01857; 1FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             immunoglobulin G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Stockholm (1967)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           F-I haplotype.
```

S

```
BIOChemistry 10:36-31(1971).

-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 UNBED GUINEA PIGS.

PIN 13 UNBED GUINEA PIGS.

HSSP; P01772; 2FB4.

InterPro; IPR00360; Ig_MC.

InterPro; IPR003697; Ig_C1.

InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_lke.

Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.

SMART; SM00407; IG_l; 2.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.

RMANT; SM00407; IG_L; 2.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-71058474; PubMed=4922544;
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.;
"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                          pig
the carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTH--TCPPCPAPEL 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SGLYSLTSMVTVPSSQKAT - - - CNVAHPASSTKVDKTVEPIRTPZPBPCTCPKCPPPEN 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LGGPSVFLFPPKPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.; "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the half-cystine joining heavy and light chains."; Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 227-311.

WEDLINE-7036073. PubMed-4609467;

Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;

"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig 19G2
                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-75036072; PubMed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           48.1%; Score 1210.5; DB 1; Length 329; 69.8%; Pred. No. 3.9e-76; Live 30; Mismatches 62; Indels 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAP)
105 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAP)
110 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAP)
1202 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAP)
1308 N-LINKED (GLCNAC...).
178 N-LINKED (GLCNAC...).
                                                                                                    Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-(71). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                   . .
                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              110
142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibodies."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antibodies."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    116
    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         144 KGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLY 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTK 383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC2_CAVPO STANDARD; PRT; 329 AA.
P01862;
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last cannotation update)
Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           384 NQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             57; Indels
                                                                           M (IN D11 MARKER).

A (IN E15 MARKER).

E (IN REF. 2).

E (IN REF. 3 AND 4).

E (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

C (IN REF. 5).

E (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                      1 -> A (IN D11 MARKER).
1 -> A (IN D11 MARKER).
1 -> E (IN REF. 2).
2 -> E (IN REF. 2).
3 -> E (IN REF. 5).
3 -> E (IN REF. 5).
3 -> E (IN REF. 5).
5 -> E (IN REF. 5).
5 -> C (IN REF. 5).
6 -> Q (IN REF. 5).
6 -> Q (IN REF. 5).
7 -> D (IN REF. 5).
8 -> D (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                      domain; Immunoglobulin C region,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      48.9%; Score 1231.5; DB 70.0%; Pred. No. 1.4e-77 tive 34; Mismatches 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                                            HZ>OZOZOWZWZZXZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                35404 MW;
                                       PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 48.9°
Best Local Similarity 70.0°
Matches 229; Conservative
         Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
                                                                              1004
1854
1877
1144
1144
1173
1187
1187
1187
1187
1280
1280
2280
2280
                                                                                                                                               173
187
201
201
233
246
256
260
266
284
323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                   Immunoglobulin d
NON_TER
1
VARIANT 104
VARIANT 185
CONFLICT 71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                               CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                               CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 5
GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          297
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
```

4,

Gaps

```
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION
AND ALL OF THE CHI REGION.
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL
GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWN MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR
TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE
IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
                                                                            435
318 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                   295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN. MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; "Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis."; Biochemistry 19:4304 4308 (1980).
                      378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).

MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed=6608505;
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
"Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene deletion model.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S. A. 79:3260-3264(1982).
-!- SUBUNI: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11 NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE=77118561; PubMed=402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human 1gG3. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Franklin E.C.; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein ZUC. Structure of the Fc fragment of immunoqlobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC)
1GHG3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [3] REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                       469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             290 AA
                                                                                                                                                                            296 DKSAWDQGTVYTCSVMHEALHNHVTQKAISRSPG 329
                                                                                                                                                       436 DKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC3_HUMAN
                                    원
                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             299 NWYYDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH REAVY CHAIN DINTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DINTERCHAIN CHAIN DINTERCHAIN CHAIN DINTERCHAIN CHAIN DINTERCHAIN CHAIN C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P -> L (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /FTId=VAR_003892.
T -> A (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003893.
S -> N (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QV -> EB (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /FTId-VAR_003890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /FTIG=VAR_003895.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 1162; DB 1
Pred. No. 7e-73;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FTIG-VAR 003894
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MISSING (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
46.2%; Score 1162; D
Best Local Similarity 91.4%; Pred. No. 7e-7
Matches 212; Conservative 11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-LINKED REMOVED PO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
PERM; PF00047; Ig; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00299; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            140
290
127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  227
                                                                                                                                                                  PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147120; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         74
184
29
44
59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             33
33
44
54
54
57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunoglobulin
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REPEAT
MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                             GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 320
                                                    GC3_MOUSE
                                                                      ŏ
                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4,
179 ISKTKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTP 238
                                                                                                                                       Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                          Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | SEVSSVFIFPPRPKPUDVLITILIPRVICVVVDISQDDPEVHFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTRPPEE 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          261 ---PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL) 013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                         region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     60; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (WITH A HEAVY C
(WITH A HEAVY C
(WITH A HEAVY C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   45.9%; Score 1155; DB 1;
63.4%; Pred. No. 2.4e-72;
tive 52; Mismatches 60;
                                                                          GC1_RAT STANDARD; PRT; 326 AA. P20759; 01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created) 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last sequence update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Constitution of the fact immunicy tobulin gamma Gene 74.473.482(1988).

PIR; PS0017; PS0017.

HSSP; P01842; 7FRB.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.

Pfam; PF00047; Igc; 3.

SMART; SMOM407; IGC]; 2.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.

Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.

DOMAIN 1 97 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         35946 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                 (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1112
2119
326
326
102
100
1109
1111
200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       111
140
246
176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-1 chain C
Rattus norvegicus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1113
220
27
102
106
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                234
                                                           RESULT
GC1_RAT
                 à
                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bloinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 202 LYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE 379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              260 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blather F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine 1gG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1150; DB 1;
Pred. No. 5.5e-72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update
19 gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Pred. No. 5.5e
44; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              υ
294 EKWQQGNTFTCSVLHEGLHNHHTEKSLSHSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Promise Production of the promise Production of the program of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL, J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS. PIR; B02156; G3MSC. HSSP. P01857; 1FC1. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CH3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      36228 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         45.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98 1
114 2
224 3
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 215;
```

ထ

```
GlycoSuiteDB; P01868; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   259
  δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
380 EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed=6769752;
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed=6769752;
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed=6769752;
Mano Y., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593; MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593; Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                             Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata, Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Svasti J., Milstein C.; "The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein."; Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Adetugbo K.;
"Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [3]
SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE=80012837; PubMed=113776;
Rogers J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
II gamma-1 chain C region.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           324 AA
                                                                                                       440 WOOGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTOKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                     299 WLQGEIFTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSPGK 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           heavy chain.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008889; PubMed-5073237;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-78242288; PubMed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; --
EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; --
EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; --
PIR; A02159; GIMS.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 9
GC1_MOUSE
                                                   g
  à
                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DDT THE STANDARD OF THE STANDA
```

```
141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 -LYTLSSSYTVPSSPRPSETVTCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIVPRDCG----CKPCICTVPEV- 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ráttus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10;
MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig 3.
SMART; SM00407; Ig 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LIGHT CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A L
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             / Match 45.5%; Score 1145; DB 1; Local Similarity 62.3%; Pred. No. 1.2e-71; nes 207; Conservative 55; Mismatches 60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. /FTId=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-FUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           333 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=89232738; Pubmed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 35704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                82
102
104
107
109
174
                                                                                                                    Alternative splicing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                   NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCB_RAT
1D GCB
AA POOL
DT 01-
DT 01-
DT 15-
DE 19
OS RAT
OC MAM
OX NCB
OX NCB
RF SEQ
```

σ

```
Matches 206; Conservative
  Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                          domain.
  э
Э
Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKS-----CDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-80045035; MEDLINE-80045035; PubMed-115593; Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 333;
                                                                                                                               CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        68; Indels
                                                                                                                                (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C
                                                                                                                                                                                36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        45.5%; Score 1144.5; DB : 63.7%; Pred. No. 1.3e-71; ive 45; Mismatches 68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AVG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                         Immunoglobulin domain; ווmmunoglobulin C region.
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    393 AA.
                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                        NTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
Pfam. PF00047; Ig; 3
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                       PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        214; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
               Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gamma 1 chain gene.";
                                                                                                                       27
106
109
112
115
147
253
333 AA;
                                HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC1M_MOUSE
P01869;
                                                                               SMART; SM
PROSITE;
                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation. The European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its was by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.

MEDLINE=8222190; PubMed=65283537;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                     ·.
•
                                                  Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Σ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.3%; Score 1140; DB 1; Length 393; 62.2%; Pred. No. 3.3e-71; cive 55; Mismatches 60; Indels 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82115295; PubMed-6799207;
Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl lessenberg D., Wall R.;
"Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (WITH A HEAVY (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                     Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (WITH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSTITE: PS00290: IG_MHC; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           СН2.
СН3.
SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197626; PubMed-6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ψ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; B02L59; GIMSM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
Pfam; Pfam; SM00407; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          43386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1111
218
27
102
104
107
109
138
```

4;

Gaps

10;

ä

```
RESULT
KKW
FT FT FT FT SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             염
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bloinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                       318
                                                                                                                173 FNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTKGRPKAPQVYTIPPPK 232
                                                      201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                    319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                 379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
        ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                   259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3;2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-OCT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma -3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  398 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EMBL; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; A02155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00401; IGCli 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 12
GC3M_MOUSE
        141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                             셤
                                                      ò
                                                                          qq
                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
```

```
[2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                60 FYSLSSLVTVPSSTWPSQTVICNVAHPASKTELIKRIEPR-IPKPSTPPGSSCPPGNILG 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      142 STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                380 EMTKNOVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLIVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; "Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamme of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Bulb/c gamme 2a heavy chain messenger RNA."; Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              202 LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     260 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              320 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                      (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                       CH3.
POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIA E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    45.3%; Score 1139; DB 1;
64.7%; Pred. No. 4e-71;
tive 44; Mismatches 68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Iggamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299 WLQGEIFTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSP 327
                      Alternative splicing
                                                                CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-8107655; PubMed-6777755;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .
Σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                              97
1113
223
327
362
398
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
es 213; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                 Transmembrane; PNON_TER 1 DOMAIN 1 DOMAIN 98 DOMAIN 114 DOMAIN 224
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCAA_MOUSE
P01863;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 213,
                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                             TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCAA_MOUSE
```

디

```
EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
   379
                                                    439
                                                                                                                               GCC_RAT
                                                                                                                  RESULT
                           g
                                                                           Db
                                                                                                                                           g
                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3;
MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604; Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.; Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AKTTAPSVYPLAPVCGDTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTLTWNSGSLSSGVHTFPAVLQSD 60
                                                                                                              Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 de Preval C., Fougereau M.; "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges."; Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             44.9%; Score 1129; DB 1; Length 330; 63.9%; Pred. No. 1.5e-70; ive 43; Mismatches 73; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                               Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                      MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
MEDLINE-74175517; Pubmed-4831970;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HSSP, P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 212; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15
82
107
110
1112
204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          119
  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 60 GLYTLSSSVTVPSSTWSSQTVTCSVAHPATKSNLIKRIEPR----RPKPRPPTDICSCDDN 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chórdata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP---CPAPEL 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=88166903; PubMed=3127222;
MEDLINE=88166903; PubMed=3127222;
Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Calfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.;
Sequence a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNN: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ee; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;

      Immunoglobulin domain;
      Immunoglobulin C region.

      NON_TER
      1

      1
      1

      DOMAIN
      11

      DOMAIN
      114

      222
      CH2.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 1127.5; DB
Pred. No. 1.9e-70;
1; Mismatches 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ā
                              299 NWVERNSYSCSVVHEGLHNHHTTKSFSRTPGK 330
RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        44.8%; Scol
62.8%; Pred
tive 51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PIR; S00847; S00847.
HSSP; PD1857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       209; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                   STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-FEB-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-FEB-1991
15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q
```

3,

'n

```
255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                437
                                      ||:|:||:||||||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| 
                                                                                                                                                                                   QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
21-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
IS-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
"Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy
chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotyplc forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE,
FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  378 REEMTKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLIVDK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN-CS7BL/6; MEDLINE-82037861; Pubmed-6170065; Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.; Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller acid sequences of the "Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36596 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         335 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SECUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P01864;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 15
GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           297
                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HDD BRAND DRAND DR
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   硆
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ద
```

Score 1126.5; DB 1; Length 335; Pred. No. 2.3e-70;

44.8%; 61.6%;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

```
141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    315 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
Gaps
                                                   GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK-----SCDKTHTCPPCPA
                                                                                                                                                                                 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 375 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT
7;
Indels
70;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         300 VOKSTWERGSLFACSVVHEVLHNHLTTWTISRSLGK 335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       435 VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
Mismatches
52;
Conservative
Matches 207;
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:14 Job time: 687 sec

us-09-499-662-143.rsp

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
August 14, 2002, 15:22:15; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 433.386 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-09-499-662-143
2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               562222
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                  OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Searched:
                                                                                                                     Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution. sp_bacteriap:*
sp_archeap:* 99: 100: 112: 114: 116: 116:

sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
sp_rvirus:*

sp_fungi:*
sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*

SPTREMBL_19:* 1: sp_archea:* 2: sp_bacteria:*

Database :

sp_mammal:*
sp_mhc:*
sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*

	Description	Q9d814 mus musculu		Q99125 mus musculu	mus	Q9r1a4 mus musculu	Q91z05 mus musculu	Q95m34 equus cabal	Q96pq8 homo sapien	0921k1 mus musculu	Q96qa6 homo sapien	O91wt3 mus musculu	Q9brv0 homo sapien	Q91wt1 mus musculu	-		уошоч
SUMMARIES	QI	Q9D8L4	Q99LC4	Q99L25	Q99L31	Q9R1A4	091205	Q95M34	096PQ8	Q921K1	Q96GA6	Q91WT3	Q9BRV0	Q91WT1	Q91WR1	Q96BB9	096DK0
	Query Match Length DB	73 11	63 11	73 11	68 11	37 11	473 11	37 6	01 4	78 11	14 4	81 11	00 4	81 11	88 11	97 4	96 4
	Leng	4		-		-	-				_	•		•	•		
dф	Query	65.1	64.7	63.1	62.1	57.(	56.4	50.	49.6	39.5	36.8	35.4	34.1	33.7	32.6	32.3	31.9
	Score	1639.5	1628.5	1588.5	1562	1433.5	1420.5	1263.5	1257	986	927.5	890.5	859	836.5	820	812.5	804
	Result No.	1	7	m	4	5	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16

homo homo homo homo		096kx8 homo sapien 09dcd9 mus musculu 09pp6 homo sapien 091v67 mus musculu 092499 momo sapien 099298 homo sapien	092473 mus musculu 095978 homo sapien 092495 mus musculu 092478 mus musculu 092495 mus musculu 092497 mus musculu 092497 mus musculu 092497 mus musculu 092496 mus musculu
4 Q9BU10 4 Q9BQB8 11 Q99LA6 4 Q96AA6 4 Q96AA6	4 Q96EY0 11 Q99KA4 11 Q91WP5 11 Q91Z07 11 Q91XE1 11 Q99K22	4 Q96KX8 11 Q9DCD9 11 Q9NPP6 11 Q91V67 11 Q924P9 4 Q9Y298 11 Q924Q2	11 092483 11 092483 11 092405 11 092488 11 0924P5 11 0924P6 11 092407 11 092400
597 484 618 494	613 4487 486 488 479	496 426 1149 1150 1423	1443 1445 1443 1443
30.1 30.1 29.1 29.2	29.1 28.8 27.8 27.8 26.1	25.5 24.0 21.6 20.9 20.9	2002 2001 2002 2009 2009 2009 2009 2009
762.5 758.5 758.5 752.5	732 724.5 718.5 700 689.5 656	641 605 580.5 542.5 530.5 525 517	513.5 498.5 496.5 496.5 495.5 491.5 489.5
17 18 19 20 21	222 222 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 232	29 33 33 34 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	00000000000000000000000000000000000000

## ALIGNMENTS

~

5;

```
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity 63.8%
Matches 301; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      099125;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          099L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                099125
       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 GQGLEWIGKIGPGSGSTYYNEKFKGKATLTADKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSEDSAVYFCARS-G 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181 WNSCALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241 K-----SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 295 EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  38 RVPITQNPCPPLKECPPCAAPDLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPMVTCVVVDVSEDDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBL_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         65.1%; Score 1639.5; DB 11; Length 473; 63.9%; Pred. No. 8.2e-129; 1ve 69; Mismatches 94; Indels 9;
## MGD; MGI:96443; Igh-1.
## InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
## InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_like.
## InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
## InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_MHC.
## InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
## Pfam; PF00047; Ig, 4.
## SMART; SM00409; IG, 2.
## SMART; SM00409; IG_Like; 1.
## SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
## SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
## PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
## PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 304; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q99LC4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          099LC4
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                요
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 GQGLEWYGEIYPGSGNTYYSEKFKGKATLTTDKSSSTAYMHLSSLTSEDSAVYFCARSSY 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121 YSYD-LFAYWGOGTLVTVSAAKTTPPSVYPLAPGSAAQTNSMVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTVT 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      180 WNSGSLSSGVHTFPAVLQSD-LYTLSSSVTVPSSTWPSETVTCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIVP 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        351
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             359 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                339 RDCG----CKPCICTVPEV---SSVFIFPPKPKDVLFITLTPKVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            299 NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        64.7%; Score 1628.5; DB 11; Length 463; 63.8%; Pred. No. 6.6e-128; ive 71; Mismatches 89; Indels 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, BC003888 AAH03888.1;
HSPP: P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_WHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00290; IG_l1ke; 1.
SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           473 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
```

us-09-499-662-143.rspt

96352328B3332ADB CRC64;

51661 MW;

AA;

m

4;

```
468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
    SECUENCE
                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q9R1A4
Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                359
                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9R1A4
    S
                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŢΩ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      öλ
                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          418
                                                                                                                                                             --YSNN-WYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       238 VEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 415
                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                   GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                        1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ERTISKPKGSVRAPQVYVLPPPEEEMTKKQVTLTCMVTDFMPEDIYVEWTNNGKTELNYK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           63.1%; Score 1588.5; DB 11; Length 473; 63.6%; Pred. No. 1.5e-124; ive 60; Mismatches 106; Indels 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.,

Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

Bubli BC003878; AAH03878.1; -

R HSSP: P01842; 7FAB.

InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_WHC.

InterPro; IPR003306; Ig_V.

R InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.

R FABRT; SM00407; IGc.1; 3.

SMART; SM00410; IGc.1; 3.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SMO0407; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SMO0406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SMO0410; IG_LIKe; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN 1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889BT986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09121;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                               Best Local Sim
Matches 302;
                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               596
                                                                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DR DR DR DR DR DR DR
                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

```
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;

"Cloning of CDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal antibody (Amb 7, its 11ght and heavy chains) and construction of a single chain antibody (ScFV).";

Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL, AF153372; AAD40443.1;

InterPro: IPR003606; Ig_like.

InterPro: IPR003606; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                               358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           416
                                                                                                                                                                          GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYCARNRD 120
                                           Gaps
                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                      1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                               WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NWYYDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                           .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
  468;
  Length
                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     48142 MW; 5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMAL HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
MUS musculus (Mouse).
; Score 1562; DB 11;
; Pred. No. 2.5e-122;
61; Mismatches 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
62.1%;
62.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; 19; 4. SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
                      Best_Local Similarity 62.9
Matches 297; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              437 4
437 AA;
```

```
185
                                                       245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GHC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                           g
                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                              ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                       7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .
2
                                                                                                  228 --SSVFIFPPREMEMDVLTITLTPRVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQ 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81 QKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSS 140
                                                                                                                                 141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                              201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                    227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        67 MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   127 -- FDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSG 184
                                                       Gaps
                                            21 VQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYN 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEW 66
                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse).
Wataryota: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                       17;
 DB 11; Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                56.4%; Score 1420.5; DB 11; Length 56.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-110; ive 75; Mismatches 114; Indels
                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC010327, AAH10327.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 WW, CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11 protein.
473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 091205 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA. 091205; 1-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                       96;
           Pred. No. 1.3e-111;
57.0%; Score 1433.5;
59.1%; Pred. No. 1.3e
                    72; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     267; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            al Similarity 56.9
269; Conservative
           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         091205
ID 09
                                                                g
                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
```

```
wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C.,
Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
Corporalization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region
genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes.";
Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
NON_TER 1 1
SEQUENCE 337 AA; 37438 MW; A6OBF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                               ALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCD
                             141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 ASTIAPKVFALAPGCGTISDSTVALGCLVSGYFPEPVKVSWNSGSLISGVHTFPSVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP-----KSCDKTHTCPPCPA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
                                                                                                                                                                                                           FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metażoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   418 PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421 APVLDSDGSYFIYSKLDIKTSKWEKTDSFSCNVRHEGLKNYYLKKTISRSPGK 473
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 6; Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match 50.2%; Score 1263.5; DB 6; Best Local Similarity 68.9%; Pred. No. 1.4e-97; Matches 233; Conservative 44; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID-9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001
01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                           298
```

ë

S

3;

Gaps

.; 8

Indels Length

9 9

**096PQ8** 

8

433

δ ద

d

δ

```
YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 YSNNW--YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQVGS 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       298 GVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCVPD 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MDWTWRILFLYAAAATDAYSQMQLYQSGAEVKKTGSSVKVSCKASGYTFTYRYLHWVRQAP 60
                                                                                          GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPSN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -. SEQUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ----TKVDKRVEPKS------CDKTHTCP---
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   36.8%; Score 927.5; DB 4;
36.6%; Pred. No. 4.3e-69;
tive 85; Mismatches 166;
   Score 986; DB 11;
Pred. No. 1.8e-74;
; Mismatches 50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           614
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                      32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates,
   39.2%;
67.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ----PCPAPELLGGPS----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 36.8'
Best Local Similarity 36.6'
Matches 211; Conservative
                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001
                                      187;
   Query Match
Best Local 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10
                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       qq
                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tumor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     649
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISKAKGQPREPQYYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells ar cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL: AF272774; AAKS66661; -. SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSFGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVWHFALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 701;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Butelé
Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC012207; AAH12207.1; -.
SEQUENCE 278 AA; 29778 MW; F894F955DDCD948A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               096P08;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:18977).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           49.9%; Score 1257; DB 4;
99.1%; Pred. No. 1.4e-96;
tive 2; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                          LIVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               278
                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 230; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Z., Garen A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBL_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
```

239

ò

셤

Hu

RESULT
OPEROR
OP

299 530 359

ŏ

g

 $\delta$ 9 ò g

Euteleostomi;

17;

Gaps

Indels 115; Length 614;

9

Q921K1;

**0921K1** 

6

RESULT Q921K1

us-09-499-662-143.rspt

```
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_ike; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 500 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            R InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
R InterPro; IPR003060; Ig_like.
R InterPro; IPR003065; Ig_MHC.
R InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
PROGRAMMED:
R SMART; SM00410; IG_like: 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 34.15
Best Local Similarity 41.15
Matches 206; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                             470
                                                                                                   463
                                                                                        _ ¥
                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9BRV0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                                                12
                                                             469
                                                                                                   462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      336
                                                             ğ
                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SO DER KENDER KO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                         475
                   -----VELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                 PSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFFLY 430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            411 ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                       SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYTLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST - - - YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FTW----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              355 IEKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ---P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    342 LTGTIAKVTVNTFPPQVHLLPPPSEELALNELVSLTCLVRAFNPKEVLVRWLHGNEELSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom1;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognath1; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35.4%; Score 890.5; DB 11; Length 481; 42.9%; Pred. No. 3.8e-66; Live 72; Mismatches 172; Indels 31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-COLON;
Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BCOLON;
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 481 AA; 52022 MW; 4EEB5C253038B718 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     v1-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
HYPOTHETICAL 52.0 KDA PROTEIN.
BINE MUSCULUS (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     431 SKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLS 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local
Matches 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 11
Q91WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ş<sup>t</sup>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                         셤
                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     윱
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
```

```
18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 HINDER STREET HINDER STREET HINDER STREET HINDER STREET HINDER STREET 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DXS---NNWYF---DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P-EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG-LYSLSSVVTVPSSS-LGTQTYICNVNHKPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK--------DTLM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NPSQDVTV------PCPVPSTPPTPSPST-PPTPSPSCCHPRLSLHRPALEDLL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LGSEANLTCTLTGL-RDASGVTFTWTPSSGK--SAVQGPPDRDLCGCYSVSSVLSGCAEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 500;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PROSTATE;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC005951; AAH05951.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         54154 MW; 0A9BF43F2A3CC6D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 54.2 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               68; Mismatches 177;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     34.1%; Score 859; DB 4;
41.1%; Pred. No. 1.7e-63;
            Ā
200
```

_

Pb

δ

g

ò

```
Š
                488
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   597
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     464 LSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : || |
IDRLSGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE=KIDNEY;
Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 192;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               688960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 096BB9
               091WR1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                464
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     096вв9
  091WR1
                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -GGGWAFDYWGQGTTLTVSSEPAREPTIYPLT-FPQALSSDPVIIGCLIHDYFPSGTMNV 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    091WT1;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 52.1 KDA PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     235 NCPGICSPPTTPPPPSCQ----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RDPEGAV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLD-SDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST - - - YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 11; Length 481;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   33.2%; Score 836.5; DB 11; Length 40.5%; Pred. No. 1.3e-61; Live 72; Mismatches 184; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Strausberg R.;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC013490; AAH13490.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEOUENCE 481 AA; 52105 MW; 97DF68D159463F65 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                               481
                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                  | ||||| :||:: ||
462 VGHEALPLAFTQETIDRLAGK 482
                                                   450 VMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 33.2%
Best Local Similarity 40.5%
Matches 195; Conservative
                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       469 GK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GK 463
395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                462
```

ò qq ò q οy

ŏ 원 g

g

g ò

ò

g

ò g ò

ŏ

```
121 YSNNWYF-----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         176 -PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTK 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PE-VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST---YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNK 349
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       345 ESDT-LTGTIAKVTVNTFPPQVHLLPPPSEELALNELVSLTCLVRAFNPKEVLVRWLHGN 403
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q---PENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKS 463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
O. DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 53.0 KDA PROTEIN.
MAIN musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi; Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musines; Muslanteleostomi; MCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         234 VDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    237 QELNVNCPGICSPPITPPPPSCO----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 488;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC013539; AAH13539.1; -. Hypothetical protein. S2964 MW; F12068460B400B9D CRC64; SEQUENCE 488 AA; S2964 MW; F12068460B400B9D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  32.6%; Score 820; DB 11; 11 39.4%; Pred. No. 3.1e-60; Conservative 84; Mismatches 177;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ŕ
```

16;

us-09-499-662-143.rspt

```
18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-R 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               176 PVTVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPS 230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 120 DYSNNWYF---DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           240 NKEKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQV 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             263 -----VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFIVATATGVHSOVOLVQSGAEVKRPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYMMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 231 N-----TKVDKRVEPKS------CDKTHTCP-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  300 GSGVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSOSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LPPSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFF
                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 32.3%; Score 812.5; DB 4; Length 597;
Best Local Similarity 32.5%; Pred. No. 1.7e-59;
Matches 189; Conservative 95; Mismatches 179; Indels 119;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strauaberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   251 -----PCPAPELLGGPS----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  429
     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:16 Job time: 684 sec

```
(without alignments)
226.770 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ...........MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                      August 14, 2002, 15:15:37; Search time 230.21 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               747574
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           747574 segs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 08
Maximum Match 1008
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                      - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-499-662-145
2517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sed
                                                                                                                                                                                              Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Scoring table:
                                                                  OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Database
                                                                                                      Run on:
```

**SIDSI_/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*

\$\forall Fills \forall Gradual \text{AA1980.DAT}:*

\$\forall Fills \forall Gradual \text{AA1981.DAT}:*

\$\forall Fills \forall Gradual \text{AA1982.DAT}:*

\$\forall Fills \forall Gradual \text{AA1992.DAT}:*

\$\forall Fills \forall Gradual \text{AA1992.DAT}:* /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1996.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1997.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1997.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA1999.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA2000.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-emb1/AA2001.DAT:* /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1994.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1995.DAT:*/SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseg/genesegp-embl/AA1996.DAT:* 1121... 1121... 1121... 1121... 1121... 1221...

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

					SUMMARIES	
Result		% Ouerv				
No.	Score	Match	Match Length DB	BB	ID	Description
-	2517	100.0		21	AAW90934	Humanised anti-F
7	2515	6.66		21	AAW90933	Humanised anti-F
3	2512	93.8	470	19	AAW83037	Anti-Fas humanis
4	2512	93.8		21	AAB14779	Humanised anti-F
ß	2512	8.66		23	AAW90929	Humanised HFE7A
9	2512	8.66		21	AAW90935	Humanised anti-F
7	2499	99.3		19	AAW83036	Anti-Fas humanis
80	2499	99.3		21	AAB14776	Humanised anti-F
6	2499	99.3		21	AAW90926	Humanised HFE7A
10	2497	99.5		21	AAW90936	Humanised HFE7A
11	2348.5	93.3		22	AAM52156	Humanised HMFG-1

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Humanised HMFG-1 h	HMFG-	HMFG-	HMFG-		in of		Humanised 323/A3 (		Chimeric 2403 IgG	Monoclonal antibod	Sequence of antibo	Human reshaped F19	Antibody D heavy c	Ganglioside GM2 an	Completely humanis	Amino acid sequenc	Human immune syste	nti	Humanised anti-IL-	Humanised anti-IL-	Chimeric mouse/hum	Amino acid sequenc	Anti-IL-8 humanise	nove c	Anti-5T4 single ch	Human type antihum	Human type antihum		type	O)	MoTAbII fusion pro	Human type antihum	Reshaped CAMPATH-1
AAM52159	AAM52158	AAM52161	AAM52157	AAM52160	AAW48650	AAB72228	AAB72232	AAB08026	AAE03755	AAW88464	AAR24442	AAY50166	AAR31023	AAB83156	AAR43339	AAW49816	AAB36210	AAY 29458	AAB30322	AAY77766	AAY50157	AAB83838	AAW69316	AAU14177	8	47	AAG64471	AAG63640	AAG64469	AAW85689	9	^	AAR22757
22	22	22	22	22	19	22	22	21	22	20	13	20	14	22	14	19	22	20	21	21	20	22	19	22	20	22	22	22	22	20	20	22	13
4	729	3	3	4	S	9	9	470	9	7	481	7	7	583	4	4	9	452	2	ы	~	592	S	7	9	^	7	475	~	9	711	7	470
	93.1																															•	
348.	2343.5	43.	337.		2303	2290.5	2285.5	2285	2284	2254	2253.5	2246	2232	2231.5	2230	2230	2200.5	2198.5	2198.5	2198.5	2198	2191	2189.5	2188	2188	2186.5	2183.5	2183.5	2178.5	2177	2177	2171.5	2161
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthatic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthiitis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 2 protein. AAW90934 standard; Protein; 470 AA 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 99EP-0307711 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) 39-SEP-1999; 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; 05-APR-2000. EP990663-A2 Synthetic. AAW90934; AAW90934 

Takahashi T; Tamaki I, Nakahara K, Ή, Haruyama Serizawa N,

WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11645 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

263pp; English. Claim 2 ; Page 174-176;

Interior describes a nover numerized anti-ras antibody like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas indead system, by bindibiting binding between fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive (inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent clubes exphematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Slorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autohimune hemolytic anemia, sterility, mysathenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fase, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic murine a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 2 which is described in the method of the invention. This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like 

470 AA; Sequence

ö 100.0%; Score 2517; DB 21; Length 470; llarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.4e-143; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Similarity Best_Local Sim Matches 470; Query Match

9 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP

ò

g

GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120 61 δ

YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180 g δ

WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240 181 181 õ g

g

241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300 δ g

301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360 301 gg ç

KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPV 420 361

ò

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple solerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. 361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420 Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 1 protein. Æ. AAW90933 standard; Protein; 470 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 99EP-0307711. 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) 29-SEP-1999; 30-SEP-1998; 05-APR-2000. EP990663-A2 Synthetic. AAW90933; AAW90933 RESULT g ŏ 셤 A STATE OF COLORO COLOR

30-SEP-1998;

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.

Takahashi T; Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Serizawa N, Haruyama H,

WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11644.

treating or preventing e.g. apoptosis selectively in New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Claim 2; Page 169-170; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents oppotosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting batween Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, anti-anemic, anti-allergic, anti-arthiritic, antivaral, anti-arthiritic, antivaral, cartiarthritic, antivaral, anti-arthiritic, antivaral, cartiarthritic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce antiarterisoclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce antiarterisoclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce antiarterisoclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpature syndrome, Crohn's anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpature syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B. C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively

```
ô
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu I which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma: Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthriis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; actopy; atterlosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                            Score 2515; DB 21;
Pred. No. 5.8e-143;
1; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW83037 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                            99.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 99.8
Matches 469; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW83037;
                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
AAW83037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
```

```
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple scl rosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This is the amino acid sequence of the HV type humanised heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kimihisa I;
T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Jun O,
Tohru
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 22; Page 225-227; 292pp; English.
                       20..470
/label- Mat_protein
20..140
/label- Variable
Location/Qualifiers
                'label Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hiroko Y, Ju
S, Shin Y,
                                                         141..464
/label- Constant
                                                                                            "claim 9"
                                                                                                                    "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                             /note- "claim 9"
                                                                                                     59..84
/label= CDR_H2
                                                                                                                                    CDR_H3
                                                                            50..54
/label- CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                97JP-0276064
                                                                                                                           118..129
/label= C
                                                                                            note=
                                                                                                                      note-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nobufusa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAV70080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                                             AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                               08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
Key .
Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Akio S,
                         Protein
                                         Region
                                                                                                                             Region
                                                          Region
                                                                           Region
                                                                                                     Region
```

DB 19; Length 470;

Score 2512; DB 19; Pred. No. 8.8e-143;

99.88;

Best Local Similarity

Query Match

Synthetic

```
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90929;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90929
 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            요
                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas Ilgand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the diseases caused by an abnormality autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                 240
                                                                                                                                  240
                                               GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                  300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                        9
               MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                         ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:117.
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Preventive or treating agent for the diseases in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune danti-Fas antibody -
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 21; Page 108-109; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ä
5:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB14779 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - Mus musculus.
- Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA72184.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-JUN-2000
468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB14779;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chimeric
Matches
                                                                61
                                                                                121
                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421
                                                61
                               셤
                                               ò
                                                              g
                                                                                δ
                                                                                            g
                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                 硆
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
```

```
ö
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA, via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-artictic; antiviral; immunodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyrominetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antilnfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; nephrotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPADIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             301 yvdgvevhnaktkpreegynstyrvvsvltvlhqdwlngkeykckvsnkalpapiektis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 2512; DB 21;
Pred. No. 8.8e-143;
2; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAW90929 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 99.6%;
Matches 468; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-AUG-2000
```

S

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
capptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
capptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
capptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
canti-indiamatory, darmatological, immunosupressive, thyromimetic,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
cantiartisoclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
colls surfaces associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
cutions of ligand binding in syndrome, permicious or hypoplastic
canemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
calisase, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
centis the apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
centis the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
ca humanised anti-marine antibody response. This sequence represents
can humanised anti-marine disease, antibody HEFAA designed heavy chain which is used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ggglewmgeidpsdsytnyngkfkgkatltvdtststaymelsslrsedtavyycarnrd 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenta purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Tamaki I, Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example reference 22; Page 150-152; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 2512; Db 2...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred. No. 8.86
2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99.8%;
ilarity 99.6%;
Conservative 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
Matches 468; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAA11622
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ouery Match
```

ò g à Q ò

```
anti-allergic; anti-arthritic, antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
                                                                                                              241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv
                                                                                                                                                                              YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                               WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 3 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 2; Page 180-182; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90935 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-258930/
N-PSDB; AAA11646.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90935;
                                                                                                                                              241 ]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             421
                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW90935
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δý
                                                                              g
                                                                                                              δλ
                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
```

```
continuous in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosupressive, thyromimetic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosupressive, thyromimetic, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apportosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding (I) are used to treat and/or prevent classase associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic versus host disease, Slorgen's syndrome, pernoious or hypoplastic versus host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatis (fulminant, chonic, viral cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatis (fulminant, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatis (fulminant, cells), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in mormal endisease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic inducing a human anti-murine antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 3 which is described in the method of the invention.
```

470 AA; Sequence

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
                                                                                                                                                      240
                                                                                             GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                  61 ggglewmgeidpsdsytnyngkfkgkatltvdtststaymelsslrsedtavyycarnrd 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                       Gaps
                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                      181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
Score 2512; DB 21;
Pred. No. 8.8e-143;
                       ö
                       2; Mismatches
99.8%;
99.6%;
                      Matches 468; Conservative
           Local Similarity
Query Match
                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                361
                                                                   g
                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.

HFETA; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFETA; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.

Homo sapiens. Synthetic.

20.470 /label= Mat_protein /label= Sig_peptide Location/Qualifiers 20..140 /label- Variable 141..464 /label= Constant "claim 9" "claim 9" 50..54 /label= CDR_H1 /label= CDR_H2 CDR_H3 118..129 /label= Cl /note= /note= Peptide Protein Region Region Region Region Region

/note= "claim 9"

AU9859701-A 08-OCT-1998 98AU-0059701 30-MAR-1998;

97JP-0276064. 97JP-0082953. 97JP-0169088. 08-OCT-1997; 25-JUN-1997; 01-APR-1997; 

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Jun O, Kimihisa I; , Tohru T; Hiroko Y, Ju S, Shin Y, Nobufusa Hidevuki H. Masahiko O, Akio S.

WPI; 1998-543440/47. N-PSDB; AAV70079

used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS

Claim 22; Page 212-213; 292pp; English.

This is the amino acid sequence of the VD type humanised heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. E. coll pgHSL7A62 SANK 73397 harbors plasmid pgHSL7A62 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised VD type HFE7A heavy chain and DNA encoding human IgG1 constant region (see AAV70079), and is deposited as FERM BP-6074 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also

AAW83036 standard; Protein; 470 AA.

AAW83036

RESULT

(first entry)

15-MAR-1999

XXXX

٠,

AAW83036;

~

```
30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
AAW90926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                wnsgaltsgvhtfpavlqssglyslssvvtvpssslgtqtyicnvnhkpsntkvdkrvep 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia. Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin'dependent diabetes), allerqise, atopy, arteriosclerosis, anyocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                      Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:89
                                                                                                                                                    99.3%; Score 2499; DB 19; 99.1%; Pred. No. 5.3e-142; ive 2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAB14776 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                     470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Sim.
Matches 466;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAB14776;
                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB14776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allery, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          wnsgaltsgvhtfpavlgssglyslssvvtvpssslgtgtylcnvnhkpsntkvdkrvep
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99.3%; Score 2499; DB 21; Length 470; 99.1%; Pred. No. 5.3e-142; ive 2; Mismatches 2; Indels 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 21; Page 95-96; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                         98JP-0276883
99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 466; Conservative
                                                                                                                  (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAA72159
                                                         30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
```

ö

œ

ö

Gaps

ö

Length Indels

5.3e-142;

2; Mismatches Score 2499; Pred. No. 5.

Conservative

Matches 466;

g ά 셤 ò g ŏ 셤 ò g ŏ q

Query Match Best Local S

Similarity

181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP

241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW

1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60  361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv

ద

δ

AAW90936 standard; Protein; 470 AA.

RESULT 10

셤

ð

AAW90936

(first entry)

08-AUG-2000

AAW90936;

421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK

361 KAKGOPREPQVYILPPSREEMTKNOVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTIPPV 

YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS

301

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidabetic; anti-allargic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; hepartotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple solerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. Tamaki I, Takahashi T; Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein. cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems Nakahara K, AAW90926 standard; Protein; 470 AA. 99EP-0307711. 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. (first entry) Serizawa N, Haruyama H, (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID. WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11597 08-AUG-2000 39-SEP-1999; 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; 05-APR-2000 EP990663-A2 Synthetic. AAW90926;

New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in

Example reference 15; Page 134-136; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the apoptosis in antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, continuatic, antidiabetic, antiminentality, neuroprotective, antinineuratic, nephrotropic, antiminertility, neuroprotective, antinineuratic, nephrotropic, antiminertility, neuroprotective, antiminertility immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antimineuratic cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibits apoptosis by binding to cell surface system, especially systemic versus host disease, Slorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic versus host disease, Slorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, cleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, antiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in cardine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic inducing a human anti-murine antibody HESPA designed heavy chain which is used in the method described in the invention.

A,

470

Sequence

```
anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclarotic; anti-Fas; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                          antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                        Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain HHH type protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SANY ) SANKYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
```

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-damentoly anti-arthritic, anti-inflammatory, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit to prompetitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent cinhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent anamia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's corrus host disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, mysthania gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arterlosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively induce it in abnormal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the nutive ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk by human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents which is adearnibed in the antivordice in the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic which is a dearnibed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                             e.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MGWSC11LFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                    Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     which is described in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5.
                    Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 2497; DB 21
Pred. No. 7e-142;
; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                    cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                    ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 2; Page 188-189; 263pp; English.
                    Nakahara
                                                                                                                           New humanized anti-Fas antibody,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۳,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99.28;
                    Нагиуата Н,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            465; Conservative
                                                           WPI; 2000-258930/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¥,
                                                                                    AAA11655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              470
                                                                                                                                                    inflammatory
                    Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best_Local
Matches 46
a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
```

```
181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 20; Figure 7; 176pp; English.
26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324.
                          03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049.
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P.
                                                                       LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                       (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          731 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Sim
Matches 437;
                                                                                                     Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
```

g ò g ογ g ò οp ö

181 181 241 301 301 361

1;

```
The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytocoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154.368 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 22; Length 731;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity follymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endouncleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                           Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93.3%; Score 2348.5; DB 22
93.0%; Pred. No. 8.8e-133;
iive 20; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAM52156 standard; Protein; 731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised monoclonal antibody;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAM52156;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Π
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAM52156
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A PART A 
                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                 δ
                                                                        g
                                                                                              οy
                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PEM1;
apoptosis.
                                     300
                                                                                                                                                          417
301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                 361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                    KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                            Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                               LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                             Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 20; Figure 10; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Protein; 741 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAM52159 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                741 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   foung RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAM52159;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Seguence
            178
                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                               421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAM52159
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                    ò
                                                           g
                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                       đ
                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
```

ij

Gaps

3;

Indels

DB 22; Length 741;

93.3%; Score 2348.5; DB 2: 93.0%; Pred. No. 8.9e-133; ive 20; Mismatches 10;

Conservative

Similarity

Local Simi hes 437;

Best Loca Matches

Query Match

```
Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                   300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              360
                                                                                      121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                              177
                                                                                                                                                                 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   c portion
for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody,
WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               418 ldsdgsfflyskltvdksrwqqgnvfscsvmhealhnhytqkslslspgk 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Figure 9; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAM52158 standard; Protein; 729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049.
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RES LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ANTI-) ANTISOMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Young RJ;
```

```
Homo sapiens
   RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAM52157;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
    round
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              φ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                 1;
having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                          301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                  GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 fa---wfaywgggtlvtvssastkgpsvfplapsskstsggtaalgclvkdyfpepvtvs 177
                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                          MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                              Length 729
                                                                                                 10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 6.
                                                                               DB 22;
                                                                              93.1%; Score 2343.5; DB 2 93.0%; Pred. No. 1.7e-132;
                                                                                                20; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAM52161 standard; Protein; 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised monoclonal antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000GB-0008049
2000US-237159P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                436; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD.
                                                                                       Similarity
                                                      Ą,
                                                      729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAM52161;
                                                      Sequence
                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                        Local
                                                                                       Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ношо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAM52161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
 888888888
                                                                                                                                                               QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                  οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٥y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
```

```
ij
                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM$2116+AAM$2168 and encoded by ABA02582-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                       portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPV
                    comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specific popolymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 2343.5; DB 2. Pred. No. 1.8e-132;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                     Claim 20; Figure 12; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; Protein; 730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Humanised monoclonal antibody;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93.1%;
93.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      739 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        436;
```

```
ί,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytocoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific portion comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 22; Length 730;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92.9%; Score 2337.5; DB 22; Lengt ilarity 92.9%; Pred. No. 4e-132; Conservative 20; Mismatches 10; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 20; Figure 8; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                      2000GB-0008049.
2000US-237159P.
                                                                             26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                               (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
Matches 435; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              730 AA;
                         WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                      03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                                    11-OCT-2001
 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                           Young
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          418
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              αq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      엄
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:38 Job time: 836 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

23, Appl 3, Appli 7, Appli 81, Appl 4, Appli 17, Appli 7, Appli

Appl Appli Appli

Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli

```
MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 12,
Sequence 9, 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence Sequence S
                                                                                                                               Sequence Seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence Sequence Sequence Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 476:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PATENTIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
SOFTWARET APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/378,939
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 88.7%; Score 2232; DB 2;
Best Local Similarity 88.7%; Pred. No. 5.2e-159;
Matches 422; Conservative 20; Mismatches 28;
US-09-679-397-2
PCT-US93-07832-23
US-08-437-642B-23
US-08-127-101A-7
US-08-127-101A-7
US-08-127-101A-7
US-08-049-672A-4
US-08-397-411-7
US-08-487-550-4
US-08-461-550-4
US-08-461-968A-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 10, Application US/08378939
Patent No. 5876961
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: LEWIS, ALAN PETER
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRODUCTION OF ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: ROTHWELL, FIGG, ERNST & KURZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/952640
FILING DATE: 01-DEC-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: ERNST, BARBARA G
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,377
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1808-118
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFEX: (202) 783-604
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: ROTHWELL, FIGG, ERNST 6
STREET: 555 THIRTEENTH ST. N.W.
CITY: WASHINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            : 476 amino acids amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STATE: D. C. COUNTRY: U.S. ZIP: 20004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LENGTH:
   2104.5
21011.5
21011.5
20098.5
20098.5
20098.5
2004.5
20074.5
20072.5
20052.5
20052.5
20056.5
20056.5
20056.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2012
2012
1997.5
1988
1988
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            н
          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          August 14, 2002, 15:17:05 ; Search time 82.88 Seconds (without alignments) 138.514 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           , Appl
, Appl
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             App1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8, 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 10,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sedneuce sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1: /cgg_2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5A_COMB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/5B_COMB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/6A_COMB.pep:*
4: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/FB_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/FCTUS_COMB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/laa/FCTUS_COMB.pep:*
                                        4.5
Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-049-672A-8

US-09-049-672A-8

US-09-048-71

US-09-485-737B-67

US-09-485-737B-67

US-09-485-737B-67

US-09-485-737B-67

US-09-485-737B-67

US-08-437-642B-22

US-08-437-642B-22

US-08-437-642B-22

US-08-437-642B-22

US-08-45-8

US-08-46-15-65

US-09-296-005-14

US-09-206-005-18

US-09-206-005-18

US-09-206-005-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-07-916-098A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-466-151-8
US-08-466-163B-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SUMMARIES
                                        GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                 OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Issued_Patents_AA:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-499-662-145
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query
Match I
```

sed

0B DB

Minimum Maximum Database

Title: Perfect score:

Run on:

Sequence:

Scoring table:

Searched:

;

Gaps

Score

Ş

Result

~

; ;

protein

```
MOLECULE TYPE:
       US-08-458-516-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-049-672A-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              260
                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                         414
                                                                                 120 ----DYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFP 174
                                                                                                                                          EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKV 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                 DKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
1 MDWTWRFLFVVAAATGVQSQMQVVQSGAEVKKPGSSVTVSCKASGGTFSNYAISWVRQAP
                          61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APPLICANT: Co, Man Sung
APPLICANT: Tso, J. Yun
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with
TITLE OF INVENTION: GPIB/IIIA
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 23
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: William M. Smith
STREET: One Market Plaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Version #1.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATE:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/059,159
FILING DATE: 03-MAY-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Smith, William M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11823-37-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/458,516 FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0,
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 13, Application US/08458516
Patent No. 5777085
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: FLORPY disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       415-326-2400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LENGTH: 449 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   415-326-2422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STREET: One Market Pl
CITY: San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ss: single
linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TYPE: amino ac
STRANDEDNESS:
TOPOLOGY: line
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            94105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-458-516-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                        175
                                                                                                                                                                                                 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          295
                                                       g
                                                                                                         qq
                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                          ò
                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

```
119 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80 NQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         239 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 299 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRD 358
                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   320 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE 379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        380 EMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCKASGYAFTNYLIEWVRQAPGQGLEWIGVIYPGSGGTNY
                                                                                                    20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             140 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                  ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICANT: Lal, Preeti
APPLICANT: Tang, Y. Tom
APPLICANT: Tue, Henry
APPLICANT: Au-Young, Janice
APPLICANT: Corley, Neil C.
APPLICANT: Guegler, Karl J.
APPLICANT: Baughn, Mariah R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM ASSOCIATED PROTEINS
CORRESPONDENCE: 28
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
     Length 449;
                                                  Indels
Query Match 88.6%; Score 2230; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 92.9%; Pred. No. 6.8e-159; Matches 419; Conservative 15; Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FastSEQ for Windows Version 2.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ...urkESSE: ...ure.SS:
STREET: 3174 Porter Drive
CITY: Palo Alto
STATE: CA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Vers
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/049,672A
FILING DATE: HEREWITH
CLASSIFICATION: 536
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 8, Application US/09049672A Patent No. 6135941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hillman, Jennifer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette
COMPUTER: IBM Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: Diskett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        94304
```

m

```
TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                        94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-09-027-449-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 5
US-09-026-985-71
                          COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVE 306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKT 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGS 426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   127 FDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGAL 186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEW 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          307 VHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 713 / Application US/09027449
Patent No. 6025158
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Genzalez, Tania R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72
CORRESSED ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Generitech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            427 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            87.4%; Score 2200.5; DB 4.89.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-156; iive 20; Mismatches 28;
                                    NAME: CETTONE, MICHAEL C
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,132
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PF-0.
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650-865-0555
TELEFAX: 650-845-4166
APPLICATION NUMBER:
FILING DATE:
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                             INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 467 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 87.4
Best Local Similarity 89.0
Matches 413; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                  STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; LIBRARY: LUNGTUT11
; CLONE: 2747531
US-09-049-672A-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                              IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 4
US-09-027-449-71
                                                                                                                     TELEX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d
```

```
NOKFKGRETLSRDNSKNTAYLOMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGDYRYNGDWFFDVWGQGTLVTV 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EEMTKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 452;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   87.3%; Score 2198.5; DB 3
89.8%; Pred. No. 1.5e-156;
live 28; Mismatches 17;
                                                                        COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNMBER: US/09/027,449
FILING DATE: 20-Feb-1998
CLASSIFICATION: 435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            P1085R3-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRIOR ADPLICATION:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/074,330
FILING DATE: 22-3an-1998
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/038,664
FILING DATE: 21-Feb-1997
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: LOVE, RICHARD B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1085R3-TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/952-9891
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:
SEQUETERING
South San Francisco
California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : 452 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 406; Conservative
```

ij

```
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-Ange.
APPLICANT: SABLON, ETWIN
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US 409485,737B
CURRENT PILING DATE: 1998-06-14
PRIOR PILING DATE: 1998-06-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR PLING DATE: 1998-06-18
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 104
SSO ID NO 67
LENGTH: 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     86.5%; Score 2177; DB 4;
88.2%; Pred. No. 6.5e-155;
live 20; Mismatches 31;
     Sequence 67, Application US/09485737B
Patent No. 6350860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 90, Application US/09485737B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 86.5% Best Local Similarity 88.2% Matches 410; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 7
US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                       US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FEATURE:
                    421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        423
                     음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ĥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAR-NRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 EVQLVQSGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGYSFSSHYMHWVRQAPGKGLEWVGYIDPSNGETTY 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APPLICANT: Gonzalez, Tania R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 4; Length 452;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            87.3%; Score 2198.5; DB 4
89.8%; Pred. No. 1.5e-156;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disconnettible
COMPUTER: TBM FC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/026,985
FILING DATE: 20-Feb-1998
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NAME: Love, Richard B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REFERCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1085R3-1
TELECOMMUNICATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-5530
Sequence 71, Application US/09026985
Patent No. 6133426
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                       NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                South San Francisco
California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : 452 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 89.8 Matches 406; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; TOPOLOGY:
US-09-026-985-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                CITY: S
STATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Qγ
```

```
ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 243 THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV 302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            66 WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     186 LTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDK 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   303 EVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPASIEKTISKAKGQ 362
                                             Gaps
                                                                                      6 IILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLE 65
                                                                                                            126 YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             246 THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQ
                                           4;
Length 468
                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             426 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
```

S

```
E: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
IBM PC compatible
SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CURRENT APPLICATION DAMA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/07/934,373C
FILING DATE: 21-Aug-1992
CLASSIFICATION NUMBER: US/07/934,373C
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 17/15272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: TELEPHONE: 650/225-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 454 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
Genentech, Inc.
               South San Francisco
California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      / Match 85.8%; Local Similarity 89.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 405; Conservative
                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OPERATING SYSTEM
  ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SOFTWARE:
                                                                                                COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                 APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: POT/EP 98/05165
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 104
SOFTWARE: Patentin version 3.0
SEQ ID NO 90
LENGTH: 71

**LENGTH: 71
**CHARTH: 71
**CH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  366 PREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        126 YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    66 WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 IILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLE 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 86.5%; Score 2177; DB 4; Length 711; 88.2%; Pred. No. 1.1e-154; 1ve 20; Mismatches 31; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APPLICANT: Paul J. Carter
APPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
WIMBER OF SEQUENCES: 48
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 22, Application US/07934373C Patent No. 5821337 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity 88.2
Matches 410; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-07-934-373C-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
```

ij

137 TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGCTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196 LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316 EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP 376 SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436 80 NQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136 Gaps 20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79 3, Indels ; Score 2159.5; DB 2; ; Pred. No. 1.3e-153; 18; Mismatches 28; KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 

```
241 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 300
                                                                                                                                                                       301 EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    80 NQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 QVQLQOSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFTEYTMHWKQSHGKSLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                   SREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD
                                                                  EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .
.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/Ms-r--
CIPDOT SYSTEM: PC-DOS/Ms-r--
CIPDOT DA++-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 85.8%; Score 2159.5; DB 98st Local Similarity 89.2%; Pred. No. 1.3e-153.
Matches 405; Conservative 18; Mismatches 28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
OCRRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           421 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07832
FILING DATE: 19930820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 709P2PCT TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 22, Application PC/TUS9307832
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IMBER: 07/934373
21-AUG-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEFAX: 415/952-9881
TELEX: 910/371-7168
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        : 454 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REGISTRATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE: 1 CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 10
PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ropology:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH:
                                                                  317
                                                                                                                                                 377
                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                           Q
                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121 TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             80 NOKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 3; Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COUNTRI.

ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IDM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WINDEATIN (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/437,642B
FILING DATE: 09-May-1995
: ...TUTG DATE: 09-May-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 2159.5; DB 3 Pred. No. 1.3e-153;
                                     Sequence 22, Application US/08437642B
Patent No. 6054297
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 47
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE: 17-NOV-1993
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
APPLICATION NUMBER: DCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATTURNET, DEAD, WENDER:
NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
REPERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P070;
TELECHMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPAX: 650/255-1994
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 454 amino acids
TTPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNBER: 07/934373
FILING DATE: 21.AUG-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/146206
FILING DATE: 17-NOV-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          85.8%;
89.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity 89.2<sup>3</sup>
Matches 405; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-437-642B-22
                      US-08-437-642B-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    257
```

ä

qq

셤

QQ

ð q δ

å

```
US-08-793-450-8
                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Пр
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                            LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP 376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          377 SREEMTKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                 TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: BELMAN, LENA
APPLICANT: RACZOREK, MICHEL
APPLICANT: RACZOREK, MICHEL
APPLICANT: CHAABIHI, HASSAN
ITILE OF INVENTION: MONOCLONAL RECOMBINANT ANTI-RHESUS D
TITLE OF INVENTION: 25
CORRESPONDENCES: 25
CORRESPONDENCES: 25
ADDRESSEE: D.C.
ADDRESSEE: P.C.
STREET: 1755 SOUTH JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY, SUITE 400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/793,450

FILING DATE: US/08/793,450

CLASSIFICATION: 536

PRIOR APPLICATION TS
APPLICATION NUMBER: FF 94/10566

FILING DATE: US-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: OBLON, NORMAN F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,618

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,618

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,618

TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 8, Application US/08793450 Patent No. 6312690
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 472 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CITY: ARLINGTON STATE: VA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-793-450-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
                                               137
                                                                               121
                                                                                                              197
                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                            257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             317
                                                                                                            δy
                                                                                                                                            Оþ
                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
```

```
Sequence 14, Application US/08887352B

Sequence 14, Application US/08887352B

Patent No. 5994511

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA WAY
                                                                                                      3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 YSNNM----YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175 | STATEMENT | STATEMEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        176 PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVD 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             236 KRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  296 VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLEQWGAGLIKPSETLSLTCTYYGGSFSGYYWSWIRQPP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     356 EKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 416 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8;
     Length 472;
                                                                                                      Indels
85.3%; Score 2146; DB 4;
85.1%; Pred. No. 1.4e-152;
iive 26; Mismatches 37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: HOP Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SYODOGA, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P112
TELEPHONE: 650/255-1489
TELEPHONE: 650/255-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STREET: 1 DNA WAY
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
     Query Match 85.39
Best Local Similarity 85.19
Matches 404; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELEFAX: 650/952-9881 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-08-887-352B-14
```

œ

ñ

: 650/225-1489 650/952-9881

```
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                 TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                   TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 16, Application US/0887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                   ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 60 YNPSVKGRITISRDDSKNTFYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGSHYFGHWHFAVWGQGTLVTV 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            79 YNQKFKGKATIIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                180 SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                          84.5%; Score 2126; DB 2; Length 451; 87.8%; Pred. No. 4e-151; Live 23; Mismatches 30; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Winfratin (Genericch)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILLME DATE: 03-01-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVODOda, Craig 6.
RECISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
                 LENGIH: 451 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                             Best_Local Similarity 87.8
Matches 397; Conservative
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-3528-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-887-352B-16
                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
```

```
318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       79 YNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                     240 GGPSVFLFPPRFRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTRFREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
                                                                         Length 451;
                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                       84.5%; Score 2126; DB 2;
87.8%; Pred. No. 4e-151;
iive 23; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 65, Application US/08466151
Patent No. 6037453
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER: 15.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin //_____
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US/08/466,151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: Californ's
                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity 87.8
Matches 397; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DATA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CURRENT APPLICATION DAY
APPLICATION NUMBER:
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 DNA Way
; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-352B-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
```

7

Gaps

;

us-09-499-662-145.rai

```
20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        79 YNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ouery Match 84.5%; Score 2126; DB 4.8est Local Similarity 87.8%; Pred. No. 4e-151; Matches 397; Conservative 23; Mismatches 30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RWOOGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTOKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US/09/109,207C
                            CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:06 Job time: 689 sec
     P1123R1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NAME/KEY: Artificial LOCATION: 1-451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 14
LENGTH: 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 79 YNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             139 SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       :||||:|| : :|| |:::|| |||: || || ||::||||: ||||: ||||: |||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: ||||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: |||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||: ||:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 451;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             84.5%; Score 2126; DB 3
87.8%; Pred. No. 4e-151;
ive 23; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P0718P2C1D1
                                                                                                PILING DATE: 15-MAR-1995
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
FILING DATE: 26-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 0/879495
FILING DATE: 0/-MAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 0/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 15
US-09-109-207C-14
Sequence 14, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 617213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-ig
                                                   FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/405617
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P07
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 65: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              : 451 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 84.55
Best Local Similarity 87.85
Matches 397; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 650/952-9881
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
```

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                 OM protein - protein search, using sw model
```

August 14, 2002, 15:19:00; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 415.703 Million cell updates/sec Run on:

US-09-499-662-145 2517 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 Perfect score: Sequence: Scoring table:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Searched:

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 200000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

PIR_71:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:* Database

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	In gamma-1-chain	gamma - 3	qamma-3	q qamma-2a chain	gamma-2 c		Ig gamma-2b chain				qamma -		G	Ig gamma 2a chain	ь	ф		gamma	Ig gamma chain C r		Ig gamma-2 chain C	Ig heavy chain C r	gamma-	qamma-1	gamma-3		gamma-2b	gamma-1 c	
SUMMARIES	QI	Сини	A23511	A60764	537483	G2HU	G4HU	G2MS11	S40295	S01321	S22080	S31459	869339	PC4436	147159	147160	S31866	PT0207	147158	GHRB	147161	G2GP	C30554	G3HUWI	PS0017	G3MSC	G1MS	PS0018	G1MSM	G3MSM
	DB	7	7	7	7	7	-	-	N	~	~	7	~	7	~	7	4	~	7	Н	~	-	7	П	~	7	-	7	_	П
	Length	330	377	377	469	326	327	474	446	475	470	472	374	444	328	328	255	234	328	323	328	329	308	289	326	329	324	333	393	398
dР	Query	69.8	65.1	65.1	64.0			61,5	61.4	59.7	58.6	58.4						49.5		•	48.9		46.3		45.9	45.7	45.5	45.5	45.3	45.3
	Score	1758	1639.5	1637.5	1611.5	1610	1599.5	1547	1545	1502.5	1476	1469	1434	1428.5	1267	1261	1253	1245	1235	1231.5	1231	1210.5	1165.5	1157	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139
	Result No.	-	7	e	4	S	9	7	æ	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

Iq qamma-2a chain		Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2 chain C	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma 4 chain c	Ig epsilon chain C	Ig mu chain precur	Ig heavy chain pre	Ig heavy chain (DO	Ig gamma chain - m	Ig gamma-1 heavy c		Ig Y heavy chain (
G2MSA	S00847	G2MSAB	G2MSAM	PS0019	S06611	G2MSBM	147162	S38864	S14683	S04845	S69131	<b>S</b> 38950	A49444	S69340	B46529
Н	7	П	Н	7	~	Н	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
330	329	335	399	322	327	405	277	548	627	549	241	246	220	249	572
44.9	44.8	44.8	44.7	44.3	43.4	42.9	42.5	39.7	37.5	36.8	34.4	33.8	31.7	30.4	30.3
1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1093.5	1080	1070	866	945	927.5	866.5	852	797	764.5	761.5
30	31	32	33	34	32	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

 RESULT 1 GHHU
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
 C;Species: Homo sapiens (man) C;Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146 R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Kes. 10, 40/1-40/9, 1982 A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A, Rererence number: A93433; MULD:822/4238 A, Accession: A93433
A;Molecule type: DNA A;Residues: 1-330 <ell></ell>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:Z17370 A:Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker
•
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
A; Reference number: S33904
A; Accessions 30001 A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 2-330 <har></har>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:Z1730 B-makahachi w mada s c ohata w wikaido m wakai s c Hondo m
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982
A;Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of
A;Reference Influer: 33380/; MOLD:83801943 A;Accession: S33887
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 <tak></tak>
A;CrOss-references: EMBL:Z1/3/U Connavionam B a buttshansear H Gall W E Cortiliah D D Waxdal M.I * Edelma
Michaelistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid seg
A. Contents: mveloma brotein Eu
A; Accession: B90563
 A; Molecule type: protein
 A; Note: this sequence has the Gim(3) marker, 97-Arg
 R;Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
 Blockmanistry 9, 317-3181, 1970 Blockmanistry 9, 317-3181, 1970 Brockmanistry 9, 317-3181, 1970
A; Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025
A:Contents: Eu A:Accession: A90564
 A; Molecule type: protein
 A;Residues: 136-154,'Q',156-165,'Q',167-176,'Q',178-194,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',2 A;Note: this sequence has the G1m(non-1) markers, 239-G1u and 241-Met
 R; Ponstingl, H; Hilschmann, M; 157 11604 1076
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physlot. Chem. 337, 1371-1004, 1370 A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgGl-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Ni

```
C;Accession: A23511
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene: A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
A;Accession: A23511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 u) with an IGHG4 conv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C;Genetics:
                                                                         Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.Date: 14 May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Date: 14 May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Date: 14 May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
R.Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A.; Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, bl, c3, c5, u) with an SA; Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYTCNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVELKTPLGDTTHTCPRCPEPKSC 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV------------
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -----EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A Gene: GDB:IGHG3
A;Genes: GDB:IB339; OMIM:147120
A;Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A;Map position: 14432.33-14432.33
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
A;Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Seywords: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Accession: A60764
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           65.1%; Score 1639.5; DB
82.8%; Pred. No. 2.8e-86;
tive 7; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          454 ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 312; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A/Contents.
A/Gene: GDB:IGHG1
A/Map position: 14432.33-14432.33
A/Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin P;20 B$Cpomain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;243-310/Domain: immunoglob
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Accession: A91723
A; Accession: A91723
A; Molecule type: protein
B; Call, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid
A; Molecule to a moutation in disulfide bonds
A; Contents: annotation in disulfide bonds
A; Contents: annotation in Hischmann, N.
B; Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.
A; Title: Ruse of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
enbromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.
A; Reference number: A91667; MUID: 77070267
                                                                                                      A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-34, Q', 36-96, KK, 98-115, Q', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E',
A; Residues: 1-34, Q', 36-96, KK, 98-115, 'Q', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E',
Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(1) markers
R; Schmidt, W.E; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hlaschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
A; Title: Die Prinamestruktur des Kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1 RA; Reference number: A91723; MUID: 83289131
A; Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 330,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 1758; DB 1; Length 3
Pred. No. 4.5e-93;
3; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                69.8%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 327; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
```

7

ï

```
241
                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  298
                                180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        418
                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                  d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - mouse

Gramma-2a chain - 1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999

Gracession: S37483

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993

Area considered to the EMBL Data Library 1993

Area considere
                                                                                                                                                          ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241 QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -ATATLLDYWGQGTTLTVSSAKTTAPSVYPLAPVCGDTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTLT 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH 333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ..... 238
                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          47;
                                                                                                        Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 469;
                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV-------
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   64.0%; Score 1611.5; DB 2; 64.4%; Pred. No. 1.4e-84; iive 60; Mismatches 103; I
                                                                                                     Score 1637.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 3.7e-86;
7; Mismatches 11;
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin F;20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                        65.1%;
82.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 65.1
Best Local Similarity 82.8
Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     304;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-326 < CELL>
A; Residues: 1-326 < CELL>
A; Cross-references: GB: V00554; GB: J00230; NID: g32759; PIDN: CAB58438.1; PID: g6066056
A; Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
A; Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.
J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A; Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and A; Reference number: A92809; MUID: 81007873
A; Reference number: Myeloma protein Til
A; Accession: A92809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               병
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Wolecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-24, F., 75, 75-57, EV, 60-85;132-171, 222',175, 'B',177-193, 'D',195-196, 'Q', I A; Residues: 1-24, F.', 256-57, EV', 60-85;132-171, 222',175, 'B',177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', I A; Note: this sequence has since been revised
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.W.
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
A; Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobul.
A; Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and 264-268
60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-19, '0', 21-57, '2', 59, 'A', 61-193, 'D', 195-325 <WAN>
A; Residues: 1-19, '0', 21-57, '2', 59, 'A', 61-193, 'D', 195-325 <WAN>
A; Rote: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
A; Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.; Hofmann, T.

Can. J. Biochem. 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of Reference number: A90752; MUID: 80001357
A; Reference myeloma protein Zie
A; Accession: A90752
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
R;Ellison, J: Hood, L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
A;Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy of A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
                                                                                                                                                                                                 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Riwilstein, C.; Frangione, B.
Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A;rtitle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2. A;rtitle: Disulphic My053; MUID:72033500
A;contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R;Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         :
RG-PTIKPCPPCKCPAPNLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPIVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVQI
                                                                                                               KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              359 ISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, differs from that shown in having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A, Molecule type: protein
A, Residues: 238-275 <HOF>
R, Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
submitted to the Atlas, March 1980
A, Reference number: A94591
A, Contents: annotation; Zie, revisi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Note: the revised sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Contents: Zie
A; Accession: A93132
```

us-09-499-662-145.rpr

```
OMIM: 147130
A; Cross-references: GDB:119340;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G2MS11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A.Map position: 14932.33-14932.

C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap thain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as 194 and 194, the subunits associate into la C:Complex: An immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology civily. Immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology civily c:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology civily F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology civily. F:239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology civily. F:239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology civily. F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental F:14/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental F:27-83.140-200.246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental F:102,103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental F:176/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Nesidues: 1-327 <ELL>
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
B; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant
A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;;
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      64.0%; Score 1610; DB 1; Length 326; 91.8%; Pred. No. 1.1e-84; ive 10; Mismatches 13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Species: Homo saplens (man)
C; Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 1
C; Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 1
C; Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
R; Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
A) Mat, 11-18, 1981
A; Title: Nuclectide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 change and a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 c
                             e.
                          A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin A;Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124 A;Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QGGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                        A; Gene: GDB: IGHG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 303;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; Gene: GDB: IGHG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                   C;Genetics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G4HU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
```

```
User of the control of a Tobaco of a Tobaco of the control of the control of a Tobaco of the control of the con
A; Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A; Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A; Introns: 99.1, 111/1, 221/1
A; Introns: 99.1, 111/1, 221/1
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into
C; Csuperfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 20-85, Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F; 39-10/Region: hinge
F; 34-203, Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F; 34-303, Domain: immu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ĥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      118 PSVFLFPPKRKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSQEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEGFN 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ٠,
ښ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 138-161, 'L', 163-189,'FP', 193-474 < YAM>
A; Cross-references: GB:J00461
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
R; Tucker, P.W.; Marcu, K.B.; Slightom, J.L.; Blattner, F.R.
Science 206, 1299-1303, 1979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1599.5; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.5e-84;
9; Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 63.5%;
Best Local Similarity 91.8%;
Matches 303; Conservative
```

S

us-09-499-662-145.rpr

```
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 07-Apr-1994 #sequence_revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Date: 07-Apr-1994 #sequence_revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: $40295
R;Klebert, S.; Kratzin, H.D.; Zimmermann, B.; Vaesen, M.; Frosch, M.; Weisgerber, (... submitted to the EMBL Data Library, January 1993
A;Description: Primary structure of the murine monoclonal IgG2a antibody mab735 again A;Accession: $40295
A;Accession: $40295
A;Accession: 4446 <KLE>
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region cypoprotein; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
E;1-446/Product: Ig gamma-2a chain #status experimental cMAT>
F;1-117/Domain: V-D-J region cVHD>
F;118-446/Domain: C region cCHH>
F;118-214/Domain: C1 region cCH1>
F;215-230/Region: hinge
F;231-340/Domain: C2 region cCH2>
F;341-446/Domain: C3 region cCH2>
F;360-427/Domain: Immunoglobulin homology cIMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status predicted
F;22-96,144-199,261-321,367-425/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;224,227,229/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to lain) #status predicted
F;224,227,229/Disulfide bonds: interchain #status experimental
                                                                             413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    377
  NQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 OVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       200 SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                       414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 446;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61.4%; Score 1545; DB 2;
64.4%; Pred. No. 8.1e-81;
iive 59; Mismatches 94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 291; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gamma-2a chain (mAb735)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                258
                           298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     840295
                              a
                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                    Acknowness was the contents: WC 13

Acknowness was well as the contents: WC 13

Acknowness was well as the contents was well as probably removed posttranslationally

Acknowness was well as well.

Acknowness was well as wel
  hea
  regions of the murine gamma2b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  178 WNSGSLSSSVHTLSQALLQSGLYTMSSSVTVPSSTWPSQTVTCSVAHPASSTTVDKKLEP 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED 293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61.5%; Score 1547; DB 1; Length 474; 61.2%; Pred. No. 6.7e-81; ive 67; Mismatches 108; Indels 1.
  untranslated
A; Title: Structure of the constant and 3' A; Reference number: A26235; MUID:80081501
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 292; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

4;

9

gamma 1 and

7;

62

240

300

418

418

```
C; Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303
R; Sanders, P.G.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A; Reference number: S22080
A; Reference number: S22080
A; Residues: 1.470 <SAN>
A; Residues: 1.470 <SAN>
A; Residues: 1.470 <SAN>
A; Residues: 1.470 <SAN>
A; Cross references: EMBL: X62916; NID: 9439; PIDN: CAA44699.1; PID: 9440
R; Symons, D. B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
Rol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A; Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamme A; Reference number: S06610; MUID: 90097956
A; Accession: S06610
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SEM>
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SEM>
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SEM>
A; Residues: 143-470 <SEM>
A; Residues: 15 CH gamma-1
A; Introns: 98/1; Ill/1; 221/1
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin; membrane protein F; 161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F; 318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ig gamma-1 chain - sheep (fragment)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Date: 13-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 13-Jan-1995 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S31459
R;Patri, S.; Nau, F.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1992
A;Reference number: S31459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    63 GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR--D 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             62; Mismatches 115;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 58.6%; Score 1476; DB 2; 60.4%; Pred. No. 7.2e-77;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity 60.4%
Matches 285; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S31459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: S01321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 GQGLEWIGEIYPGSGNSYFNEKFKGKATLTVDKSSSTAYLHLSSLTSEDSAVYFCAGPRQ 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241 KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED 293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Accession: S0131
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-475 CDEL3
A; Residues: 1-475 CDEL3
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X13188; NID:951780; PIDN:CAA31580.1; PID:951781
A; Note: this sequence was determined from the differentiated gene
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 V-GLLPFGYWGQGTLVTASAAKTTPPSVYPLAPGCGDTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPESVTVT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   355 EEEMIKKQVILTCAVTDFAPDIXVEWINNGKTELNYKNTEPVLDSDGSYFMYSKLRVEK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PIEKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ride Waele, P.; Feys, V.; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, Bir. J. Balochen. 176, 287-295, 1988
A;Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant imm A;Reference number: S01320; MUID:88329081
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              113; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  F:119/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F:20-475/Product: Ig gamma-2b chain #status predicted <WAT>F:159-223/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               59.7%; Score 1502.5; DB 60.6%; Pred. No. 2.3e-78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            66; Mismatches
                                                                                               438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best_Local Similarity 60.6
Matches 289; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig gamma-2b chain precursor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; Keywords: Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    419
                             엄
                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d
```

~

```
Query Match
                        Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                    염
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G. Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C. Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C. Accession: S69339; S72664
R. Khamilchi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Bur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995
A. Fittle: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.
A. Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687
A. Accession: S69339
A. Residues: 1-374 < KHA>
A. Reference number: S72664
A. Status: preliminary
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Status: preliminary
A. S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYCARNRDYS 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               123 NNWYF-----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 298 FNWYYDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQ 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               416 TIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12;
             A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-472 <PAT>
A;Residues: 1-472 <PAT>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X69797
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Reywords: immunoglobulin
F;277-346/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               114; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 58.4%; Score 1469; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 59.6%; Pred. No. 1.8e-76; Matches 283; Conservative 66; Mismatches 114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
```

```
monoclonal antibody 13-1 heavy chain - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 04-Feb-1998 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: PC4436
R;Akashi, S.; Kato, K.; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Harada, Biochhan. Blophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
A;Title: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a porpoly, Reference number: JC5810; MUID:98063277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-444 <AKA>
C; Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase activity. It is directed ap
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; 52.720, Domain: immunoglobulin homology x TMM>
F; 22.7Disulfide bonds: interchain (to 98) #status predicted
F; 99,7bisulfide bonds: interchain (to 109) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                         4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ж
::
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           122 SNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSW 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            362 AKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVL 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NYNOKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYF--DVWGQGTL 135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPA 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEID-PSDSY-T 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        :|| |::| ::|| |:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:||| ||:|| ||:|||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 CIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTF--TSYWMQWVKQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        63 GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-RDY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 65 ALEWLALIFWDDD-KRYSPSLRTRLTITKDTSKNOVVLTMTNVDPADTATYYCGYSVEGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     182 NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 444;
                                       Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2;
                                            Score 1434; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.4e-74;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              56.8%; Score 1428.5; DB 58.0%; Pred. No. 3.4e-74; iive 79; Mismatches 94
57.0%; Scor.
60.1%; Pred. No. 1...
27; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       124 GOGYRFHSWGOGTLVTVSS--
                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 265;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dp
```

cDNA sequences of

5

9

Indels

Length 328;

260

```
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: 147160
R;Kacskovics, I:;Sun, J:;Butler, J.E.
A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequence number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A;Accession: 147160
A;Accession: 147160
A;Actus: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Rolcule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-328 <RAC>
A;Cross_references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
in: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match 50.1%; Score 1261; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 69.6%; Pred. No. 8e-65; Matches 231; Conservative 41; Mismatches 54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SWQGGGIFQCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTPGK 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:19:01 Job time: 689 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Gene: IgG2b
C;Superfamily: imm
F;133-202/Domain:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ΩD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C; Accession: 147159
R; Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A; Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: 147159
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;;
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                    373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    254 APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 313
                                                                                                   287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CP 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:g433124
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                      PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYT
                                                                                                                                                     APKTAPSVYPLAPCSRDTSGPNVALGCLASSYFPEDVTVTWNSGALSSGVHTFPSVLQPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ - - PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Gene: IgG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50.3%; Score 1267; DB 2; 69.9%; Pred. No. 3.6e-65;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   434 TVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     232;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S.
Matches 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15
   196
                                                                                                                                    314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
   ö
                                  ద
                                                                   ò
                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                    õ
                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
```

us-09-499-662-145.rpr

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
August 14, 2002, 15:23:14; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 339.265 Million cell updates/sec
GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                  Run on:
```

US-09-499-662-145 2517 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 Title: Perfect score: Sequence: Scoring table:

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Searched:

105224 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	no taita	Description	homo	homo	P01861 homo sapien	oryct		homo s	rattı	P22436 mus musculu	P01868 mus musculu	P20761 rattus norv	mns	P03987 mus musculu	P01863 mus musculu	P20762 rattus norv	P01864 mus musculu	P01865 mus musculu	ratt	P01866 mus musculu	P01867 mus musculu	Snw	mus	mus	mus	P01749 mus musculu	mus	P01753 mus musculu	P01748 mus musculu	P01855 rattus norv	28 mus m	P01854 homo sapien	29 mus п	1754 mus m	P23083 homo sapien
SUMMARIES	٤		GC1_HUMAN	GC2_HUMAN	GC4_HUMAN	GC_RABIT	GC2_CAVPO	GC3_HUMAN	GC1_RAT	GC3_MOUSE	GC1_MOUSE	GCB_RAT	GC1M_MOUSE		GCAA_MOUSE	GCC_RAT	GCAB_MOUSE	GCAM_MOUSE	GCA_RAT	GCB_MOUSE	GCBM_MOUSE	HV07_MOUSE	HV06_MOUSE	HV11_MOUSE	HV48_MOUSE	HV05_MOUSE	HV02_MOUSE	HV09_MOUSE	HV04_MOUSE	EPC_RAT	HV49_MOUSE		HV15_MOUSE	HV10_MOUSE	HV1G_HUMAN
	ength DR		330 1			323 1								398 1						336 1														117 1	117 1
ø	Query Match Length		8.69	4	ß	œ	ထ	46.2	45.9	വ	45.5	വ	വ	45.3	44.9	44.8	44.8	44.7	44.3	43.1	42.9	22.3	20.9	20.8	20.7	20.4	20.3	19.9	19.4	19.3	19.3	19.3	19.1	19.1	19.0
	Score		1758	1610	1599.5	1231.5	1210.5	1162	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139	1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1085	1080	560.5	526	522.5	522	514	208	203	489	486.5	486	486	481	480	477
	Result		1	7	m	4	2	ø	7	80	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

P06336 mus musculu P01743 homo sapien P01756 mus musculu P06329 mus musculu P06329 mus musculu P01747 mus musculu P01871 homo sapien P01871 homo sapien P01871 homo sapien P01873 mus musculu P01873 mus musculu P01873 mus musculu P01873 mus musculu
EPC_MOUSE HV1B_HUMAN HV12_MOUSE HV13_MOUSE HV03_MOUSE HV03_MOUSE HV03_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE MUC_HUMAN HV01_MOUSE MUC_ROUSE MUC_ROUSE
наннананана
421 1117 1117 1120 1120 1147 455 454 458
18.7 18.2 18.2 18.2 19.2 17.7 17.7 17.7 17.7 17.7
471 466 458 457 452.5 448.5 446.5 445.5 445.4 439 436.5
88888888444444444464646446

## ALIGNMENTS

	RT "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a RT monoclonal 1961 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The RT chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic RT peptides and discussion of the complete structure."; RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).	GCL_HUMAN LD GCL_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 330 AA.	oostom 11 gen 11 Jen 11 Jen 11 Jen 12 Jen 14 Jen 15 Jen 16 Jen 16 Jen 17 Jen 16 Jen 17 Jen 18	per; 330 A  dd) iequence update unnotation update unnotation update i; Craniata; Ve i; Catarrhini; 77432; tood L.E.; tood L.E.; tood L.E.; a human immuno 779(1982). 7771; Thuman gamma G 1, cyanogen brom 70). 78842; 78.A., Bennett C 78.A., Benne	STANDARD;  Rel. 01, Create Rel. 40, Last a Rel	HUMAN GC1_HUMAN GC1_HUMAN CC1_JUL-1986 ( 15-0T-2001 ( 19 gamma-1 ch IGHG1. Spiens Eukaryota; Me Mammalla; Eut MCB1_Tax1D=96 [1] WW.CB1_Tax1D=96 [2] SEQUENCE OF 1 WACAGAINE-71064 Cunningham B. Wacdal M.J., "The nucleoti Wucleic Acids [2] SEQUENCE OF 1 Wacdal M.J., "The covalent Conningham B. Wacdal M.J., "The nucleoti Wacdal M.J., "The covalent Covalent Gellman G.M.; Gellman G.M.; FROLINE-71064 Wutishauser. "The covalent Gellman G.M.; FROLINE-71070 PODSTING! SEQUENCE (WYE MEDLINE-77070 PODSTING! SEQUENCE (WYE MEDLINE-77070 PODSTING! SEQUENCE (WYE MEDLINE-83289 SCHNIGK W.E., "Three-dimens SECUENCE (MYE MEDLINE-83289 SCHNIGK W.E., "Three-dimens
	"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of	21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sequence update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 1GHG1. Homo sapiens (Human). Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. NCBI_TaxID=9606; [1] SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDINEE 82274238; PubMed-6287432; Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982). [2] SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rulishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970). [3] SEQUENCE OF 18-329 (EU). MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed=5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7." "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."		E). 1475; ure. The orima	LOMA PROTEIN NI 1269; Pubmed-826 Hilschmann N.; antibody struct	14) SEQUENCE (MYE MEDLINE-77070 Ponsting1 H., "The rule of
		21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last sequence update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 16HOID Saplens (Human). 16HOID Saplens (Human). 16HOID Saplens (Human). 16HOID Saplens (Human). 17 EulaxID-9606; 11 SEQUENCE FROM N.A. 18 ELISON B.J., Hood L.E.; 18 Elisson J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; 19 Elisson J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; 19 Elisson J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; 10 Elisson J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; 11 Conningham B.A., Ruishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., 12 MEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771; 13 Cunningham B.A., Ruishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., 19 SEQUENCE of howard cyclopin cyanogen bromide fragments HI-H4." 19 SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). 19 SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). 19 SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).	•	3.A., Bennett C 1 human gamma G 1 cyanogen brom 70).	., cunningnam b structure of a of heavy-chain 9:3171-3181(197	Rutisnauser U Edelman G.M.; "The covalent acid sequence Biochemistry
Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7. ald sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7. Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).  [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-826475; Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.; "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal igd intimunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";	Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7. Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070269; Pubmed-826475; Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;	21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 1GHG1. Homo sapiens (Human). Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. NCBI_TaxID=9606; [1] SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDILINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; MEDILINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982). [2] SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDILINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelaman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain, cyanogen bromide fragments HI-H4."	2., Konigsberg W.H.,	10842; 3.A., Bennett C	36-329 (EU). 025; PubMed=553 1., Cunningham B	SEQUENCE OF 1 MEDLINE=71064 Rutishauser U
SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. B. acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7. Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (MYELDMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-826475; Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.; "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal igGl immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";	SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. B. acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7. Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-7700269; Pubmed-826475; Ponsting1 H., Hilschmann N.;	21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 1GHG1. HOMO sapiens (Human). Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleos Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo. NCBI_TaxID=9606; [1] SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82274238; PubMed-6287432; Eliison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982). SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutlshauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,	.mwunoglobulin. VII. le fragments H1-H4."	n human gamma G , cyanogen brom 70).	structure of a of heavy-chain 9:3161-3170(197	"The covalent acid sequence Biochemistry
"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain, cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4." Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970). [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed=5530842; Mutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7." Blochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070265; PubMed-836475; Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.; "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure.;;	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII acid sequence of heavy-chain, cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4. Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).  [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  [4] REDLINE-71064025; PubMed=5530842;  Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7. Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).  [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).  MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-826755; PONSTING1 H., Hilschmann N.;	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update) 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 04, Last sequence update) 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 1GHG1. 1GHG	., Gottlieb P.D.,	PROTEIN EU). 19771; : U., Gall W.E.	-135 (MYELOMA P 024; PubMed=548 A., Rutishauser	SEQUENCE OF 1 MEDLINE=71064 Cunningham B.
REDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771; Cunningham B.A., Ruishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Maxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain.cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4." Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970). [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842; Ruitshauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7." Blochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-836475; Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.; "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic	REDLINE-71064024; PRUBLOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-5489771; Cunningham B.A., Ruishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain. cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4." Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970). [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). MEDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7." Blochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (WIELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-826475; PONSTING-71041H., Hilschmann N.;	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last seq 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last ann 19 gamma-1 chain C region. 1GHG1. Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Mammalia; Butheria; Primates;	gammal gene.	77432; 100d L.E.; a human immuno 1079(1982).	I N.A. 238; PubMed=628 Berson B.J., H de sequence of Res. 10:4071-4	1   1   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2
SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432; Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982). [2] [2] SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain. cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4." Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970). [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7." Blochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] Chemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). SEQUENCE (WYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE=77070265; PubMed=826475; Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.; "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal 1963 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The cyallor of the complete structure.;  Honoclonal 1963 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The peptides and discussion of the complete structure.;	SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432; Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982). [2] SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE—71064024; PubMed=5489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal, M.J., Edelaman G.W.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain.cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4." Blochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970). [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  MEDLINE—71064025; PubMed=5530842; Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7." Blochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970). [4] SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE). MEDLINE—77070269; PubMed-826475; PONSTINE—77070269; PubMed-826475; PONSTINE—77070269; PubMed-826475;	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Creat 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last 16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last 1g gamma-1 chain C region. 1GHG1.	ertebrata; Euteleostomi; Hominidae; Homo.		(Human). :tazoa; Chordata :heria; Primates	Homo sapiens Eukaryota; Me Mammalia; Eut NCBI_TaxID=96
Homo sapiens (Human).  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  NCBL_TaxID=9606; SEQUENCE EROM N.A. MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432; Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).  [2] Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.; "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).  [2] SEQUENCE OF I-135 (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU). MEDLINE-71064024; PubMed-8489771; Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelanna G.M.; "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain. cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4."  [3] SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU). SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).  The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."  Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).  [4] Chemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).  SEQUENCE (WYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).  MEDLINE-77070269; PubMed-286475; PONSTING! H., Hilschmann N.;  "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal 1963 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The cyalor of the complete structure.;  Honoclonal 1963 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The primary structure.  Poppides and discussion of the complete structure.;  Honoclonal 1963 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie).  Honoclonal 1963 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie).  Honoclonal 1967 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie).	Homo sapiens (Human).  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostom Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  NCBI_TaxID-9606;  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  MEDLINE=8274238; PubMed-6287432;  Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;  "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gen Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).  [2]  EROUENCE OF 1-135 (WYELOMA PROTEIN EU).  MEDLINE-1106404; PubMed-5489771;  Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. acid sequence of heavy-chain, cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4."  Edelman G.M.;  REDLINE-71064025; PubMed-5530842;  Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H., Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."  Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."  Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. A acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."  Edelman G.M.;  "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).  [4]  REDUINE-77070269; PubMed-826475; Ponstingl H., Hilschman N.;		e) ate)	ed) sequence update unnotation upda	4	21-JUL-1986 ( 21-JUL-1986 ( 16-OCT-2001 ( 19 gamma-1 ch

```
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OC OC OC OC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                        Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PIR; A02146; GHHU.

PIB; PDB; IFC1; 15-JUL-92.

PDB; IFC2; 15-JUL-92.

MIM; 147100; ...

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.

InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.

InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.

Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.

SNART; SM00407; IG_like; 1.

SNART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.

Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 198, 267£272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FIId=VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
FIId=VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FIId=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                [8]
X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH2.
CH3.
                                    MEDLINE-77070267; PubMed-1002129;
         iochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
 Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2223
330
83
103
1102
1112
204
308
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         126
134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99
1111
224
27
27
1109
1112
1112
1112
180
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3D-structure.
NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HELIX
```

```
141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 GLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121 PSVFLFPPKRKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEGYN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDLAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ouery Match 69.8%; Score 1758; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 1.3e-113; Matches 327; Conservative 3; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          441 QOGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ig gamma-2 chain C region. IGHG2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
242
256
256
270
270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 281
284
296
301
312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      330 AA;
1136
1141
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11653
11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE
                            STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                               STRAND
HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
                                                                                                                     STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
                                                                                                                                                     STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HELIX
TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HELIX
                                                                                            TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC2_HUMAN
```

ö

m

```
303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         98
326
326
326
100
100
100
100
100
326
60
                                                                   PIR; A02148; G2HU.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99
111
122
14
102
103
106
1109
1140
1140
1156
326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
SITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                               NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC4_HUMAN
ID GC4_HU
AC P01865
DT 21-JUJ
DT 21-JUJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE-84235992; PubMed-6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma
heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri G., "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region
domains of a human 1962 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                         Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.; "Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                  Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.; "Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a gene family."; cell 29:671-679(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 of residues 381-391 of human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012; Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.; "The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and functional implications."; J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [5]
SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE)
                                                               heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707;
Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
"Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank,
                                                                                                                                                                                             99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDIINE-80114419; PubMed-118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence
               Li.
SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-95255298; PubMed-7737190;
                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed=6811139;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed-4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [6]
SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         D.M.:
                                                                                                              FISSUE=Fetal liver;
                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 99-177
TISSUE=Fetal liver;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ., Parr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        immunoglobulins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hofmann T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 genes."
```

```
use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                REMOYED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & 21E).
/FTId=VAR_003889.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        261 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  381 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               64.0%; Score 1610; DB 1;
91.8%; Pred. No. 1.8e-103;
iive 10; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC4_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 327 AA. P01861; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     35884 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
```

```
haplotype.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                        381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TIDD RGC_RABIT
DDT 21-19
DDT 21-19
DDT 21-19
DDT 15-19
DDE 19 9
OCC MARMEDL
RRY BEEDL
RRY HEART
FILIDI
RRY GAMMA
RY GAM
                                        ò
                                                                           qq
                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics. Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               261 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            321 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-70207560; PubMed-4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
"Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the
constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 ASTKGPSVPPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     305
35940 MW; 3EDBDB11EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 1599.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.5e-103;
9; Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02150; G4HU.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMART; SM00410; ig, 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like, 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  63.5%;
91.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
                  Ig gamma-4 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        110
220
327
14
106
109
                                                      Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MIM; 147130; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14
27
106
109
141
247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
```

g

õ

g à g

ç

```
between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation—the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                      MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                         STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEE 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           region of the Fd sections of rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -!- MISCELLANEOÚS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Euteleostom1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell, stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.; "Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit 196: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eute
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           323 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
"Sequence studies on the constant region of immunoglobulin G of different allotype.";
Biochem. J. 151:337-49(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                       441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE=76135469; PubMed=1243651;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [mmunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PIR; A02161; GHRB.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88-266 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 132-161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [2]
SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         immunoglobulin G
```

```
antibodies.'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     258
      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQG 443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLY 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SLSSVVSVTSSS---QPVTCNVAHPAINTKVDKTVAPSTCSK----PTCPPPELLGGPSV 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTY 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTK 383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   204 SLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSV 263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4 KAPSVFPLAPCCGDTPSSTVTLGCLVKGYLPEPVTVTWNSGTLFNGVRTFPSVRQSSGLY 63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 5

GC2_CAVPO

CC2_CAVPO

AC P01862;

DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)

DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)

DT 15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)

E 19 gamma-2 chain C region.

Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig).

CENKARYOTEN MELAZORA (Guinea pig).

CO EUKARYOTEN MELAZORA (Guinea pig).

CO EUKARYOTEN MELAZORA (Guinea pig).

CO Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             48.9%; Score 1231.5; DB 1; Length 323; 70.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-77; Indels 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       57; Indels
                                                                                    T -> M (IN D11 MARKER).

-> A (IN E15 MARKER).

-> E (IN REF. 2).

-> E (IN REF. 3).

-> E (IN REF. 3).

-> D (IN REF. 5).

      Immunoglobulin domain;
      Immunoglobulin C region.

      NON_TER
      1

      1
      1

      NOR_TER
      104

      T -> M (IN D11 MARI VARIANT
      185

      185
      T -> A (IN E15 MARIANT

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            444 NVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           [2]
SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
MEDLINE-71058471; PubMed-5538606;
                                                                                           HHZ>OZOZOWZWZZAZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   35404 MW;
            Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
IPR003597; Ig_cl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 48.9°
Best Local Similarity 70.0°
Matches 229; Conservative
                                                                                         104
185
48
71
144
173
187
                                                                                                                                                144
1173
1187
201
218
226
266
266
280
323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Trischmann T.M.
 InterPro;
                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        297
 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
### STRAIN OF STRAIN OF STRAIN OF STRAIN OF STRAIN OF STRAIN OF MISCELLANBOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 MARED GUINEA PIGS.

13 MARED GUINEA PIGS.

HSSP, PO1772; 2FB4.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.

InterPro; IPR003607; Ig_le1.

SMART; SM00410; Ig_like; 1.

SMART; SM00407; IG_12.

PROSITE; PS00299; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.;
"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pig
the carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            140 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTH--TCPPCPAPEL 257
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.; "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the half-cystine joining heavy and light chains."; Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [5] SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
MEDLINE=75036073; Pubmed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-75036072; PubMed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          48.1%; Score 1210.5; DB 1; Length 69.8%; Pred. No. 4.4e-76; Live 30; Mismatches 62; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                           Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;
"Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-(f.2). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                         [3]
SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; Pubmed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        36074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 233; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     105
107
110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 134-226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   110
142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFIDE BONDS.
```

4;

```
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REF.2.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALL OF THE CH1 REGION.
                                                       REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTV 435
                                                                    MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PIOC. NAIL. ACAG. SCI. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISULFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISULFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE MENY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.

MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWN MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE IDEMVICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin B.C.; "Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant: gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis."; Blochemistry 19:4304-4308 [1980].
MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505; Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B., Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.; "Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE-77118561; PubMed-402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable
quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin B.C.; The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein 2UC. Structure of the Fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC)
                                                                                                                        290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
                                                                                                          DKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene deletion model.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                      GC3_HUMAN
ID GC3_HUMAN
AC P01860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IGHG3.
                                                     378
                                                                                                          436
                                                                                                                                    296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ద
                                                                            g
                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                   g
 ò
                                                     ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licenseelsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ô
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
DOMAIN 12 73 HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        46.2%; Score 1162; DB 1; Length 290; 91.4%; Pred. No. 7.9e-73; ive 11; Mismatches 9; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        POST - TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /FIId=VAR_003893.
S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003894.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P -> L (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -> EB (IN ZUC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FTIG-VAR_003890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /FTIG-VAR_003892
T -> A (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /FTId-VAR_003896
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MISSING (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; Pred. No. 7.96
11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /FTId=VAR_0
F -> Y (IN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (
REMOVED PC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 91.4 Matches 212; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        290
127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        39
42
54
57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HSSP; P01857; 1
MIM; 147120; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    업
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
```

ö

```
438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       179
                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                     엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4,
                                                                                        GC1_RAT STANDARD; PRT; 326 AA.
P20759;
P20759;
O1-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
O1-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-Mamma-1 cregion.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Brueggemann M.;
"Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 14:103-482(1988).
PIR: PS0017; PS0017.
PISSP: P01842; 7FAB.
INTEPPO: IPR003507; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS000290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  60 GLYTLTSSVTVPSSTWPSQTVTCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIVPRNCG--GDCKPC----ICTG 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           114 SEVSSVFIFPPKPKDVLTITLTPKVTCVVVDISQDDPEVHFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTRPPEE 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ---PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         179 ISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL) 013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                   CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             I (WITH A HEAVY CI                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   45.9%; Score 1155; DB 1;
63.4%; Pred. No. 2.8e-72;
tive 52; Mismatches 60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (
INTERCHAIN (

      Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C

      NON_TER
      1

      DOMAIN
      1

      98
      112

      HINGE.

      DOMAIN
      113

      219
      CH1.

      CH2.
      CH2.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE=89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     35946 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1112
219
326
326
102
106
109
1111
200
304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               246
176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98
1113
220
27
102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                       ^
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loca
Matches
                    419
                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  378
                                                                                  GC1_RAT
                                                                        RESULT
 硆
                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               φ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Qy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    60 FYSLSSLYTVPSSTWPSQTVICNVAHPASKTELIKRIEPR-IPKPSTPPGSSCPPGNILG 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    202 LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          142 STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 260 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDILINE-89027161; PubMed-6092053; Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M., Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.; Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene."; EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       68; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; Score 1150; DB 1;
; Pred. No. 6.2e-72;
44; Mismatches 68
                                                                                                                                                                                               01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-0CT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                  329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS.
PIR; B02156; G3MSC.
HASSP; POL1857; 1FC1.
INTERPRO; 1PR003006; Ig_MHC.
INTERPRO; 1PR003597; Ig_C1.
INTERPRO; 1PR003597; Ig_C1.
INTERPRO; 1PR003500; Ig_like.
Ffan; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
IRMUNOGIODULIN GOMBIN; IMMUNOGIODULIN C:
IRMUNOGIODULIN GOMBIN; IMMUNOGIODULIN C:
ITANSMEMBYRANE; Alternative splicing.
294 EKWQQGNTFTCSVLHEGLHNHHTEKSLSHSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36228 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  45.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 45.79
Best Local Similarity 65.09
Matches 215; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                  GC3_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                               P22436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                       GC3_MOUSE
ID GC3_M(
```

<u>ښ</u>

8

```
GlycoSuiteDB; P01868; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        233
 φ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        合
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licensedisb-sib.ch).
380 EMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 76-124 FROW N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed-6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A.,
Mano Y., Saldman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences
cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80045036; Pubmed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008889; PubMed-5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21). MEDILINE=80012837; PubMed-113776; ROGETS J., Clarke P., Salser W.; Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an ii.
                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Iff gamma-1 chain C region.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                            324 AA.
                                                                440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          heavy chain.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              murine myeloma gammai chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78242288; PubMed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.
EMBL; V00795; CAA24175.1; -.
EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; -.
PIR; A02159; GIMS.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Adetugbo K.;
                                                                                                                                          GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                 RESULT 9
                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                          qq
 å
                                                  ò
```

```
Ig gamma-2B chain c rey.co...
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_TAXID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10;
MGD; MGI: 56446; Igh.4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
SWART; SW0047; Ig. 3.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LIGHT CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.

N -> D (IN REF. 3).

N -> D (IN REF. 3).

A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LINTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A HINTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        45.5%; Score 1145; DB 1; ilarity 62.3%; Pred. No. 1.3e-71; Conservative 55; Mismatches 60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-LINKED (GLCNAC. /FTIG=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-UL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-28 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                333 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           324
276
278
35704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                 Alternative splicing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
es 207; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              109
138
174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 207;
                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
```

4

us-09-499-662-145.rsp

```
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                              domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
 3,
       "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family."; Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             375 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKS-----CDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; Honjo T., Cataoka T., Kawakami T., Takhashi N., Manno Y.; Takhashi N., Manno Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 1 chain gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.5%; Score 1144.5; DB 1; Length 333; 63.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e-71; ive 45; Mismatches 68; Indels 9;
                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                                                                                         Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           July 1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAX-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Il gamma-1 Chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                435 VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           393 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                              HSSP; PO1842; 7FAB.

InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_Cl.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_lke.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC,; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                36497 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 214; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                          15
80
106
1109
1112
207
                                                                                                                                                             112
115
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCIM_MOUSE
ID GCIM_MOUSE
AC P01869;
                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           178
RA
RTT
BRL
DR
DR
DR
ETT
FTT
FTT
FTT
FTT
FTT
SO
SO
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ib-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
**Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
**Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
**Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).
**SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                        Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O. "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A. MEDIATE-8115295; PubMed-6799207; MEDIATE-8115295; PubMed-6799207; Stogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.; "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains."; Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .09
                                                                                                                                         Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 1140; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.7e-71;
5; Mismatches 60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HINGE.
CH2.
SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A. MEDLINE=82197626; Pubmed=6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82222190; Pubmed-6283537;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HSSP, P01842; 7FAB. 4
MGD; MGI:9646; 1Gh-4.
InterPro; 1PR003069; 1g_MHC.
InterPro; 1PR003597; 1g_C1.
Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
SMARY; SM00407; 1GC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; 1G_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ΜÑ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -. EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -. PIR; BO2159; GIMSM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           45.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       43386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 62.2<sup>3</sup>
Matches 206; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   82
102
104
107
109
174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    340
358
393 #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98
1111
218
27
102
104
109
138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
```

4

3;

```
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCAA_MOUSE
    KKK
FFT
FFT
FFT
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ID DOT ACCORDANCE TO ACCORDANC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation for European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                         173 FNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTKGRPKAPQVYTIPPPK 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                             "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; Pubwed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-OCT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma - 3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EMBL; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; A02155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01857; IFC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID-10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 12
GC3M_MOUSE
                        141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                     ò
                                                                 a
                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

```
MEDILINE-81198976; PubMed=6262729; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.", Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       119 GPSVFIFFPREVENDALMISLIPRVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVHVSWFVDNKEVHTAWTQPREAQY 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             380 EMTKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    60 FYSLSSLVTVPSSTWPSQTVICNVAHPASKTELIKRIEPR-IPKPSTPPGSSCPPGNILG 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; "Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA."; Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                142 STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        202 LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 320 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                        (POTENTIAL).
                                                                                                                                    CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIA
E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.3%; Score 1139; DB 1;
64.7%; Pred. No. 4.5e-71;
11ve 44; Mismatches 68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
19-VMX-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                330
                                                                                               CH3.
POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CH1.
HINGE.
Alternative splicing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                          CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=81076554; Pubmed=6777755;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity 64.7%
les 213; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                     97
1113
2223
3327
342
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                               346
363
333
342
388
398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  [3]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
    ransmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAA_MOUSE
                NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
```

us-09-499-662-145.rsp

```
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                              14
                                                                                        439
                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DDT THE LEFT                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q
                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ä;
MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604; ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.; demartson of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 AKTTAPSVYPLAPVCGDTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTLTWNSGSLSSGVHTFPAVLQSD 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                          Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.; "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function."; Eur. J. Biochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges."; Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            44.9%; Score 1129; DB 1; Length 330; 63.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-70; Live 43; Mismatches 73; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C
                                                                                                          Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN
INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                MYELLOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
MEDLINE=74175517; PubMed=4831970;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; 1PR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                36389 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15
82
107
110
112
308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PIR; A02152;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Simi
es 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     259
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏλ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce.or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
EEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                           141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP---CPAPEL 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region cDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3.";
Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        44.8%; Score 1127.5; DB 1; Length 329; 62.8%; Pred. No. 2.1e-70;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Calabi F.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H.,

        Immunoglobulin domain;
        Immunoglobulin c region.

        NON_TER
        1

        DOMAIN
        97

        CH1.
        CH3.

        DOMAIN
        98

        114
        222

        CH2.
        CH2.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                     299 NWVERNSYSCSVVHEGLHNHHTTKSFSRTPGK 330
                                                                                                         RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-88166903; PubMed-3127222;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PIR, $00847; $00847.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003507; Ig_C1.
InterPro: IPR003507; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; $M00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; $M00407; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rāttus norvegicus (Rat).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   111
113
143
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ma
Local S.
209;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dp
```

Thu Aug 15

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                              377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS
                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
1G gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRAIN-C57BL/6;
MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed=6170065;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-eic acid sequences of the
Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of the
IgGaaa and IgGaba alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                297 DSWARGDIYTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSPGK 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [2]
SEQUENCE.
MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SWART; SW0410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SW0410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01, Created)
01, Last seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PS00290; IG_MHC; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (Rel.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP; P01857; 1FC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-JUL-1986
21-JUL-1986
15-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PIR; A02153;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P01864;
                                                   117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAB_MOUSE
258
                                                                                                                318
                                                                                                                                                                    177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 438
                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HDD BRAND BR
ð
                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

Score 1126.5; DB 1; Length 335; Pred. No. 2.6e-70;

44.8%; 61.6%;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

```
ä
                                                                                                       |||:||:||| ||| |:: :|| ||| | |:|||||::||:
|GLYTLSSSSYTVTSNTWPSQTITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEPRVPITQNPCPPHQRVPPCAA 119
                                                                                                                                                             ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                     REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                           GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK----SCDKTHTCPPCPA
                                                                                                                                              PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
 7
 Indels
 70;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      300 VQKSTWERGSLFACSVVHEVLHNHLTTKTISRSLGK 335
   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:15
 52;
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Job time: 688 sec
                              141
                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                      315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      435
                                                                                      201
                                                                                                                                             255
                                                         임
                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

sapien sapien musculu

09bu10

```
(without alignments)
433.386 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ.......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                    Search time 187.61 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    562222
4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                562222 segs, 172994929 residues
GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                    August 14, 2002, 15:22:16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries

    protein search, using sw model

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                      US-09-499-662-145
2517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                      Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Minimum DB seq
Maximum DB seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Scoring table:
                                                                  OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Searched:
                                                                                                    Run on:
```

99bqb8 homo sapien 999la6 mus musculu 999la6 mus musculu 996ke9 homo sapien 996ke9 homo sapien 995ka4 mus musculu 991x92 mus musculu 091xe1 mus musculu 091xe2 mus musculu 091xe2 mus musculu 091xe2 mus musculu 091xe3 mus musculu 091xe3 mus musculu 091xe4 mus musculu 0924p9 mus musculu 0924p9 mus musculu 0924p9 mus musculu 0924f8 homo sapien 0924f8 mus musculu 0924f9 mus musculu 0924f9 mus musculu 0924f0 mus musculu

0.99BU10 0.99BU8 0.99LA6 0.99CK68 0.99CK68 0.99CK68 0.91WP5 0.91WP5 0.91XP2 0.

764.5 760.5 758.5 754.5 736.5 726.5 720.5 691.5 658

## ALIGNMENTS

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*

sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
sp_archeap:*

sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
sp_mhc:*

sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fungi:*
sp_human:*

SPTREMBL_19:*

Database

sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
sp_plant:*
sp_rodent:*

SUMMARIES

DB

Query Match Length

Score

Ņ. Result

Description

Q9DBL4 Q99LC4 Q99L25 Q99L31 Q9R1A4 Q91Z05

094814 mus musculu 099125 mus musculu 099125 mus musculu 09131 mus musculu 091714 mus musculu 091205 mus musculu 095684 homo sapien 091413 mus musculu 095471 mus musculu 095471 mus musculu 095471 mus musculu 095471 mus musculu 0954050 homo sapien 091471 mus musculu 0956650 homo sapien 0956650 homo sapien 0956670 homo sapien 0956670 homo sapien

Q96PQ8 Q921K1 Q96GA6 Q91WT3

1637.5 1626.5 11626.5 11626.5 11625.5 1263.5 1263.5 1263.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5 1283.5

Q9BRV0 Q91WT1

ŝ

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity 63.6
Matches 300; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 099L25
099L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ო
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
Q99L25
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 GQGLEWIGKIGPGSGSTYYNEKFKGKATLTADKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSEDSAVYFCARS-G 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                :|::|:||:||:||:||:||| DVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNRALPSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              K - - - - - SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 355 IEKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KITPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 11; Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                94; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Strausberg R.; Submitted (REB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (REB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC003451; AAH03435.1; -. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB. InterPro; PRR003599; 1g.cl. InterPro; IPR0035097; 1g.cl. InterPro; IPR003600; 1g_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last Sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    65.1%; Score 1637.5; DB 13
63.7%; Pred. No. 1.9e-129;
ive 70; Mismatches 94;
             InterPro; IPR003599; Iq.
InterPro; IPR003599; Iq.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Ffam; PR00047; Ig; 4.
SWART; SW00409; IG; 2.
SWART; SW00406; IG; 1.
SWART; SW00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG JHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SRQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              099LC4
099LC4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A STATE OF S
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
61 GQGLEWYGEIYPGSGNTYYSEKFKGKATLITDKSSSTAYMILSSLTSEDSAVYFCARSSY 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         359 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              39 RDCG----CKPCICTVPEV---SSVFIEPPKFKDVLTITLTPKVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQF 291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 463;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; FFAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PP00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
PROSITE: PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SROUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64.6%; Score 1626.5; DB 11
63.6%; Pred. No. 1.5e-128;
ive 72; Mismatches 89;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Interpro; IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MRC.
Interpro; IPR003596; Ig_W.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM004409; IG; 2.
```

2002

07:56:12

Thu Aug 15

96352328B3332ADB CRC64;

51661 MW;

¥.

468

4

```
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09R1A4
     g
                                                                     δ
                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ΙD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                       5,
                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                  121 --YSNN-WYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 415
                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                  1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
NCBL_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             473;
                                                                  63.0%; Score 1586.5; DB 11; Length 63.4%; Pred. No. 3.7e-125; ive 61; Mismatches 106; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN.1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0995131;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_WHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY:
                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.;
                                                                                      301;
                                                                  Ouery Match
Best Local S
Matches 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               099131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        099L3
   g
                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
```

```
Mide K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal
antibody (MaD 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
single chain antibody (scFV).";
submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; AF152372; AAD40243.1; -..
INTERFO: IPR003006; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_W.C.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
SWART; SM00401; IG_like: 2.
                                                                                                                                                                    416
                                     Gaps
                                                                        9
                                                                                                         9
                                                                    YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 468;
                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               48142 MW; 5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
62.1%; Score 1564; DB 11; ilarity 63.1%; Pred. No. 2.8e-123; Conservative 60; Mismatches 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequ
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last anno
GAWMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT)
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             437 AA;
 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 298; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROSITE; F
NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9R1A4
Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            297
```

4

```
7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            258
                                                                                                             81 QKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSS 140
                                                                                                                             60 DSVKGRETIYKDKDRNILSLQMSSLRSEDTAMYYCARG-DYS----AYWGPGTLVTVSA 113
                                                                                                                                                                   ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                   319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            67 MGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   --FDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSG 184
                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEW 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                       21 VQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYN
                                                                      259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
  DB 11; Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 11; Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  56.5%; Score 1422.5; DB 11; Lengtl
57.1%; Pred. No. 2.3e-111;
ive 74; Mismatches 114; Indels
                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ database:
EMBL; BCO103277, AAH10327.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q91205 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA.
Q91205;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                             96;
57.0%; Score 1435.5; DB 1
59.3%; Pred. No. 1.7e-112;
ive 71; Mismatches 96;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity 57.1 es 270; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mus musculus (Mouse)
              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                   141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              406
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                g
                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
"Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998). EMBL: AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -...
                                                                                                                                             ALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCD 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                            :|:|||||||:|||||||::|| ||||||::|| SLSSSVHTFPALLQ-SGLYTMSSSVTVPSSTWPSQTVTCSVAHPASSTTVDKKLEPSGPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        :|:|| ||| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:||| ||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:|||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||:||
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         298 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP-----KSCDKTHTCPPCPA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eŭkaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  418 PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         M., Richards
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Created)
Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 50.2%; Score 1263.5; DB Best Local Similarity 68.9%; Pred. No. 3.5e-98; Matches 233; Conservative 44; Mismatches 52
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ŕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE=98383416; PubMed=9717671;
Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes
Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, IMMUNGGOBULIN GAMM 1 HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Equus caballus (Horse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               095M34
185
                                                        182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                358
                                                                                                                    245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IGHC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180
                                                  d
                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

ë

Length 278;

S

```
Query Match 36.9%
Best Local Similarity 36.7%
Matches 212; Conservative
                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human)
             Similarity
             Best Local Sin
Matches 186;
    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              178
                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tumor
589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Huzz., Garen A.;
"Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells ar cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.1; -. SEOUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     49.9%; Score 1257; DB 4; Length 701; 99.1%; Pred. No. 3.5e-97; Live 2; Mismatches 0; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Strausberg R.;
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
SUBMITTED (AUG-2007; AAH12207.1; -.
SEQUENCE 278 AA; 29778 MW; F894F955DDCD948A CRC64;
                                                                                                                            096P08.
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0921K1;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:18977).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                     LTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                       701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; PubMed-11593034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             al Similarity 99.1%;
230; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                   096PQ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q921K1
                                                                                                œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              σ
                                                                300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             650
                                                                                                       g
                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17;
                                                                                                                                                         YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 GQALEWMGWITPFNGNTNYAQKFQDRVTITRDRSMNTAYMELSSLRSEDTAMYYCARG-- 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 YSNNW--YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      238 EKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQVGS 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 298 GVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCVPD 357
                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPSN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Euteleostomi;
                                        8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels 115;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 614;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutel
Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ---CDKTHTCP----
                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -. SEEF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Created)
Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               36.9%; Score 929.5; DB 4;
36.7%; Pred. No. 1.1e-69;
iive 84; Mismatches 166;
Score 984; DB 11;
Pred. No. 8.8e-75;
; Mismatches 50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241 K----SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK 271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ΑĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A. TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 --TKVDKRVEPKS---
  39.1%; Scc
67.1%; Pre
tive 33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Cres
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Las:
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Las:
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -----PCPAPELLGGPS-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               q
```

us-09-499-662-145.rspt

```
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hypothetical
SEQUENCE 50
                                          470
                                                                                    463
                                                                         11
462 GK
                                            469 GK
                                                                                                                                                                                          Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                                  12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     336
                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
Q9BRV0
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                              DDT TDD DDT TD
                                            ò
                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                    375
                                                                                                                                                                        430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             410
                                                                                                                            475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 GQGLEWIGAIDPFDSYTSYNQKFKG-TTLTVDTSSSSAYMLLSSLTSEDSAVYFCARGPR 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
----VELFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE
                                                                                                                                                                                          358 QDTAIRVFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVJDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISE
                                                                                  EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYTLP
                                                                                                        376 PSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFFLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                180 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           239 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST---YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FTW-----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ---P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LTGTIAKVTVNTFPPOVHLLPPPSEELALNELVSLTCLVRAFNPKEVLVRWLHGNEELSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35.3%; Score 888.5; DB 11; Length 481; 42.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e-66; Live 73; Mismatches 172; Indels 31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISSUE-COLON;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, BC011488; AAH13488.1;
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 481 AA; 52022 MW; 4EEB5C253038B718 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          091WT3;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 52.0 KDA PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      431 SKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLS 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  572
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              481
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           206; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local
Matches 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        091WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          176
263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
à
                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              οý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
```

```
121 SYSSCQNDYXYXYMDVWGKGTTVTVSSASPTSPKVFPLSLCS-TQPDGNVVIACLVQGFF 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK--------DTLM 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P-EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG-LYSLSSVVTVPSSS-LGTQTYICNVNHKPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NPSQDVTV------PCPVPSTPPTPSPST-PPTPSPSCCHPRLSLHRPALEDLL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ISRIPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKIKPREEQYNSIYRVVSVLTVLHQD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DYS---NNWYF----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LGSEANLTCTLTGL-RDASGVTFTWTPSSGK--SAVQGPPDRDLCGCYSVSSVLSGCAEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 54.2 KDA PROTEIN.
HYMO Sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota: Metacoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Butheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidee; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 500;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 54154 MW; 0A9BF43F2A3CC6D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     34.0%; Score 857; DB 4; Lv 40.9%; Pred. No. 9.9e-64; Live 69; Mismatches 177;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SMART; SM00409; IG; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG: 2.
SMART; SM00406; ICV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_11ke; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_WHC.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PROSTATE;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EM
EMBL; BC005951; AAH05951.1; -.
HSSP; P01789; IMCP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 34.0
Best Local Similarity 40.9
Matches 205; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l protein.
500 AA; 5
```

18;

```
Q91WR1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 15
Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96BB9
            Q91WR1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
 Q91WR1
                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -GGGWAFDXWGQGTTLTVSSEPAREPIIYPLT-FPQALSSDPVIIGCLIHDYFPSGTMNV 175
             61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             235 NCPGICSPPTPPPPSCQ----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RDPEGAV 287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         239 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST---YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             091WT1 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 481 AA.
091WT1;
091WT1;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 52.1 KDA PROTEIN.
HYBOTHETICAL 52.1 KDA PROTEIN.
Bukaryota; Metacoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
FYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLD-SDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FTW-----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 481;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     33.2%; Score 834.5; DB 11; Length 40.2%; Pred. No. 7.4e-62; ive 73; Mismatches 184; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC013490; AAH13490.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 481 AA; S2105 MW; 97DF68D159463F65 CRC64;
                                         VMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                      ll protein,
481 AA; 52105 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity 40.2%
Matches 194; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A. TISSUE=COLON;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11
GK 463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                              RESULT 13
Q91WT1
ID Q91WT1
                                                               462
395
                                         450
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         462
ò
                    q
                                         δλ
                                                              g
                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
```

```
GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYF-----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          176 -PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTK 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVKQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 294 PE-VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST---YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 234 VDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q---PENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKS
                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     350 ALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           096BB9;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO Sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 488;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; Score 818; DB 11; Length 41; Pred. No. 1.8e-60; 85; Mismatches 177; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE=KIDNEY;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
BMBL, BC013539; AAH13539.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 488 AA; 52964 MW; F12068460B400B9D CRC64:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     al protein.
488 AA; 52964 MW; F12068460B400B9D CRC64;
                                                        Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          597
                                       Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                   01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Cr
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, La
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, La
HYPOTHETICAL 53.0 KDA PROTEIN.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   32.5%;
39.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                464 LSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           : 11
464 IDRLSGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 191;
```

16;

```
18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DYSNNWYF---DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            176 PVTVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPS 230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            240 NKEKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQV 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REEQVNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYT 373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATITVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-R 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 263 -----VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LPPSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFF 428
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         300 GSGVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     231 N-----TKVDKRVEPKS-----CDKTHTCP-----
                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 32.4%; Score 814.5; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 32.6%; Pred. No. 4.8e-60; Matches 190; Conservative 94; Mismatches 179; Indels 119;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhin1; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3AD8ECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  429 LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  251 -----PCPAPELLGGPS-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           374
  qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:18 Job time: 686 sec

-

```
August 14, 2002, 15:15:38; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 226.770 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ.......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        747574
4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
 GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                 protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A_Geneseq_032802:*
                                                                                                                                                                   US-09-499-662-147
2517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        seq
                                                                                                                                                                   Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Minimum DB s
Maximum DB s
                                                               OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Database
                                                                                                 Run on:
```

1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
7: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
9: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
11: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
12: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
13: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
14: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
15: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
16: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
17: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
20: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
21: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:* 14: 15: 17: 19: ..

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

			Description	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised HFE7A de	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised HFE7A de	Humanised HFE7A de	Humanised HMFG-1 h
SUMMARIES			ID	_	AAW90933	AAW90934	AAW83037	AAB14779	AAW90929	AAW83036	AAB14776	AAW90926	AAW90936	AAM52156
		;	DB:	21	21	21	19	21	21	19	21	21	21	22
			Match Length DB ]	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	731
	dФ	Query	Match	100.0	66.66	8.66	99.8	8.66	8.66	99.2	99.2	99.5	99.2	93.3
		,	Score	2517	2514	2512	2511	2511	2511	2498	2498	2498	2498	2349.5
		Result	NO.	г	7	m	4	Ŋ	9	7	80	6	10	11

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Humanised HMFG-1 h	Humanised HMFG-1 h	HMFG-	Humanised HMFG-1 h	Humanised HMFG-1 h	Heavy chain of hmA				Chimeric 2403 IgG	Monoclonal antibod	Sequence of antibo	Human reshaped F19	Completely humanis	Amino acid sequenc	Antibody D heavy c	Ganglioside GM2 an	Human immune syste	Recombinant 1mmuno	Humanised anti-IL-	Humanised anti-IL-	Chimeric mouse/hum	Anti-IL-8 humanise	Human type antihum	Amino acid sequenc		Pe P	Anti-5T4 single ch	Amino acid sequenc	Human type antihum	type	D9D10 heavy chain	MoTAbil fusion pro	Reshaped CAMPATH-1
AAM52159	AAM52158	AAM52161	AAM52157	AAM52160	AAW48650	AAB72228	AAB72232	N	AAE03755	ø	AAR24442	AAY50166	AAR43339	AAW49816	AAR31023	AAB83156	AAB36210	AAY29458	AAB30322	AAY77766	AAY50157	AAW69316	AAG64475	AAB83838	AAU14177	AAG64471	AAW86003	64	AAG64469		AAW85689	σ	AAR22757
22	22	22	22	22	19	22	22	21	22	20	13	20	14	19	14	22	22	20	21	21	20	19	22	22	22	22	20	22	22	22	20	20	13
741	729	739	730	740	652	465	464	470	466	476	481	472	449	449	476	583	467	452	452	452	472	452	473	592	474	473	595	475	473	473	468	711	470
93.3	93.1	93.1	92.9	92.9	91.7	91.1	6.06	7.06	7.06	89.7	9.68	89.4	88.8	88.8	88.7	88.5	87.6	87.5	87.5	87.5	87.5	87.2	87.1	87.0	87.0	6.98	6.98	86.8	86.8	86.5	86.4	86.4	86.0
2349.5	2344.5	2344.5	2338.5	2338.5	2307	2293.5	2288.5	2284	2283	2258	2254.5	2251	2235	2235	2233	2226.5	2205.5	2203.5	2203.5	2203.5	2203	2194.5	2191.5	2190	2189	2188.5	2187	2184.5	2183.5	2176.5	2174	2174	2165
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	36	27	28	53	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; mysthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpure; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 3 protein. AAW90935 standard; Protein; 470 AA 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 99EP-0307711. 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) 29-SEP-1999; 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; 05-APR-2000. EP990663-A2 Synthetic. AAW90935; AAW90935 

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ilgand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, anti-anemic, anti-anemic, anti-architic, anti-irral, immunomedulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, anti-arteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, remunatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autolumune hemolytic anemia, sterility, mysathenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thromboodpara insulin and anomaly disease. dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mind the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of a human anti-nurine antibody response. This sequence represents which is described in the method of the invention. New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems Tamaki I, Takahashi T; Nakahara K, 2; Page 180-182; 263pp; English. Haruyama H, WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11646 Serizawa N, Claim 

470 AA; Sequence

ö 240 300 420 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300 Gaps 9 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS ö Length 470; Indels DB 21; 100.0%; Score 2517; DB 21; 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.7e-144; ive 0; Mismatches 0; Query Match
Best Local Similarity 100.
Matches 470; Conservative 61 61 121 181 241 241 121 181 301 301 361 ò 셤 ò 셤 ò g ò qq ă g ò g å

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosotlerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimcto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. 361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420 Takahashi T; 421 ldsdgsfflyskltvdksrwqqqnvfscsvmhealhnhytqkslslspgk 421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 1 protein. Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, AAW90933 standard; Protein; 470 AA. 99EP-0307711. 98JP-0276881. 98JP-0276882. 08-AUG-2000 (first entry) (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD. WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11644 29-SEP-1999; 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; 05-APR-2000. EP990663-A2 Synthetic. AAW90933; N AAW90933 RESULT ò g 

Interpretation describes a mover interpretation to the cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas incledie (1) that, induces a poptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas concleded to the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between cardiats ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antinfertility, neuroprotective, antitarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of Ilgand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft active shost disease, solecterms syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, solecterm, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura insulin cardiomyopathy, glomerulomophitis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (1) selectively This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Claim 2; Page 169-170; 263pp; English.

က

us-09-499-662-147.rag

```
ö
inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-nurine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu I which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             anti-alleggic, anti-arthritic, antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; mephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 2 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 2514; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.6e-144;
1; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAW90934 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                 99.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 469; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                  470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90934;
                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90934
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
```

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between comportations in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between the products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, antiranemic, nephrotropic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antimerallity, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce completion of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent disease associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic unbibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic complay host disease, soleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Composition of disease, slorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, attentity, myasthenia gravis, conditionyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectives; so can be evaluated in colls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents con humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 2 was a humanised anti-Fas antibody beavy chain construct designated Heu 2 was an expectable of the nethod of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            treating or preventing e.g. apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        YSNNWYFDVWGOGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ysnnwyfdvwgqgtlvtvssastkgpsvfplapsskstsggtaalgclvkdyfpepvtvs 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                             Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21;
                                                                                                                                                                                           Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 2512; DB 21;
Pred. No. 3.5e-144;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 2 ; Page 174-176; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                               Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99.8%;
                                                       99EP-0307711
                                                                                          98JP-0276881
98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                               Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 468; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N-PSDB; AAA11645
                                                     29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                              30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                    05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
```

241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300

ò

EP990663-A2

us-09-499-662-147.rag

```
Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 421
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
420
                                                                      420
                                                              YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                     361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                     HFETA; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFETA; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; stofacderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; myasthania gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atteniosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephirtis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                     LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                             Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I;
                                                                                                                                                                                       Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1..19
/label- Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /label- Mat_protein
20..140
/label- Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .ocation/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                         AAW83037 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "claim 9"
118.129
/label= CDR_H3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141..464
/label- Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               50..54
/label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     69..84
/label= CDR_H2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97JP-0276064
97JP-0082953
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97JP-0169088
                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SANY ) SANKYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                         15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-OCT-1997;
01-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                         AAW83037;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Akio S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Region
       241
                                     301
                                                                                    421
                      301
                                                                                                                                 AAW83037
       움
                      ò
                                     셤
                                                    ò
                                                                   a
                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                   셤
```

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the HV type humanised heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. It includes humanising R4d6 and A76T amino acid substitutions that are are conserved in the human IGG heavy chain. Host Escherichia coli pathoHV3 SANK 70298 harbors plasmid pgHPDHV3 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HV type HFE7A heavy chain and DNA cancoding human IGG1 constant region (see AAAVO080), and is deposited as FERM BP-6273 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFE7A (see AAW8301-37), like native HFE7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, solorens anomalia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple scl rosis, Basedow's disease, thermatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple scl rosis, Basedow's disease, thermatoid arthritis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulain nephritis, hypoplastic myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulain repection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                      antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - 1 to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated bases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181 WNSGALTSGYHTFPAYLQSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSESPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99.8%; Score 2511; DB 19;
99.6%; Pred. No. 4e-144;
Live 2; Mismatches 0;
Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 22; Page 225-227; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                        used to evaluate drugs in animal m
diseases e.g. autoimmune disease,
myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
Shin Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity 99.6
Matches 468; Conservative
Nobufusa S,
                                                            WPI; 1998-543440/47.
N-PSDB; AAV70080.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                470 AA;
```

ö

```
98JP-0276881
98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA11622
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (SANY ) SANKYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90929;
                                                           181
                                                                                   241
                                                                                                           241
                                                                                                                                                          301
             121
                                      181
                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                  361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90929
                                    δy
                                                          g
                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA, via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, allowerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences ABB14775-B14776 and AAB14779 represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                     Anti-Fas antibody, monoclonal antibody HFB7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas Iigand, apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            an abnormality contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 470;
421 ldsdgsfflyskltvdksrwqqgnvfscsvmhealhnhytqkslslspgk 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           wentive or treating agent for the diseases caused by the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, c
                                                                                                                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:117.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 2511; DB 21;
Pred. No. 4e-144;
2; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 21; Page 108-109; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                          AAB14779 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99.88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99JP-0278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-0276883,
                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 468; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric - Mus musculus.
Chimeric - Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAA72184.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                         24 - NOV - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Preventive
                                                                                  AAB14779;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                   Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
a
                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinherility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Godpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtkngvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                     KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example reference 22; Page 150-152; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW90929 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99EP-0307711.
```

```
capoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antivaral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antintreniscientic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarterisoclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarterisoclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent capptosis assesses associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease, Slorgen's syndrome, permittions or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatis; (fulminant, chronic, viral cappetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatis; (fulminant, chronic, viral cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatis; (fulminant, chronic, viral calls. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in mumulised anti-Fas antibody HEP7A designed heavy chain which is used in the method described in the invention.
```

470 AA; Sequence

```
ö
                                                                                                   GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                  WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                          Gaps
                                                  1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                              ó
Score 2511; DB 21; Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                       Indels
           Pred. No. 4e-144;
2; Mismatches 0;
99.88;
99.68;
                       Conservative
           Local Similarity
           Best Local Simi
Matches 468;
Query Match
                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                         g
                                                                                                  õ
                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
```

```
HFE7A, monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody; apoptosis; HFE7A, autolimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune hemolytic anaemia; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease;
                                                                             thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS; transplant rejection; therapy.
Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
1..19
1..19
20..470
/label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                20..140
/label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141..464
/label- Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /label= CDR_H3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 69..84
/label= CDR H2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50..54
/label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98AU-0059701,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97JP-0276064.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            118..129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-APR-1997;
25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                 Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Region
```

This is the amino acid sequence of the VD type humanised heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. E. colipgHSL7A62 SARK 73397 harbors plasmid pgHSL7A62 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised VD type HFE7A heavy chain and DNA encoding human IgGl constant region (see AAV70079), and is deposited as FERM BP-6074 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - 1 to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated masses e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, Claim 22; Page 212-213; 292pp; English. used to evaluate drugs in animal m diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS WPI; 1998-543440/47. N-PSDB; AAV70079. New

AAW83036 standard; Protein; 470

AAW83036

(first entry)

15-MAR-1999

AAW83036;

XXXXXX

Akio S, Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jun O, Kimihisa I; Masahiko O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y, Tohru T;

us-09-499-662-147.rag

```
30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90926
     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFB7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas Iigand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autolimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTYLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia. Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allergies, atopy, arteriosolerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MCWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                           Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:89
                                                                                                                                        99.2%; Score 2498; DB 19;
99.1%; Pred. No. 2.5e-143;
ive 2; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAB14776 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           musculus

    Homo sapiens.

                                                                                                                                                    al Similarity
466; Conserv
                                                                                                         470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAB14776;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chimeric
                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                    Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAB14776
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
```

```
The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HEFTA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HEFTA. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autofinance diseases, allery, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                for the diseases caused by an abnormality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         wnsgaltsgvhtfpavlgssglyslssvvtvpssslgtqtyicnvnhkpsntkvdkrvep
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 2498; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.5e-143;
;; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 21; Page 95-96; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Preventive or treating agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99.2%;
99.1%;
99JP-0278301.
                                                98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                 CO LID
                                                                                                                                                     2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                          N-PSDB; AAA72159
                                                                                                    (SANY ) SANKYO
                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Sim
Matches 466;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
```

ö

AAW90926 standard; Protein; 470 AA.

AAW90926;

(first entry) 08-AUG-2000

Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein.

Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; multiple syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; albergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosolerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.

Synthetic.

EP990663-A2

05-APR-2000.

99EP-0307711 29-SEP-1999; 98JP-0276881 30-SEP-1998;

98JP-0276882. 30-SEP-1998;

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T; Serizawa N, Haruyama H,

WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11597 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems

Example reference 15; Page 134-136; 263pp; English.

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas

ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents

apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,

anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,

immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,

antiarteriosolerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce

antiarteriosolerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity (I) induce

thibitition of ligand binding (I) are used to treat and/or prevent

clupus extythematosus, Hashimuco disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft

versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic

anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's

clasease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,

multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin

dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosolerosis, myocarditis,

cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral

(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejectively induce it in abnormal

cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in

murine disease models: (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic

the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of

a humanised anti-maine antibody response. This sequence represents

a humanised anti-maine antibody response. This sequence represents

the partorice and pres

AA; 470 Sequence

the method described in the invention.

CO LTD.

(SANY ) SANKYO

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; systemic syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 300
                                                                                                                           61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                             121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                 Gaps
                                                                1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                 ö
Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain HHH type protein.
   DB 21;
   Score 2498; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.5e-143;
                                 2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90936 standard; Protein; 470 AA
   99.2%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                    Conservative
 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EP990663-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-APR-2000.
                                 Matches 466;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAW90936;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW90936
                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
```

361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420

a

σ

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like

molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
cappotosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory,
anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antimifertility, neuroprotective,
antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity (I) induce
continues by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
continues by the man to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
continues binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
continues associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
colliseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
collisease, soloroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's
disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
cells and inhebetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
cells and humanised anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
con human anti-musine antibody response. This sequence represents
con human anti-musine antibody response. This sequence represents
con human anti-musine antibody response.
                                                                                                                                                                humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. Lammatory or autoinmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in
                             Ë
                             Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         which is described in the method of the invention.
                             Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                             Х,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2; Page 188-189; 263pp; English.
                             Nakahara
                             H,
                                                                                2000-258930/23
                          ž
                                                                                                                                                                         Nev
```

470 AA; Sequence

```
ö
                                                                                                 121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                           240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                       GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                       Gaps
                                                                 9
                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                        WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                        YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                       ö
   Length 470;
                       Indels
  DB 21;
 Score 2498; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.5e-143;
                      3; Mismatches
99.2%;
98.9%;
          Best Local Similarity 98.9
Matches 465; Conservative
  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361
                                            ò
                                                               g
                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                          පු
                                                                                                                                ōλ
                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QQ
```

1;

181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP

ò

```
The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-268 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02128. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; portion
for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fa---wfaywgqgtlvtvssastkgpsvfplapsskstsggtaalgclvkdyfpepvtvs 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNOKFKGKATLTVDTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22; Length 731;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
             421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                             Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 2349.5; DB 22.
Pred. No. 3.8e-134;
                                                                                              ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 20; Figure 7; 176pp; English.
                                                                                            AAM52156 standard; Protein; 731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049.
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                731 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                   05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   438;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Young RJ;
                                                                                                                         AAM52156;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loca
Matches
                                                                  11
                          421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                 RESULT 1
                          Q
                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               рp
ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
```

MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP

```
The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytocoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEMI;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
              237
                                      300
                                                                                                              357
                                                                                                                                                               417
YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                       KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific por comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                       LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                               467
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 20; Figure 10; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAM52159 standard; Protein; 741
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               741 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       В.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAM52159;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Young
                                                                                                              298
                                                                                                                                                                                     421
            178
                                                                                    301
                                                                                                                                       361
                                                                                                                                                                                                              418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAM52159
            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       å
                                                           g
                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                             쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
```

```
nonoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                              120
                                                                       180
                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                   237
                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                           297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   s portion
for
        9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody,
                                         YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                              GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                            KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Figure 9; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAM52158 standard; Protein; 729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Humanised monoclonal antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000GB-0008049
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000US-237159P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ANTI-) ANTISOMA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cytotoxic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAM52158;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13
                               61
                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                   178
                                                                                                                                                                            238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               358
                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421
                               à
                                                  g
                                                                       ò
                                                                                         Ω
                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ογ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

ä

Gaps

.; 3

Indels

Length 741;

DB 22; 10;

93.3%; Score 2349.5; DB 2; 93.2%; Pred. No. 3.8e-134; ive 19; Mismatches 10;

al Similarity 93.2 438; Conservative

Query Match Local

Best Loca Matches

```
1;
having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     360
                                                                                                                                                                                                       GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            fa---wfaywgqgtlvtvssastkgpsvfplapsskstsggtaalgclvkdyfpepvtvs 177
                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                     MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                           DB 22; Length 729;
                                                                                                                                  Э,
                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 6.
                                                                                                                                  10;
                                                                                                        93.1%; Score 2344.5; DB 2:93.2%; Pred. No. 7.5e-134; ive 19; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAM52161 standard; Protein; 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000GB-0008049.
2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                   Local Similarity 93.2 nes 437; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD.
                                                                       729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-MAR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         418
                                                                                                                      Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAM52161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88888888
                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ōλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ολ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    òγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               οy
```

```
ï
                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen having ragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    240
                                               portion
for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KAKGQPREPQVYILPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTIPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               kakgqprepqvytlppsrdeltknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 739;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .,
3
                                               Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity follymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 2344.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 7.6e-134;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                               Claim 20; Figure 12; 176pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; Protein; 730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93.1%;
93.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 437; Conservative
                       WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             739 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo saptens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAM52157
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytocxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific portion comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endouncleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 22; Length 730;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  92.9%; Score 2338.5; DB 22
93.2%; Pred. No. 1.7e-133;
tive 19; Mismatches 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 20; Figure 8; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                        2000GB-0008049
2000US-237159P
                                                                             26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                               LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match 92.9
Best Local Similarity 93.2
Matches 436; Conservative
                                                                                                                                               (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              730 AA;
                          WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                      03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                                    11-0CT-2001
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                         RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                         roung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             418
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:40 Job time: 838 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

THE PERSON NAMED IN

Appl Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli Appli

Sequence 17, 18 Sequence 17, 18 Sequence 12, 18 Sequence 9, 18 Sequence 9, 18 Sequence 5, 18 Sequence 5, 18 Sequence 12, 18 Sequence 2, 18 Sequence 2, 18

81,

Sequence Sequence Sequence Sequence 7 Sequence 7 Sequence 8

Thu Aug

```
Sequence 13, Application US/08458516
Patent No. 5777085
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: TSO, Man Sung
APPLICANT: TSO, J. Yun
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with
TITLE OF INVENTION: GPIIB/IIIA
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 23
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: William M. Smith
STREET: One Market Plaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/458,516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.8%; Score 2235; DB 1;
93.3%; Pred. No. 6.6e-159;
live 13; Mismatches 15;
US-09-679-397-2
US-07-934-3736-23
US-08-437-642B-23
US-08-447-55-3
US-08-447-55-3
US-08-157-101A-7
US-08-704-744-81
US-08-049-672A-4
US-08-049-672A-4
US-08-337-11-7
US-08-337-11-7
US-08-487-550-12
US-08-487-550-4
US-08-461-9688-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/059,159
FILING DATE: 03-MAY-1993
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Smith, William M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,223
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 11823-37-3
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 415-326-2400
TELEFAX: 415-326-2422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEFAX: 415-326-2422
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LENGTH: 449 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 88.8%
Best Local Similarity 93,33
Matches 421; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
     STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-458-516-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STREET: One Market F
CITY: San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 linear
                                                              94105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-458-516-13
  2105.5
2102.5
2102.5
2099.5
2099.5
2093.5
2003.5
2003.5
2003.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
2013.5
20
     August 14, 2002, 15:17:06; Search time 82.88 Seconds (without alignments) 138.514 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Appl
Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Appl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 App
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-09-499-662-147
2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8, 1
45,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 13,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Issued_patents_AA:*
1: /cgn2_6/ptodate/2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodate/2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6A_COMB.pep:*
4: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcyrG_COMB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/2/iaa/pcyrG_COMB.pep:*
                             4.5
Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US-08-378-939-10
US-09-049-672A-8
US-09-02-449-71
US-09-485-737B-67
US-09-485-737B-90
US-09-485-737B-90
US-09-437-642B-22
PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-08-793-450-8
US-08-887-352B-14
US-08-887-352B-16
US-09-109-207C-14
US-09-109-207C-16
US-09-296-005-16
US-09-296-005-16
US-09-296-005-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US-08-887-352B-18
US-09-109-207C-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .08-466-163B-8
-07-916-098A-45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-282-505-2
US-09-054-255-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    231628 seqs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SUMMARIES
                                GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                                                         - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query
Match Length
```

Score

Š.

Result

2119 2119 2108 2108 2108

sed

DB 08

Minimum Maximum Database

Perfect score:

Sequence:

OM protein

Run on:

Scoring table:

5

Gaps

5

Length 449; Indels ä

```
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NQKFKGKATLIVDISTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         140 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            159 ELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 418
                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               179 SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICHVHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG
20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                                      1 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGSSVKVSCKASGYAFTNYLIEWVRQAPGQGLEWIGVIYPGSGGTNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/378,939
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 10, Application US/08378939
Patent No. 5876961
GENERAL INFORMATION.
APPLICANT: CROWE, JAMES SCOTT
APPLICANT: LEWIS, ALAN PETER
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRODUCTION OF ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ERNST & KURZ
N.W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      419 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNYTQKSLSLSPGK 449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/952640
FILLING DATE: 01-DEC-1992
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: ERNST, BARBARA G
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1808-118 TELECOMMUNICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STATE: D. C. STATE: D. STATE: D. C. STATE: D. S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6040
TELEFAX: (202) 783-6031
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH: 476 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ZIP: 20004
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  D. C.
. U.S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TYPE: amir
TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 2
US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                   80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                380
                                                               임
                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

```
61 GQGLEWMGGIPLEGTPTYSQNFQGRVTITADKSTSTAHMELTSLRSEDTAVYYCATDRY 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR- 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            120 -----DYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFP 174
                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                            101 EVKENWYVDGVEVUNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                    1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hillman, Jennifer L.
APPLICANT: Lal, Preeti
APPLICANT: Tang, Y. Tom
APPLICANT: You, Henry
APPLICANT: Quegler, Weil C.
APPLICANT: Baughn, Mariah R.
TILE OF INVENTION: HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM ASSOCIATED PROTEINS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 28
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 476;
                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                   88.7%; Score 2225;
88.7%; Pred. No. 1e-158;
+ive 20; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FastSEQ for Windows Version 2.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STREE: 3174 Porter Drive CITY: Palo Alto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SOFTWARE: FastSEQ for Windows Vers
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/049,672A
FILING DATE: HEREWITH
CLASSIFICATION: 536
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 8, Application US/09049672A Patent No. 6135941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            E: Diskette
IBM Compatible
                                                                                              Best Local Similarity 88.7 Matches 422; Conservative
protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Diskett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     USA
 MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94304
     US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 3
US-09-049-672A-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          415
```

```
COMPUTER READBALE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC Comparatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC Comparatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genetech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/027,449 FILING DATE: 20-Feb-1998
CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/074,330
FILING DATE: 22-Jan-1998
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/038,664
FILING DATE: 21-Feb-1997
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: LOVE, RICHARD B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 91085R3-2
TELECHONE: 650/225-5530
TELECHONE: 650/225-5530
TELECHONE: 650/225-5530
TELECHONE: 650/225-5530
TELECHON FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:
SEQUENCE CHARRACTERISTICS:
TENDORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:
 South San Francisco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LENGTH: 452 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 408; Conservative
                  California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                              94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 5
US-09-026-985-71
                               COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKT 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            67 MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          127 FDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGAL 186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            307 VHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            REPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGS 426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEW 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICANT: Gonzalez, Tania R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Dresta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         427 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           87.6%; Score 2205.5; DB 4
89.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-156;
iive 18; Mismatches 28;
                                                           39,132
R: PF-0497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-09-027-449-71
Sequence 71, Application US/09027449
Patent No. 6025158
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                         NAME: Cerrone, Michael C
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,132
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PF-O
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650-855-0555
TELEFAX: 650-845-4166
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  E: Genentech, Inc.
1 DNA:Way
             FILING DATE: ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 467 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 89.4 Matches 415; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                     INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                               STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; LIBRARY: LUNGTUT11
; CLONE: 2747531
US-09-049-672A-8
APPLICATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                       TELEX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
```

÷

```
80 NOKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAR-NRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVIV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                         SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                 Gaps
                                                              20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                           9
                                                                                 319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
 Length 452;
                               17; Indels
 DB 3;
                   Pred. No. 1.5e-156;
87.5%; Score 2203.5;
90.3%; Pred. No. 1.5e
live 26; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
```

```
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin TTLE OF INVENTION: INTERPRENON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK, TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERPRENON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK, TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT PAPELCATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT PAPELCATION NUMBER: P8/05165
PRIOR PLILING DATE: 1998-06-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 104
SOFTWARE: PALENT VALUE OF SEQ ID NOS: 104
SSEQ ID NO 67
LENGTH: 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDK 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    246 THICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           243 THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   126 YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ouery Match 86.4%; Score 2174; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 88.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-154; Matches 409; Conservative 21; Mismatches 31;
   421 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 452
                                                                                                         Sequence 67, Application US/09485737B Patent No. 6350860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; Sequence 90, Application US/09485737B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-67
                                                                                                                                                              APPLICANT: Buyse, Marie-Ange APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
                                                                                                                                            GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                        US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ï
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ĥ
                                                   APPLICANT: Gonzalez, Tania R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 4; Length 452;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 87.5%; Score 2203.5; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 90.3%; Pred. No. 1.5e-156; Matches 408; Conservative 26; Mismatches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/026,985 FILING DATE: 20-Feb-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: LOVE, Richard B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REFERENCE/POCKET NUMBER: 91085R3-1
TELEPHONE: 650/225-530
TELEPHONE: 650/225-530
TELEFAX: 650/25-530
TELEFAX: 650/352-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 71:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 452 amino acids
Sequence 71, Application US/09026985 Patent No. 6133426 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                 CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                               Genentech, Inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                                                                                                                                1 DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FILING DATE: 2 CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-09-026-985-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à,
```

ij

Gaps

4;

Length 468; Indels 185

302 365 disk

```
LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80 NQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGCTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 QVQLQQSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSCYTFTEYTMHWMKQSHGKSLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 2158.5; DB 2
Pred. No. 3.4e-153;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18; Mismatches
                                                                                                                     E: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy
IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                        SOFTWARE: Winderin (Genetech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/07/934,373C
FILING DATE: 21-Aug-1992
CLASSIFICATION: 530
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P0709P2
                                                                                                                                                              PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PO TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          85.8%;
89.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LENGTH: 454 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 405; Conservative
                                                                                     ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
                  DNA Way
                                                                                                                                                            OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US-07-934-373C-22
                                                                                                                                               COMPUTER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TOPOLOGY:
                                                                       COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                            APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: BASE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERFERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISBASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
FILE REFERENCE: 1000-02-14
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: D2000-02-14
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 9870139.7
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 98870139.7
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 98870139.7
FRICH FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 97870122.5
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 97870122.5
FRICH FILING DATE: 1097-08-18
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 97870122.5
FRICH FILING DATE: 1097-08-18
FRICH APPLICATION NUMBER: EPO 97870122.5
FRICH FILING DATE: 1097-08-18
FRICH FILING DATE: 1097-08-18
FRICH FILING DATE: 1097-08-18
FRICH FILING DATE: 1097-08-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     66 WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           126 YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               246 THICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 IILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLE 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  366 PREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         86.4%; Score 2174; DB 4; Length 711; 88.0%; Pred. No. 4.3e-154;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     426 SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Sequence 22, Application US/07934373C |
| Sequence 22, Application US/07934373C |
| Patent No. 582137 |
| Patent INFORMATION: APPLICANT: Paul J. Carter |
| APPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta |
| TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants |
| NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 48 |
| CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           409;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QQ
```

δ

δ

δ

ò

ö

ij

Gaps

3;

Indels

```
377 SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   80 NOKEKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 QVQLQQSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFTEYTMHWMKQSHGKSLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                         EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      85.88; Score 2158.5; DB 5;
89.2%; Pred. No. 3.4e-153;
... w.ematches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07832
FILING DATE: 19930820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Generated, Inc.
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 40
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSE: Generatech, Inc.
STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CLASSIFICATION:
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
FILING APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/934373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    709P2PCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REGISTRATION NUMBER:
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 70
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELERX: 415/952-9881
TELEX: 910/371-7168
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 454 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE: 21-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 405; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 10
PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                   301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       421
                                                                                         317
                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGQGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      257 LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 3; Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 85.8%; Score 2158.5; DB 3; Best Local Similarity 89.2%; Pred. No. 3.4e-153; Matches 405; Conservative 18; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk computer: IBM PC compatible COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible COPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: Winheatin (Geneticch) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: O9-May-1995 CLASSIFICATION DATA: O9-May-1995 CLASSIFICATION DATA: APPLICATION MINDER: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION MINDER: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION MINDER: APPLICATION DATA: APPL
                                                       Sequence 22, Application US/08437642B
Patent No. 6054297
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Paul J. Carter
APPLICANT: Leconard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 47
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              40,378
ER: P0709P2C1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RECESTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P070
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1994
TELEFAX: 650/922-9891
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      : 454 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Lee, Wendy M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; TOPOLOGY:
US-08-437-642B-22
                        US-08-437-642B-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  137
```

õ g ö g ò g ö Q ò

ï

/

us-09-499-662-147.rai

```
RESULT 12
US-08-887-352B-14
    US-08-793-450-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              356
                                                                                                                                  d
                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                           LQSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256
                                                                                                                     EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP 376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     377 SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCLELLAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT, ADDRESSEE: P.C. STREET: 1755 SOUTH JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY, SUITE 400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: EDELWAN, LENA
APPLICANT: MARCARITTE, CHRISTEL
APPLICANT: MACARITTE, CHRISTEL
APPLICANT: RAZZOREK, MICHEL
APPLICANT: CHABAIHI, HASSAN
TITLE OF INVENTION: MONOCLONAL RECOMBINANT ANTI-RHESUS I
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SUCURNES: 25
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION DATA: US/08/793,450 FILING DATE: 03-MAR-1997 PROFIGNATION: 536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        421 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   660-118-0 PCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: FR 94/10566
FILING DATE: 02-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: OBLON, NORMAN F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,618
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 660-118-(
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-413-3000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM FC Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 8, Application US/08793450
Patent No. 6312690
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LENGTH: 472 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEPHONE: 703-413-2220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ARLINGTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE:
STREET: 17:
CITY: ARLIN
STATE: VA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   301
               61
                                                                                                                               181
                                            137
                                                                                                    197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      317
               a
                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                      g
                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                            οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
Sequence 14, Application US/08887352B
Sequence 14, Application US/08887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                            ٠,
ش
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                       61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  236 KRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         176 PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       416 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .,
6
    Length 472;
                                         Indels
85.3%; Score 2147; DB 4;
85.1%; Pred. No. 2.6e-152;
live 26; Mismatches 37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: Winpatin // C-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SUFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATTORNEY ATTORNEY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1
  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 85.1<sup>§</sup>
Matches 404; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADDRESSEE: Gencer
```

ñ

```
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 16, Application US/08887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26
                                                                                                                                                 ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          79 YNQKFKGKATLIVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                120 SSASTKGPSVPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              139 SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                               20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           199 SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                               Length 451;
                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                           84.5%; Score 2127; DB 2;
87.8%; Pred. No. 7.4e-151;
cive 23; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              оз-Jul-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CLASSIFICATION: 530
ATORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: SVOBOda, Craig G,
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 91123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: 0SA
             LENGTH: 451 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                             Conservative
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genenteck
STREET: 1 DNA Way
                                                                                                             Ouery Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 397; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ZIP: 94080
                                                             US-08-887-352B-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-887-352B-16
                                              TOPOLOGY:
                             TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
```

```
SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 120 SSASTKGPSVPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        79 YNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 EVQLVESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAVSGYSITSGYSWNWIRQAPGKGLEWVASI-TYDGSTN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     300 YNSTYRVYSVLTYLHODWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 451;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 84.5%; Score 2127; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 87.8%; Pred. No. 7.4e-151; Matches 397; Conservative 23; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       COMPUTER FEADABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
CORRESPONDENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US/08/466,151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 65, Application US/08466151 Patent No. 6037453 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WinPatin (Genentech)
                    TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
| INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 451 amino acids: TYPE: Amino Acid TOPOLOGY: Linear 105-08-887-352B-16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
: 650/225-1489
650/952-9881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DATA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OPERATING SYSTEM: PO
SOFTWARE: WinPatin
CURRENT APPLICATION DAY
APPLICATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE:
```

Gaps

5

Indels

Length 451;

```
240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             YNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; NAME/KEY: Artificial
; LOCATION: 1-451
; OTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain sequence derived from MAE11
US-09-109-207C-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             84.5%; Score 2127; DB 4;
87.8%; Pred. No. 7.4e-151;
live 23; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207C
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
; LENGTH: 451
                 US/09/109,207C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:08 Job time: 691 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 87.8
Matches 397; Conservative
                                                                                                                   TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   79 YNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ..
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   84.5%; Score 2127; DB 3;
87.8%; Pred. No. 7.4e-151;
11ve 23; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P0718P2C1D1
                                                                                               FILLING DATE: 26-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/879495
FILING DATE: 07-MAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 14, Application US/09109207C Patent No. 617223
GENERAL INFORMATION: LOWING HEALT HENRY B. LOWMAN, LEONARD TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-I
                                            FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/405617
FILING DATE: 15-MAR-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                               NAME: Svoboda, Craig G. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEFAX: 650/952-9811
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 65:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               397; Conservative
              APPLICATION NUMBER:
FILING DATE: 06-Jur
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 397; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 15
US-09-109-207C-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
```

```
4.5
Compugen Ltd.
GenCore version
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:19:01; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 415.703 Million cell updates/sec

US-09-499-662-147 2517 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470 Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Scoring table:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues Searched:

283138 Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

length: 0 length: 2000000000 Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

1: pir1:* 2: pir2:* 3: pir3:* 4: pir4:* PIR_71:* Database

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	qamma-1 chain	g gamma-3 chain	q qamma-3	g gamma-2a	ь	q qamma-4 chain		מ	g gamma-2b	- 67	-		g	Ig gamma 2a chain				gamma 1 chain	gamma chain C		gamma-2 chain		gamma-3 heavy	qamma-1 chain		qamma-1 chain			chain
SUMMARIES	QI		A23511	A60764	S37483	G2HU	G4HU	G2MS11	S40295	S01321	S22080	S31459	869339	PC4436	147159	147160	S31866	PT0207	147158	GHRB	147161	G2GP	C30554	G3HUWI	PS0017	G3MSC	GIMS	PS0018	G1MSM	G3MSM
	DB	٦	7	7	7	Н	~	7	~	7	7	7	7	7	~	7	4	~	7	Н	7	-1	7	Н	7	<del>,  </del>	Н	~	Н	П
	Query Match Length	330	377	377	469	326	327	474	446	475	470	472	374	444	328	328	255	234	328	323	328	329	308	289	326	329	324	333	393	398
æ	Query	8.69	65.1	65.1	64.0	64.0	63.5	61.4	61.3	29.7	58.7	58.4	57.0	56.8	50.3	50.1	49.8	49.5	49.1	48.9	48.9	48.1	46.3	•	•	•	45.5	•	45.3	45.3
	Score	1758	1639.5	1637.5	1610.5	1610	1599.5	1546	1544	1501.5	1477	1470	1435	1429.5	1267	1261	1253	1245	1235	1231.5	1231	1210.5	1165.5	1157	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139
	Result No.	1	2	e	4	S	9	7	œ	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56		28	29

Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2c chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2 chain C	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma 4 chain c	Ig epsilon chain C	Ig mu chain precur	Ig heavy chain pre	Ig heavy chain (DO	Ig gamma chain - m	Ig gamma-1 heavy c	Ig heavy chain VHI	Ig Y heavy chain (
G2MSA	S00847	G2MSAB	G2MSAM	PS0019	S06611	GZMSBM	147162	S38864	S14683	S04845	S69131	S38950	A4944	869340	B46529
-	7	н	Н	7	7	~	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	~	7
330	329	335	399	322	327	405	277	548	627	549	241	246	220	249	572
44.9	44.8	44.8	44.7	44.3	43.4	42.9	42.5	39.7	37.6	36.8	34.6	33.8	31.8	30.4	30.3
1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1093.5	1080	1070	666	946	925.5	870.5	851	801	765.5	762.5
30	31	32	33	34	32	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

	RESULT 1
	Tamma-1 chain C region - himan
	ty gammar I creator regions (man) (2. Species: Homo sapiens (man)
	C; Date: 31-Jan-1981 Firm
	C; Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
	R.Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
	A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
	A93433; MUID:82274238
_	A; Accession: A93433
_	A, Molecule type: DNA A, a board digger in the control of the cont
_	A.Cross-references: EMBL: 217370
	A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker
	A:Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation
	Rybarris, L.J.
	Subflicted to the Embi Data Library, October 1992 Sibelisted to the Embi Data Library, October 1992
	A, MCTETELICE IIIIIIIIIIEI: 533304 A: MCCESSion: 836861
	A: Molecule type: DNA
	A; Residues: 2-330 <har></har>
	R; Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.
	Cell 29, 671-679, 1982
	A; Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of
_	A) Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943
	A.A.Cession: Si388/
	A: Molecule type: DNA
	A,Kederrafoxonos BWB: 917370
	Arcuss Teleterances: Embirary 27 v Broundingham R A Burishanser II : Gall W E : Gottlieb D D : Waxdal M J : Edelma
	Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970
_	A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid seq
	A; Contents: myeloma protein Eu
	A; Accession: B90563
	A; Molecule type: protein
	A.Note: this sequence has the Gim(3) marker, 97-Arg
	R. Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
	Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
	A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid se
	A; Reference number: A90564; MUID:/IU64025
	A;Contents: Ed A:Anonesion: MOREA
	A.Modecule type: Drotein
	A; Residues: 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 2
	A, Note: this sequence has the Gim(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
	K)FOISLING!! H.; HISCHMAIN, N. Hobbe-Sevier's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604. 1976
	Airitle: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen igg1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Ni

```
C. Accession: A23511
R: Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A; Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene A; Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
A; Accession: A23511
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-377 < HUC>
A; Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:g33070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:g577056
C; Genetics:
A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A; Cross-references: GB:119339; OMIM:147120
A; Cross-references: GB:119339; OMIM:147120
A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         with an IGHG4 con
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ij
                                          Ig gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C.Species: Homo sapieńs (man)
C.Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.Accession: A60764
R.Huck, S.: Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (Gmb0, b1, c3, c5, u) with an 1
A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH 333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE 453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121 DIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDIPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPRFKDT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV--------
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ----EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Accession: A60764
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           65.1%; Score 1639.5; DB 82.8%; Pred. No. 2.1e-86; iive 7; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Iq qamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ALHNHYTOKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 65.13
Best Local Similarity 82.8
Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 ASTKGPSVPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 1758; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.3e-93;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QGGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
      MUID:77070269
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       69.8%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 327; Conservative
A; Reference number: A91668;
A; Contents: myeloma protein
A; Accession: B91668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
```

```
δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19 gamma-2a chain - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Accession: 537483
R;Ducancel, F.F.D.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Reference number: 537483
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-69 < DUC>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X70423; NID:9406252; PIDN:CAA49868.1; PID:9406253
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDIPPPCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDI 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -ATATLLDYWGQGTTLTVSSAKTTAPSVYPLAPVCGDTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTLT 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                        ----- 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                               1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                               14.1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 469;
                                                           Length 377;
                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      64.0%; Score 1610.5; DB 2;
llarity 64.4%; Pred. No. 1.2e-84;
Conservative 60; Mismatches 103;
                                                           5;
                                                        Score 1637.5; DB
Pred. No. 2.8e-86;
7; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                     201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV---
                 <IMM>
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology
                                                         65.1%;
82.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best_Local Similarity 82.8
Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  304;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 304
                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             454
                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
```

```
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-24, F., 256-57, FeV, 60-85;132-171, ZZZ',175, 'B',177-193, 'D',195-196,'Q',11,
A; Residues: 1-24, F., 256-57, EV, 60-85;132-171, ZZZ',175, 'B',177-193, 'D',195-196,'Q',11,
A; Note: this sequence has since been revised
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
A; Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobuli
A; Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      and 264-268
60-Ala and in the amid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                three heavy chain constant region domains of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chair.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A. Wolecule type: DNA
A. Residues: 1-326 < ELL>
A. Kotes Sareferences: GB: V00554; GB: J00230; NID: g32759; PIDN: CAB58438.1; PID: g6066056
A. Kote: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
B. Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.
T. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A. Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, a A. Contents: myeloma protein Til
A. Accession: A92809
A. Wolecule type: protein
A. Molecule type: prote
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C; Species: 30-Apr.1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C; Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148
R; Ellison, J.; Hood, L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
A; Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy of A; Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
A; Accession: A93906
                                        238
                                                                                                                                                                                                           297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
A:Title: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A:Reference number: A90553; MUID:72033500
A;Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R;Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      residues 25, 59, 60,
that shown in having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           revisions to
differs from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Title: The amino acid sequences of the A;Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357 A;Contents: myeloma protein Zie A;Accession: A90752
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 238-275 <HOF>
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
submitted to the Atlas, March 1980
A; Reference number: A94591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              R; Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Note: the revised sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Contents: annotation; Zie,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ig gamma-2 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Accession: A93132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; Contents: Zie
                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                             180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

a

us-09-499-662-147.rpr

```
A,Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 138-161, TL', 163-189, FP', 193-474 <YAM>
A;Cross-references: GB:J00461
A;Note: the sequence was determined from the germl:
R;Tucker, P.W.; Marcu, K.B.; Slightom, J.L.; Blatti
Science 206, 1299-1303, 1979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298 QEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLGK 327
OMIM: 147130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 63.5%;
Best Local Similarity 91.8%;
Matches 303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G2MS11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                A;Genes: GDB:1GHG2
A;Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
A;Genes: GDB:119338; OMIM:14828; OF The subunits associate into la G;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology cIMI>
F;20-65/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cIMI>
F;20-50/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cIMI>
F;20-30/Domain: im
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ..
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
C;Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
A; Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
A; Recession: A9093
A; Molecule type: DA
A; Residues: 1-327 < CLL>
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
R; Pink, J:R.L.; Buttery, S:H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
B; Pink, J:R.L.; Buttery, S:H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.
A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30; 81-326 < PIN>
C; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
A; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 64.0%; Score 1610; DB 1; Length 326; 91.8%; Pred. No. 8.6e-85;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13;
                                  G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10; Mismatches
                               A;Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin A;Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124 A;Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     297 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                               C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

```
Ugamma-2b chain - mouse

C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C; Species: 31-Mar-1980 #sequence_revision 01-Dec-2000
C; Accession: S25057; A02157; A26235; A26233; A35598
R; Fischer, R.; Voss, A.; Niersbach, M.; Munziker, W.; Hirsch, H.J.; Kreuzaler, F. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, July 1992
A; Description: Production of a Tobacco mosaic virus (TWV) inactivating neotop specifi A; Reference number: S25057
A; Accession: S25057
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1474 < FIS>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: K67210; NID:954826; PIDN:CAA47649.1; PID:954827
R; Yamawaki-Kataoka, Y.; Kataoka, T.; Takahashi, N.; Obata, M.; Honjo, T.
Nature 283, 786-789, 1980
A; Title: Complete nucleotide sequence of immunoglobulin gamma2b chain gene cloned fro A; Reference number: A02157; MUD:80120716
A; Roottents: a allele
A; Contents: a allele
A; Accession: A02157; August Augu
A position: 14932.33-14932.33

A introns: 99/1; 1117; 2217

A introns: 99/1; 1117; 2217

A introns: 99/1; 1117; 2217

C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin c region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keyvords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin homology < IML>
F; 99-110/Region: hinge
F; 134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IML>
F; 144-207/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMS>
F; 144-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMS>
F; 147-1201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F; 177/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             germline gene
Blattner, F.R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1599.5; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e-84;
9; Mismatches 15;
```

S

```
C) Accession: S40295
R) Klebert, S.; Kratzin, H.D.; Zimmermann, B.; Vaesen, M.; Frosch, M.; Weisgerber, C., aubmirted to the EMBL. Data Library, January 1993
A) Description: Primary structure of the murine monoclonal IgG2a antibody mab735 ag.in A) Reference number: S40295
A) Accession: S40295
A) Molecule type: protein
A) Residues: 1-446 < KLE>
C) Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin pyroglutamic acid
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
E; 1-46/Product: Ig gamma-2a chain #status experimental <MAT>
F; 118-446/Promain: V-D-J region <VDJ>
F; 118-446/Pomain: C region <CHI>
F; 215-230/Region: hinge
F; 215-230/Region: hinge
F; 215-240/Pomain: C2 region <CHI>
F; 215-240/Pomain: C3 region <CHI>
F; 215-250/L440/Pomain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F; 1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status predicted
F; 22-96, 144-199, 2561-321, 367-425/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 229/Pisulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 229/Pisulfide bonds: interchain #status predicted
F; 224, 227, 229/Pisulfide site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 07-Apr:1994 #sequence_revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
                                                                                                        PIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENN 413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NOKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 D-LYTLSSSVIVTSSTWPSQSITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEPRG-PTIKPCPPCKCPAPNL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     295 DYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPIERTISKPKGSVRAPQVYVLPPP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 1544; DB 2
Pred. No. 7e-81;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 64.4%; Pred. No. 11ve 59; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma-2a chain (mAb735) - mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 291;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    200
                                                 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 318
                                                 g
                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
A,Title: Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine gamma2b hear Ascassion: A5233; MUDD:80081501
A,Connents: MC 13
A,Connents: MC 14
A, Mass Tobaby removed posttranslationally 47
A,Title: Savines 183 1127 P, 174-189, FP',193-376, 'T',378-474 <TUD.
A,Hille: Savines 183 1127 P, MC 122
A,Hille: Savines and Savines A 2523; MUD:80081502
A,Hille: Savines immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Moterates b allot and munoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller bypes immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller bypes immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller bypes immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller bypes immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller byles immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller byles immunoglobulin allotypes: post-duplication divergence of gamma2a and gamm A; Constiller and A; Constiller A; Massida K; Matsunaga C; Yamamoto, K; Irimura, T; Takahasi; A; Mccession: A56233
A,Cocassion: A56234
A; Mccession: A55294
A; Millianary
A; Mccession: A53599
A; 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKCKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 474;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61.4%; Score 1546; DB 1; Length 4 61.2%; Pred. No. 5.8e-81; indels ive 67; Mismatches 108; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match 61.4
Best Local Similarity 61.2
Matches 292; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       294
```

4

Gaps

9

ò g δ QQ öλ q ò g

317

234

377

354

```
R.Sanders, P.G.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A; Reference number: $22080
A; Reference number: $22080
A; Reference number: $22080
A; Status: preliminary
A; Wolecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-470 <SAN>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
A; Residues: 0. 84.1-850, 1989
A; Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and g
A; Reference number: $06610; MUID:90097956
A; Residues: 142-470 <SXN>
A; Residues: 142-470 <SXN>
A; Residues: 142-470 <SXN>
A; Residues: 142-170
A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene
C; Genetics:
A; Genetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Iggamma-1 chain - sheep (fragment)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Sacession: S31459
R;Patri, S.; Nau, F.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1992
S;Beference number: S31459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         63 GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR--D 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTYLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   63 ALEWVGGI-TSGGTTYYNPALKSRLSITKENSKSQVSLSVSSVTPEDTATYYCARSTYGE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               58.7%; Score 1477; DB 2; 60.4%; Pred. No. 4.8e-77; ive 62; Mismatches 115;
   C; Accession: S22080; S06610; A31303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 58.7%
Best Local Similarity 60.4%
Matches 285; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Use gramma-2b chain precursor - mouse

C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: 501321
R;de Waele, P:; Feys, V; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
R;de Waele, P:; Feys, V; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
A;Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directed A;Reference number: 50132;
A;Reference number: 50132;
A;Reference number: 50132;
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-475 cbell>
A;Residues: 1-475 cbell>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X13188; NID:951780; PIDN:CAA31580.1; PID:951781
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X13188; NID:951780; Minunoglobulin homology
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig heavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N;Alfernate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;pate: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 GQGLEWIGEIYPGSGNSYFNEKFKGKATLTVDKSSSTAYLHLSSLTSEDSAVYFCAGPRQ 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENN 413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   355 EEEMTKKQVTLTCMVTDFMPEDIYVEWTNNGKTELNYKNTEPVLDSDGSYFMYSKLRVEK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          180 WNSGSLSSSVHTFPALLQ-SGLYTMSSSYTVPSSTWPSQTVTCSVAHPASSTTVDKKLEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241 KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           59.7%; Score 1501.5; DB 2; Length
60.6%; Pred. No. 2e-78;
ive 66; Mismatches 113; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F:1-19/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F:20-475/Product: Ig gamma-2b chain #status predicted <MAT>F:159-223/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                       415 KNWVERNSYSCSVVHEGLHNHHTTKSFSRTPG
                                                                                         438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      289; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 289; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                              g
                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
```

,

300

^

```
qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C. Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C. Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C. Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C. Accession: S69339; S72664
R. Khamilchi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995
A. Fitle: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.
A. Reference number: S69339
A. Reference number: S69339
A. Status: praliminary
A. Molecule type: mRNA
A. Residues: 1-374 < KHA>
A. Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
R. Khamilchi, A.A.
Submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994
A. Reference number: S72664
A. Recession: S72664
A. Residues: 1-140, 'C', 142-374 < KH2>
A. Cross-references: EMBL:X81695
C. Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                   9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYS 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238 VEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298 FNWYYDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQ 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3 WT--LLFVLSAPRGVLSQVRLQESGPSLATLLQTLSVTCTISGFSLNNYGVDWVRQAPGK 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NNWYF-----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      416 TIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12;
                                                                                homology
                                                                                                                                                              tch 58.4%; Score 1470; DB 2; Length 4 al Similarity 59.6%; Pred. No. 1.2e-76; 283; Conservative 66; Mismatches 114; Indels
          A;Status: preliminary
A;Mceule type: mRNA
A;Mceule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-472 - CPAT>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X69797
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin
C;Keywords: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human
                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 283
A; Accession:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              οý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
```

```
Graduoclonal antibody 13-1 heavy chain - mouse (fragment)
Gradies: Mus musculus (house mouse)
Gradies: 04-Feb-1998 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
Gracession: PC4436
Gracession: PC4436
Grado, K.; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Harada, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
Aritle: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a porfaraccession: PC4436
Arcession: PC444 < ARA>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C;Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase activity. It is directed ag C;Comment: This catalytic antibody in mmunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology cIMD: immunoglobulin homology <IMD: $20/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMD: $22/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to 98) #status predicted F;99/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to 109) #status predicted
                                                                                                  4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  63 GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-RDY 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISK 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    362 AKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVL 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            :|| |::| ::|| |::|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| 
                                                                                                                                                                                      62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEID-PSDSY-T 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NYNOKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYF - - DVWGQGTL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VIVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPA
                                                                                                                                                                                           5 CIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTF--TSYWMQWVRQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 444;
Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                94; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2;
Score 1435; DB 2;
Pred. No. 9.2e-75;
/; Mismatches 58;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               56.8%; Score 1429.5; DB 58.0%; Pred. No. 2.3e-74; iive 79; Mismatches 94
                                                                                        27:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             124 GQGYRFHSWGQGTLVTVSS----
    57.0%;
60.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 265; Conserv
                                                 Similarity
         Query Match
                                                           Local
                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q
```

œ

of

```
Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:19:02 Job time: 690 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match 50.1%;
Best Local Similarity 69.6%;
Matches 231; Conservative 41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C; Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C; Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C; Accession: 147159
R; Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Titler: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of A; Reference number: 147158; MUID:95012845
A; Accession: 147159
A; Acce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
VLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CP 253
                                                                                                          APELLGGPSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTK 313
                                                                                                                                   PREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYT 373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             347
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKL 433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                348 IPPPEKEQMAKDKVSLICMIIDFFFEDIIVEWQWNGQPAENYKNIQPIMDTDGSYFVYSKL 407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:g433124
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            237 LSRSKVSITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEWQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTPPQQDVDGTYFLYSKFSVDKA 296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         381 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APKTAPSVYPLAPCSRDTSGPNVALGCLASSYFPEPVTVTWNSGALSSGVHTFPSVLQPS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;Gene: 1gG2a
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    50.3%; Score 1267; DB 2;
69.9%; Pred. No. 2.9e-65;
ive 42; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SWOGGGIFOCAVMHEALHNHYTQKSISKTPGK 328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
les 232; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 232
                                                                                                          254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12
196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
147160
                                                g
                                                                                                                                                     B
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
ò
                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

```
cDNA sequences
Ig gamma 2b chain constaut reyton
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                             Cipate: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 Cipate: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 Rikacskovics, 1: Sun, J: Butler, J.E.
Rikacskovics, I: Sun, J: Butler, J.E.
A:Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA seq A; Feference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: 147160
A; Accession: 147160
A; Accession: 147160
A; Accession: 147160
A; Mulcule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-328 < KAC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MIKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLIVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;Gene: 1gG2b
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F;133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; Score 1261; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 6.4e-65;
41; Mismatches 54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

,

```
August 14, 2002, 15:23:15; search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 339.265 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-499-662-147
2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            105224
Gencore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 105224 seqs, 38719550 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                      OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 200000000
                                                                                                                                                                                         Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Searched:
                                                                                                             Run on:
```

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SwissProt_40:*

Database :

	tion	homo sapien	homo sapien	homo sapien	oryctolagus	cavia porce	homo sapien	rattus norv	mus musculu	mus musculu	rattus norv	mus musculu	mus musculu	mus musculu	rattus norv	mus musculu	mus musculu	rattus norv	mus musculu	rattus norv	homo sapien	mus musculu	homo sapien	mus musculu	mus musculu									
	Description	P01857	P01859	P01861	P01870		P01860	P20759	P22436	P01868	P20761	P01869	P03987	P01863	P20762	P01864	P01865	P20760	P01866	P01867	P01751	P01750	P01755	P03980	P01749	P01746	P01753		P01855	P01854	P06328	P23083	P01754	P01759
SUMMARIES	ID	GC1_HUMAN	GC2_HUMAN	GC4_HUMAN	GC_RABIT	GC2_CAVPO	GC3_HUMAN	GC1_RAT	GC3_MOUSE	GC1_MOUSE	GCB_RAT	GC1M_MOUSE	GC3M_MOUSE	GCAA_MOUSE	GCC_RAT	GCAB_MOUSE	GCAM_MOUSE	GCA_RAT	GCB_MOUSE	GCBM_MOUSE	HV07_MOUSE	HV06_MOUSE	HV11_MOUSE	HV48_MOUSE	HV05_MOUSE	HV02_MOUSE	HV09_MOUSE	HV04_MOUSE	EPC_RAT	EPC_HUMAN	HV49_MOUSE		HV10_MOUSE	HV15_MOUSE
	DB	Н	щ	Н	-	1	-		Н	Н	1	-	-	П		Н	7	-	-	1	1	-	-		Η.	Н.	_	7	-	Н.	-	Н		н
	Length	330	326	327	323	329	290	326	329	324	333	393	398	330	329	332	399	322	336	405	139	117	137	138	117	140	117	117	429	428	117	117	117	136
æ	Query			63.5	ъ •	е Э	٥		٠. س	ď.			2	4	4	4.	44.7	44.3		42.9	22.2	20.9	20.8	20.7	20.4	20.1	19.9		o.	19.3	o,	19.1		19.0
	Score	1758	1610	1599.5	1231.5	1210.5	1162	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139	1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1085	1080	529.5	525	524.5	521	513	507	501	48	•	486	Φ	<b>œ</b> 1	479	479
	Result No.	п	7	m	4	S.	9	7	80	σ,	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

P06336 mus musculu P01743 homo sapten P06329 mus musculu P01756 mus musculu P01757 mus musculu P01744 homo sapten P01871 homo sapten P01871 homo sapten P0398 ortyctolagus P01745 mus musculu P01873 mus musculu P01873 mus musculu	
EPC_MOUSE HV1B_HUMAN HV12_MOUSE HV12_MOUSE HV13_MOUSE HV13_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE MUC_MOUSE	
нананананан	
421 1120 1120 1117 1120 120 455 458 476	
18.7 18.2 18.2 18.2 10.8 10.7 17.7 17.7 17.4 17.3	
471 470 457 457 455 456 452.5 448 446.5 448 438	
40000000000000000000000000000000000000	

## ALIGNMENTS

HHUMAN  557.  10.  11.  12.  13.  14.  15.  16.  17.  17.  17.  17.  17.  17.  17	PRT; 330 AA.	ed) sequence update) annotation update)	Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.	87432; Hood L.E.; a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene."; 4079(1982).	PROTEIN EU). 189771; 2r U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D., a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino	Bennett C., Konigsberg W	structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."; 9:3171-3181(1970).	LOWA PROTEIN NIE). 1269; PubMed=826475; Hilschmann N. antibody structure. The primary structure of a fill immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic discussion of the complete structure."; s Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).	MYELOWA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS. 1289131; PubMed=6884994; E., Jung HD., Palm W., Hilschmann N.; nensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgGl KOL, I."; ler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).	.144;
HHUMAN  557.  10.  11.  12.  13.  14.  15.  16.  17.  17.  17.  17.  17.  17.  17	STANDARD;	(Rel. 01, Creat (Rel. 01, Last (Rel. 40, Last hain C region.	(Human). etazoa; Chordata; theria; Primates; 606;	M N.A. 4238; PubMed=6287, Berson B.J., Ho ide sequence of a s Res. 10:4071-4(	1-135 (MYELOMA PF 4024; PubMed-5489 .A., Rutishauser Edelman G.M.; t structure of a	9:3161-3170(1970 136-329 (EU). 4025; PubMed=5530 U., Cunningham B.	; t structure of a e of heavy-chain 9:3171-3181(1970	ELOWA PROTEIN NIE 0269; PubMed=8264 Hilschmann N.; antibody structur gGl immunoglobuli peptides of the discussion of th 's Z. Physiol. CP	ELOMA PROTEIN KOI 9131; PubMed=6884 , Jung HD., Pal sional structure crystallized mon 's Z. Physiol. CP	NDS. 4027; PubMed=4923
	RESULT 1 GC1_HUMAN ID GC1_HUMAN AC PO1857.	1986 1986 2001 a-1	Homo sapiens Homo sapiens Eukaryota; M Mammalia; Eui NCBI_TaxID=96	LIJ SEQUENCE FROI MEDLINE-8227, Ellison J.W., The nucleot.	SEQUENCE OF SEQUENCE OF Cunningham B Waxdal M.J., "The covalents acid sequence	Biochemistry [3] SEQUENCE OF: MEDLINE=7106' Rutishauser U	Edelman G.M. "The covalent acid sequence Biochemistry	THE TABLE CAN MEDLINE-77071 PONSTING! H. The rule of monoclonal I chymotryptic peptides and Hoppe-Seyler (Hoppe-Seyler)	15) SEQUENCE (MY) MEDLINE-8328; Schmidt W.E. Three-dimens structure of	[6] DISULFIDE BOI MEDLINE=71064

N

```
SEQUENCE
                                                                                             STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
HELLX
TURN
STRAND
           STRAND
STRAND
TURN
                                                               STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                          STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                     STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TURN
                                                                                     IURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GC2_HUMAN
  ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its most by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                     "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";
Blochemistry 20:231-2370(1981).

Hiscellanbous: NIE HAS THE GIM(17) ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 97-K, & THE GIM(1) MARKERS, 239-D & 241-L. KOL & EU SEQUENCES HAVE THE GIM(3) MARKER & THE GIM (NON-1) MARKERS.

-I- MISCELLANBOUS: NIE ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 35,116,198,269 & 272.

-I- MISCELLANBOUS: EU ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF 155,166,177,195,198, 269, AND 272 AND IN THE ORDER OF RESIDUES 268-272.
                                                 Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal light immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
R InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_cl.
R InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_cl.
R InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_lake.
R Fam; PF00047; Ig_lake:
R SWART; SW00410; IG_like: 1.
R SWART; SW00407; IG_like: 1.
R SWART; SW00290; IG_MHC; 2.
R Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; 3D_structure.
I DOMAIN 99 110 HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF RESIDUES 198,26722.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FTIG=VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FTIG=VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FTIG=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY
                                                                                                                             X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; Pubmed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
PIR; A02146; GHU.
PDB; IFC1; IS-JUL-92.
PDB; IFC2; IS-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                          MEDLINE-77070267; PubMed=1002129;
        Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
 Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98
1110
2223
330
83
1103
1112
204
204
330
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                               DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99
1111
224
27
103
1103
1112
1144
250
1180
330
                                                                                                                                                 Delsenhofer J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELIX
```

```
260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 GLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        321 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                381 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                   36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouery Match 69.8%; Score 1758; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 99.1%; Pred. No. 6.1e-114; Matches 327; Conservative 3; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-CCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
IGHGamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
301
303
312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                 330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
```

ö

```
Matches 303;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC4_HUMAN
ID GC4_H
AC P0186
DT 21-JU
DT 21-JU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT
  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TISSUE=Fetal liver;
MEDLINE=84235992; PubMed=6329676;
Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.;
"Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human IgG2 myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri "Characterization of the two unique human anti-flavin monoclonal imminoral obuline".
                                              Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.; "Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain constant region genes."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982).
                                                                                                                                  MEDIINE-83001943; Pubmed-6811139;
Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo T.;
"Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
"The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic,
evolutionary, and functional implications.";
J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDIJUE-80114419; Pulmed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
"A note of the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed-5782707; Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.; "Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL).
MEDLINE=81007873; PubMed=6774012;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
MEDLINE=95255298; PubMed=7737190;
                        SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197621; Pubmed-6804948;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE=72033500; PubMed=4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                          evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [6]
SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                          rissue*Fetal liver;
 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            immunoglobulins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          genes.
```

```
;
use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE. REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE) S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE). (FTIG=VAR_00388).
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1610; DB 1;
Pred. No. 8.9e-104;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunogíobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
NON TER 1 98 רדו 98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64.0%; Score 10.0, 8.9e.
91.8%; Pred. No. 8.9e.
+ive 10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GC4_HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 327 AA, p01861; 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created) 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003590; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35884 MW;
                                                                                     EMBL; J00230; AAB59393.1; -. PIR; A02148; G2HU.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                        HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147110; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99
1111
1220
114
1103
1109
1140
1140
60
```

```
STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEE 237
                                                                                                                                     GC_RABIT
P01870:
                     381
                                         238
                                                                                                                          GC_RABIT
                                                                                                                   RESULT
                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                       ò
                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STYRVUSVLIVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326.
MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBL_raxID=9606;
                                                                                                    Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.; "Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred. No. 4.7e-103; ); Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
 16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1599.5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PP00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_Like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  63.5%;
91.8%;
          gamma-4 chain C region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                              Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PIR; A02150; G4HU.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MIM; 147130; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                           DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 303;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to licenseelisb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.; "Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype."; Biochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FIGURE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
HISCELANDENGS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER,
104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15
MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                              MIKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.;
"Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit
imminarials." "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed=6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit 1gG isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    323 AA
                                                                                                                                            QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                               298 QEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLGK 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
MEDLINE-76135469; Pubmed-1243651;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MEDLINE-70110015; PubMed-5461106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PIR, A02161; GHRB.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 132-161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   immunoglobulin G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             F-I haplotype.
```

S

į

```
Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
-!- MISCELLANGOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN 13 IMPRED GUINEA PIGS.
PIR; A02151; G2GP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed-4922544;
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.;
"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.; Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the half-cystine joining heavy and light chains.";
                                                                                                                     carboxyl-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 134-226.
MEDILINE-7036072; Pubmed-4429665;
Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary Structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-75036073; Pubmed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig 19G2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTH--TCPPCPAPEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        48.1%; Score 1210.5; DB 1; Length 329; 69.8%; Pred. No. 2.6e-76; ive 30; Mismatches 62; Indels 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MW; 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                           pig
the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                     SECUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.

MEDLINE-71058466; PubMed=5538616;

Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.;

Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments."; Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HSSP, P01772; ZFB4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig_ 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                178
308
36074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16
79
105
107
202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   105
107
110
142
178
248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               antibodies.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           116
      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       264 FLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTY 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTK 383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                384 NQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQG 443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLY 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSV 263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cávia porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 48.9%; Score 1231.5; DB 1; Length Best Local Similarity 70.0%; Pred. No. 9.1e-78; Matches 229; Conservative 34; Mismatches 57; Indels
                                                                    M (IN D11 MARKER).

A (IN B15 MARKER).

E (IN REF. 2).

VPV (IN REF. 2).

E (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

O (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

S (IN REF. 5).

S (IN REF. 5).

S (IN REF. 5).

S (IN REF. 5).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            69E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;

      Immunoglobulin domain;
      Immunoglobulin C region.

      NON.TER
      1

      NOSILINT
      104

      T -> M (IN D11 MARI VARIANT
      185

      185
      185

      T -> A (IN E15 MARI

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          444 NVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 4-68.
MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                       HHZ>OZOZOMZMZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MW.
                         400407; IGC1; 2.
PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
  InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35404
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                   144
1173
1173
1187
201
2218
2246
2260
266
                                                                                                                            177
187
187
201
233
246
256
260
280
284
               SMART; SM00407; 1GC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Trischmann T.M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
                                                                                           CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                           CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                     PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                  CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             144
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               õ
```

4

Gaps

This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration

```
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALL OF THE CH1 REGION.
                            235
                                                         378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTV 435
                                                                        MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL GAMMA-3 HEAVY CHAINS.

MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OWM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
318 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3260-3264(1982).

-!- SUBUNIT: DIMER LINKED BY 12 DISCUFIDE BONDS; IT HAS AN EXTRA
INTERCHAIN DISCUFIDE BOND AT POSITION 7 IN ADDITION TO THE 11
NORMALLY PRESENT IN THE HINGE REGION.

-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS SHOWN.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE OF RESIDUES 42-76 WAS TAKEN FROM THE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OR ANOTHER GAMMA CHAIN SUBCLASS.
MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR
TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE
IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE
SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
Prihany structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19:4304-4308(1980).
                MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505;
Alexander A., Steinmetz M., Barritault D., Frangione B.,
Franklin E.C., Hood L., Buxbaum J.N.;
"Gamma Heavy chain disease in man: cDNA sequence supports partial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostoml;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
MEDLINE-77118561; PubMed=402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin B.C.;
"Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human igg3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
16-OCT-301 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
169 gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC)
1GHG3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Franglone B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein 20C. Structure of the Fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC)
                                                                                                                436 DKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                               296 DKSAWDQGTVYTCSVMHEALHNHVTQKAISRSPG 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene deletion model.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GC3_HUMAN
P01860:
                                                                                                                                                                                                    GC3_HUMAN
                         g
                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                               QΥ
                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
CHAIN I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    · · ).
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HEAVY
HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HEAVY
HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (WITH HEAVY (WITH HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                46.2%; Score 1162; DB 1; 91.4%; Pred. No. 4.7e-73;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N-LINKED (GLCARC.
INTERCHAIN (WITH HE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EB (IN ZUC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P -> L (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /FTIG=VAR_003893.
S -> N (IN OMM).
/FTIG=VAR_003894.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /FTId-VAR_003890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /FTIG-VAR_003892

r -> A (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /FTId=VAR_003896
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MISSING (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-LINKED REMOVED PO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ٢
                                                                                                          EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ
                                                                                                                                   HSSP, P01857; IFC1.
MIM: 147120; ...
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          227
                                                                                                                          IR; A02149; G3HUWI.
SSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [mmunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
BOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
```

/

```
438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                      RESULT 8

GC3_MOUSE

DT 01-AUG

DT 01-AUG

DT 01-AUG

DT 01-AUG

DT 16-OC

DE 19 SEQUE

RA WEBLLIN

RA WEBLLIN

RA WEBLLIN

CC C ENKAT

CC This B

CC This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   179
                                                       pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family.";
Gene 74:473-482(1989).
PIR; PSO017; PSO017.
HSPP: P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
From PF00047; Ig. 3.
SMART; SM00407; Igc1; 2.
PROSITE; PSO0290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           179 ISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTP 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rāttus norvegicus (Rať).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ---PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .) (POTENTIAL) 013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                     419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.9%; Score 1155; DB 1; Length 326; 63.4%; Pred. No. 1.7e-72; ive 52; Mismatches 60; Indels 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-gamma-1 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed-3149946;
Brueggemann M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1112
219
326
82
102
106
110
1111
304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ma.
Local S...
211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC1_RAT
P20759;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NON TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                       239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   318
                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
GC1_RAT
쉽
                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A PACA A 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ilensib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=85027161; PubMed=6092053;
MEDLINE=85027161; PubMed=6092053;
MELS J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine igg3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  HSSP; P01857; IECI.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003509; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGCl; 2.
IMMINOSITE; PS00299; IGMUC: 1.
Imminoglobulin domain; Imminoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        45.7%; Score 1150; DB 1;
65.0%; Pred. No. 3.7e-72;
ive 44; Mismatches 68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     update)
                                                                                                                                       329 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Last sequence update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Last annotation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EMBL; J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS PIR; B02156; G3MSC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CH2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   36228 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                      (Rel. 19, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                       STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (Rel. 40,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Similarity
Matches 215; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                               01-AUG-1991 (
01-AUG-1991 (
16-OCT-2001 (
                                                                                                                                     GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
```

œ

```
10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
GCB_RAT
             DR CORRECT SET THE FET                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDILINE-80012837, PubMed-113776;
ROGERS J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).

MEDLINE-80202559; PubMed-6769752;

Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A.,

Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;

"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";

Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008889; PubMed-5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Biochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE-80045036; Pubmed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
23-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         324 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Adetugbo K.;
"Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses.
murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                   299 WLQGEIFTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSPGK 329
                                                                                                        440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDLINE=78242288; PubMed=98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; -.
EMBL; V00795; CAA24176.1; -.
PIR; A02199; GAA24176.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 77F8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         heavy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 9
GC1_MOUSE
                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
```

```
115 --SSVFIFPPREMENDVLITLTPRVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQ 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    173 FNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTKGRPKAPQVYTIPPPK 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Métazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
GlycoSuiteDB; P01868; -.
MGD; MGI:56446; Igh-4.
InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR00300597; Ig_Cl.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SWART; SMO407; IG, 12.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
/FTId=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.5%; Score 1145; DB 1; 62.3%; Pred. No. 8.1e-72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
115-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    333 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          55; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-89232738; Pubmed-3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            35704 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best_Local Similarity 62.3%
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (Rat).
                                                                                                                                 Alternative splicing,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rattus norvegicus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                98
1111
218
27
102
104
109
138
                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
```

σ

us-09-499-662-147.rsp

```
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                domain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOMAIN
   3;
Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family."; Gene 74:473-482(1988). PRIX; PS0018; PS0018. HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     255 PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               315 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            375 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKS-----CDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed-115593;
Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6
                                                                                                                                                      CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 333;
                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           45.5%; Score 1144.5; DB 1; Length 63.7%; Pred. No. 9e-72; ive 45; Mismatches 68; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                36497 MW; 55F8B64D48D46OA6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               435 VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         393 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                          InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 214; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                          15
80
106
109
112
115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gamma 1 chain gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                        253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC1M_MOUSE
P01869;
                                                                                                                   NON_TER
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 11
GC1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RA
REL
DOR
DOR
DOR
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoapilobulin gamma chains.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

I- ALTERNATIVE PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                         Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O., "mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82115295; Pubmed-6799207;
Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M.,
Eisenberg D., Wall R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of immunoglobulin gamma chains.", cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         90;
                                                                                                                                                                                     Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   45.3%; Score 1140; DB 1; 62.2%; Pred. No. 2.3e-71;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; Pred. No. 2.36
55; Mismatches
[2]
SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82197626; Pubmed-6804950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82222190; PubMed=6283537;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -
EMBL; W00793; CAA24174.1; -
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MW.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 206; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                lg; 3.
IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                324
82
102
104
107
109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00047; ig;
SMART; SM00407; IGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98
111
218
218
102
104
109
1138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CARBOHYD
```

ä

```
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
  KKKK
FFT FFT FFT SO SET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@lsb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                    201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                             Wall R.; "The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-0CT-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinse; Musinse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               398 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 293 NWEAGNTFTCSVLHEGLHNHTEKSLSHSPG 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EMBL; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ.
PIR; A02155; G3MSM.
HSSP; P01687; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003609; Ig_Like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  segment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 12
GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     379
                    141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

```
SECUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=81198976; PubMed=6262729;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 320 NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE 379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       380 EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               142 STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755;
Sikorav J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.;
"Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine Balb/c gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA.";
Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             202 LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GPSVFLFPPKPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).

CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).

E -> G (IN REF. 2).

E -> C (IN REF. 2).

P -> F (IN REF. 2).

W; CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  / Match 45.3%; Score 1139; DB 1; Local Similarity 64.7%; Pred. No. 2.7e-71; les 213; Conservative 44; Mismatches 68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
20-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
1g gamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           330 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH1.
HINGE.
   Alternative splicing
                                                                                                                                     CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                    97
223
327
362
398
342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             [3]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NCBI_TaxID=10090;
Transmembrane; R
NON_TER 1
DOMAIN 1
DOMAIN 98
DOMAIN 114
DOMAIN 224
TRANSMEM 346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCAA_MOUSE
P01863;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DOMAIN
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A PACA COLOR DATA COLO
```

us-09-499-662-147.rsp

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an emmail to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.; "comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse 1gG2a immunoglobulin.amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                               suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          201 GLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges."; Eur. J. Biochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  44.9%; Score 1129; DB 1; Length 330; 63.9%; Pred. No. 1e-70; ive 43; Mismatches 73; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                          Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                     MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
MEDLINE=74175517; PubMed=4831970;
MEDLINE=81223894; PubMed=6787604;
Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-73056887; PubMed-4565406;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HSSP, P01842; 7FAB. InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1. InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3, SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2. PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        36389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity 63.99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             107
110
1112
204
308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             110
112
144
250
330
330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A02152;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      259 (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 පු
 å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δy
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ж
Э
              EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              60 GLYTLSSSVTVPSSTWSSQTVTCSVAHPATKSNLIKRIEPR---RPKPRPPTDICSCDDN 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP---CPAPEL 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.; Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region CDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3."; Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               66; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    36571 MW; SFCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. NON_TER 1 1 1 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               44.8%; Score 1127.5; DB 62.8%; Pred. No. 1.3e-70; iive 51; Mismatches 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                         Ź
                                                                              299 NWVERNSYSCSVVHEGLHNHHTTKSFSRTPGK 330
                                                              RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH1.
HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=88166903; Pubmed=3127222;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HASSP POURST, IFCI.
Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
Interpro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; S00847.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-FEB-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               209;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PIR; S00847
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
 379
                                                              439
                                                                                                                                          RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                           GCC_RAT
                               g
                                                                                         QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

5

```
Job time: 689 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ó
                                                                                                                                                                 δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@ibs-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                         LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2A chain c region, B allele.
Mus musculus (Wouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
Dognin M.J., Lawwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
"Multiple amino acid Substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy chain Fc regions of Igla and Iglb allotypic forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78 44031-40351(1981).
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE, FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STRAIN=C57BL/6;
MEDLINE=82037861; PubMed=6170065;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller acid sequences of "Multiple differences between the nucleic acid sequences of IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region. NON_TER 1 \,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          297 DSWMRGDIYTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSPGK 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HSSP; A02153; G2MSAB.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pfam; PF00047; ig. 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG.11ke; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG.MHC: 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCAB_MOUSE
P01864;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 15
GCAB_MOUSE
                                                            117
258
                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HDD THE TENT OF TH
ð
                                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
```

Score 1126.5; DB 1; Length 335; Pred. No. 1.6e-70;

44.88; 61.68;

Best Local Similarity

Query Match

```
141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  315 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                        GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK-----SCDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           375 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
7; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
70;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           435 VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300 VOKSTWERGSLFACSVVHEVLHNHLTTKTISRSLGK 335
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:16
52;
Matches 207; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                255
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Q96aa6 homo sapien Q981a6 mus musculu Q96686 homo sapien Q96ey0 homo sapien Q98x4 mus musculu Q91wp5 mus musculu

Q99LA6 Q96K68

Q91WP5 Q91Z07 Q91XE1

111111141

sapien musculu

sapien musculu

091067

Q91X92 Q99M22 Q96KX8 Q9DCD9 Q9NPP6 Q91V67 Q924P9

musculu

musculu musculu

mnscnjn musculu

Q91207 mus n Q91xe1 mus n Q91x92 mus n Q99m22 mus n Q96kx8 homo a Q96kx8 homo a Q96kx9 homo a

sapien musculu

Q9y298 homo s Q924q2 mus r O95978 homo s 091v67 mus 1 0924p9 mus 1

sapien musculu

рошо mns snu

096080

Q924Q2 Q95978 Q924R3 Q96QS0 Q924Q5 Q924R8 Q924P5 Q924Q7

musculu mus musculu musculu musculu mus musculu

Q924q5 ii Q924r8 ii Q924p5 ii Q924q7 ii Q924r4 ii Q924q0 ii

ALIGNMENTS

musculu

Q924r3 mus

sapien

```
REALINE-27BL/G5. TISSUE-PANCREAS;

REALINE-21085660; PubMed=11217851;

RA Arakawa T., Shinagawa A., Shibata K., Yoshino M., Itoh M., Ishii Y.,

RA Arakawa T., Hara A., Fukunishi Y., Konno H., Adachi J., Fukuda S.,

A Azawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

RA Aizawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

RA Aizawa K., Izawa M., Nishi K., Kiyosawa H., Kondo S., Yamanaka I.,

RA Aizawa K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

RA Radota K., Matsuda H.A., Ashburner M., Batalov S., Casavant T.,

RA Fleischmann W., Gaasterland T., Gissi C., King B., Kochiwa H.,

RA Chriml L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,

RA Sakai K., Okido T., Fuuno M., Aono H., Baddarelli R., Barsh G.,

RA Bake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,

RA Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Fletcher C., Fujita M., Gariboldi M.,

A Lyons P., Marchionni L., Mashima J., Mazzarelli J., Mombaerts P.,

Nordone P., Ring B., Ringwald M., Rodiguez I., Sakamoto N.,

Sasaki H., Sato K., Schoenbach C., Seya T., Shibata Y., Storch K.-F.,

Nayashirak B., Nayashirak K., Weitz C., Whittaker C., Wilming L.,

M. Wynshaw-Borits A., Yoshida K., Hasegawa Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,

A Havashiraki Y.,

A Havashiraki Y.,

M. Wasashiraki Y.,

M. Wasashiraki Y.,

M. Wasashiraki Y.,

M. Wasashiraki Y., Storch K.-P.,

M. Wasashiraki Y., Saboraki Y., Kawaji H., Kohtsuki S.,

M. Wasashiraki Y., Kawashiraki S.,

M. Wasashiraki Y., Kawashiraki S.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Euthazia; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hayashizaki Y.; "Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nature 409:685-690(2001).
EMBL; AKO07918; BAB25349.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLEE).
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLEE).
01-DEC-2001 (TREMBLEE).
1810060009RIK PROTEIN.
142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IGH-1 OR 1810060009RIK. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
  492.5
488.5
486.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           494
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09D8L4
Q9D8L4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT
Q9D8L4
    099131 mus musculu 09114 mus musculu 091205 mus musculu 091205 mus musculu 095m34 equus cabal 096pg8 homo sapien 0921k1 mus musculu 095brv homo sapien 091wt3 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu 091wt1 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                August 14, 2002, 15:22:18; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 433.386 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q9d814 mus musculu
Q991c4 mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mus musculu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2517
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           рошо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0991c4
099125
099131
09r1a4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q96bb9
Q96dk0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          562222
                      GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             562222 seqs, 172994929 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                                       OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q96PQ8
Q921K1
Q96GA6
Q91WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Q99L31
Q9R1A4
Q91Z05
Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q99LC4
Q99L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q9D8L4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q91WT1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sp_human:*
sp_invertebrate:*
sp_mammal:*
sp_mhc:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_virus:*
sp_vertebrate:*
sp_unclassified:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sp_rvirus:*
sp_bacteriap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sp_archea:*
sp_bacteria:*
sp_fungi:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sp_organelle:*
sp_phage:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-499-662-147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sp_rodent:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sp_archeap:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4
11
4
4
4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sp_plant:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Match Length DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SPTREMBL_19:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BLOSUM62DX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      length: 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                665.0
664.6
664.6
661.9
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
664.6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1636.5
11625.5
1185.5
1436.5
11423.5
1263.5
1263.5
1283.5
887.5
867.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
863.5
86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Minimum DB
Maximum DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Result
```

Last sequence update) Last annotation update)

Created)

'n

DAY DOWN DAY ON 

g

a ö

ò g δ 合 ò ద ð g δ g

```
Interpro: IPR003599; Ig.
Interpro: IPR003599; Ig_cl.
Interpro: IPR003600; Ig_like.
Interpro: IPR003006; Ig_like.
Interpro: IPR003006; Ig_lv.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the
EMBL; BC003888; AAH03888.1;
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC
                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 64.65
Best Local Similarity 63.65
Matches 300; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              099125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                099125
엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 GQGLEWIGKIGPGSGSTYYNEKFKGKATLTADKSSSTAYMQLSSLTSEDSAVYFCARS-G 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241 K-----SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        295 EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 11; Length 473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                    9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              65.0%; Score 1636.5; DB 1:
63.7%; Pred. No. 5.6e-129;
Live 70; Mismatches 94;
                                                                                                                                                                   PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1
473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED
      InterPro; 198003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003507; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_Hke.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00407; IG; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_ILike; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      InterPro; IPR003599; 19.
InterPro; IPR003597; 19_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; 19_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
4GD; MGI:96443; Igh-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 303,
                                                                                                                                                                    PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       099LC4
099LC4;
```

셤

ò

```
61 GQGLEWVGEIYPGSGNTYYSEKFKGKATLTTDKSSSTAYMHLSSLTSEDSAVYFCARSSY 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180 WNSGSLSSGVHTFPAVLQSD-LYTLSSSYTVPSSTWPSETVTCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIVP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    39 RDCG----CKPCICTVPEV---SSVFIFPPKPVLTITLTPKVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299 NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     359 ISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      64.6%; Score 1625.5; DB 11; Length 463; 63.6%; Pred. No. 4.6e-128; ive 72; Mismatches 89; Indels 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.

Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.

SMART; SM00407; IG; 2.

SMART; SM00407; IGv; 1.

SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.

SMART; SM004107; IG_Like; 1.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.

SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
```

m

```
NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Q9R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                419
                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Q9R1A4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                  177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     418
                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                           1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                               121 --YSNN-WYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        178 TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      63.0%; Score 1585.5; DB 11; Length 473; 63.4%; Pred. No. 1.1e-124; Live 61; Mismatches 106; Indels 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A Strausber No.

L Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

E EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.

R EMBL; BC003878; AAH03878.1; -.

R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

R InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.

R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig.—Ike.

R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig.—MHC.

DR SMART; SM00407; Ig; 4.

DR SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.

DR SMART; SM00409; IGc.1; 3.

DR SMART; SM00400; IGc.1; 3.

DR SWART; SW00410; IGc.1; 3.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN 1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ΑA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                Best Local Similaricy Autohes 301; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
  SO SO SO
                                                                                                                                  qq
                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       òγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
```

```
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of CDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal
antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a
submitted (MaY 1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

EMBL; AF152372; AAD40243.1; -.

R HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
R HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
R InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
R InterPro; IPR003506; Ig_MHC.
R FART; SM00406; IG_Like; 2.
R SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 2.
R RART; SM00410; IG_Like; 2.
R RART; SM00410; IG_Like; 2.
R RART; SM00410; IG_Like; 2.
                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  OFILA;

O1-MAY-2000 (TrEWBLrel. 13, Created)

O1-MAY-2000 (TrEWBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)

O1-DEC-2001 (TrEWBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)

GAMMA1 HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).

Mus musculus (Mouse).

Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.

NCBI_TAXID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 468;
                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
96352328B3332ADB CRC64;
                                                                       Query Match 61.9%; Score 1559; DB 11; Best Local Similarity 62.7%; Pred. No. 1.8e-122; Matches 296; Conservative 62; Mismatches 108;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   48142 MW;
51661 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   437 AA;
468 AA;
```

```
7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                        285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                67 MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              127 --FDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSG 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         QKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  --SSVFIFPPRPKDKDVLTITLTPKVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQ
                                                    21 VQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      56.6%; Score 1423.5; DB 11; Length 473; 57.1%; Pred. No. 4.2e-111; Live 74; Mismatches 114; Indels 15;
 DB 11; Length 437;
                            17;
                         96; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.;
Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
Submitted (JUL-2001).
SEMBL, BC010327, AAH10327.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          091205 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA.
091205;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
            Pred. No. 3e-112;
57.1%; Score 1436.5;
59.3%; Pred. No. 3e-1
                         71; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus (Mouse)
              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  270;
 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ဖ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loca
Matches
                         Matches
                                                                                                         81
                                                                                                                                                             141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            406
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                             요
                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
```

```
MEDINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671; Wagner B., Oreresch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C., Leibold W., Radbruch A.; Corganization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region "Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant region genes. III. Alignment of c.mu, c.gamma, c.epsilon and c-alpha genes."; Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
             ALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCD 244
                                                                                                       FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP-----KSCDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                    KT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Equus caballus (Horse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Perissodactyla; Equidae; Equus.
                                                                                                                                                           TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            418 PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Created)
Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50.2%; Score 1263.5; DB 6; ilarity 68.9%; Pred. No. 6.9e-98; Conservative 44; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, IMMUNGGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 233; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q95M34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q95M34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Wagner
185
                          182
                                                    245
                                                                            241
                                                                                                       298
                                                                                                                                 301
                        g
                                                    οŽ
                                                                           g
                                                                                                       QΥ
                                                                                                                               d
                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
```

÷,

S

```
Query Match
                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    096GA6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     --
                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                 엄
                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οχ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tumor
                      240 APHPDELSKSKVSVTCLVKDFYPPEINIEWQSNGQPELETKYSTTQAQQDSDGSYFLYSK 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    649
375 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSK 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  359 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cells and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells an cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001).
EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 1257; DB 4; Length 701;
Pred. No. 6.9e-97;
2; Mismatches 0; Indels (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Strausberg R.;
Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC012207; AAH12207.1; -.
SEQUENCE 278 AA; 29778 MW; F894F955DDCD948A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18686.1; -. 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
FACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                      LTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                            Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              278
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-21477448; PubMed-11593034;
Hu Z., Garen A.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLTel. 19, Last
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLTel. 19, Last
UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:18977).
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      49.9%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 230; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa;
Mammalia; Eutheria;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      701 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q96PQ8
Q96PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q921K1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0921K1
                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6
                                                                                      433
                                                                                                                               300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           590
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              650
                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0921K1
                                        qq
                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID DT AC OCC OCC OXX RAP DR RAP DR RAP DR RAP DR SO OCC SO OCC OXX SO                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
```

```
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   240
                                                                                                                                                                               YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 YSNNW--YFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        298 GVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCVPD 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                         Gaps
                                                                            9
                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         180 WNSGSLSSGVHTFPALLQ-SGLYTLSSSVTVTSNTWPSQTITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPSN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       --CDKTHTCP----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238 EKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQVGS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Euteleostom1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             37.0%; Score 930.5; DB 4; Length 614; 36.7%; Pred. No. 1.4e-69; ive 84; Mismatches 166; Indels 115;
                                         ..
8
Length 278;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Strausberg R.; Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -. STEF536E77AA9BBB CRC64; GT921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
(TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
(TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
  Score 983; DB 11;
Pred. No. 1.8e-74;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241 K-----SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK 271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Æ
                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         614
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       --TKVDKRVEPKS-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
                                       33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -----PCPAPELLGGPS-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens (Human)
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
  39.1%;
67.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity 36.79
Matches 212; Conservative
                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-DEC-2001
                                       Matches 186;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
```

```
RESULT
Q9BRV0
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   염
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                          415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    535
                                                                                                                                                                       PSREEMT-KNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFFLY 430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            341
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
----VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE
                        MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |:|: | :: || :| || || || SHPNATFSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPKGVALHRPDVYLLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYTLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FTW----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ---P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TWGKSGKDITTVNFPPALASGGRYTMSSQLTLPAVECPEGESVKCSVQH-DSNPVQELNV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST - - - YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   35.3%; Score 887.5; DB 11; Length 481; 42.7%; Pred. No. 4.1e-66; Live 73; Mismatches 172; Indels 31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TISSUE-COLON;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SER.
Submitted (SER.
EMBL, BC011488; AAH13488.1; -..
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 481 AA; 52022 MW; 4EEB5C253038B718 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     431 SKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLS 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 481 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HYPOTHETICAL 52.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 42.7%
Matches 206; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q91WT3;
01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               091WT3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 11
Q91WT3
                                                                                                                            416
                                                                                                                                                                       376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      411
                                                                                 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ID DTT ACCOOK OCCOOK OC
ð
                                      셤
                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
```

```
18;
DYS---NNWYF---DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYF 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR- 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK---------DTLM 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NPSQDVTV-----PCPVPSTPPTPSPST-PPTPSPSCCHPRLSLHRPALEDLL 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ISRTPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKIKPREEQYNSIYRVVSVLTVLHQD 335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MGWSCIILFLVATAIGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       P-EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG-LYSLSSVVTVPSSS-LGTQTYICNVNHKPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LGSEANLTCTLTGL-RDASGVTFTWTPSSGK--SAVQGPPDRDLCGCYSVSSVLSGCAEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           34.2%; Score 862; DB 4; Length 500; 41.3%; Pred. No. 6e-64; Live 67; Mismatches 177; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Strausberg R.; Submitted (APR-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC005951; AAH05951.1; -. HSSP; P01789; IMCP. InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     54154 MW; 0A9BF43F2A3CC6D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HOMPO SADJENS (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                     Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                     200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IG_like; 1.
0; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            InterPro; IPR003597; 19_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; 19_11ke.
InterPro; IPR003066; 19_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; 19_MC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 4.
SMART; SM00409; 1G; 4.
SMART; SM00407; 1Gc1; 2.
SMART; SM00410; 1Gc1; 2.
SMART; SM00410; 1G_11ke; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                     PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PROSITE; PS00290; IG
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 500 AA; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity
hes 207; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=PROSTATE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                    470
                                                                                         463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                  - ¥5
                                                    ĞĶ
                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9BRV0
                                                                                                                                                                                                           09BRV0
                                                                                                                                                12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best_Loca
Matches
                                                    469
                                                                                         462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 276
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          336
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 191;
                          Q91WR1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q96BB9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 15
Q96BB9
                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                238
              121 YSNNWYFDVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -GGGWAEDYWGQGTTLTVSSEPAREPTIYPLT-FFQALSSDPVIIGCLIHDYFPSGTMNV 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          235 NCPGICSPPTTPPPPSCQ----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RDPEGAV 287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                       091WI1;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse)

Bukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Musmmalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLD-SDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST - - - YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         288 FTW-----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ---P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG - - SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 481;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    33.1%; Score 833.5; DB 11; Length 40.2%; Pred. No. 1.4e-61; Live 73; Mismatches 184; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Strausberg R.; Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC013490; AAH13490.1; - Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 481 AA; 52105 MW; 97DFGBDI59463F65 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                 481
                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                         | |||| :||::: || VGHEALPLAFTQETIDRLAGK 482
                                             VMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match 33.1%
Best Local Similarity 40.2%
Matches 194; Conservative
                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE=COLON;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GK 470
                                                                                                                              Q91WT1
                                                                    462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              462
                                                                                                                  Q91WT1
ID Q
                                                                                                                                           QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Óγ
```

```
121 YSNNWYF-----DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGCTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                176 -PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTK 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q---PENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKS 463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      237 QELNVNCPGICSPPTTPPPPSCQ----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         290 PEGAVFTW-----PSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       345 ESDT-LTGTIAKVIVNTFPPQVHLLPPPSEELALNELVSLTCLVRAFNPKEVLVRWLHGN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      234 VDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                294 PE-VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST---YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             350 ALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNO-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNG
                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases EMBL; 8C013539; AAH1339.1; -. Hypothetical protein. SEQUENCE 488 AA; 52964 MW; F12068460B400B9D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11 protein.
488 AA; 52964 MW; F12068460B400B9D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  096BB9;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                    Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  32.5%; Score 817; DB 11; ilarity 39.2%; Pred. No. 3.4e-60; Conservative 85; Mismatches 177;
¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¥
488
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 597
                                              Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                         01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Cr. 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, La. 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, La. HYPOTHETICAL 53.0 KDA PROTEIN. Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 464 LSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                : ||
464 IDRLSGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-KIDNEY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AC DIT OC OC OC OC
```

16;

í.

```
18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGKATLTVDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-R 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            176 PVTVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPS 230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                360 PDQDTAIRVFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTYD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNI 417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         374 LPPSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFF 428
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DYSNNWYF---DVWGQGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  240 NKEKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQV 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300 GSGVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCV 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -----VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            315 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYT 373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             231 N-----TKVDKRVEPKS------CDKTHTCP-----
                                                                                                                                                                                            Ouery Match 32.4%; Score 815.5; DB 4; Length 597; Best Local Similarity 32.6%; Pred. No. 6.2e-60; Matches 190; Conservative 94; Mismatches 179; Indels 119;
 Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
Straubberg R.;
Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC015760; AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA; 65039 MW; 4FCA3ADBECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       429 LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            251 -----PCPAPELLGGPS--
Mammalia; Euther
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        120
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ο
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ογ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οχ
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:19 Job time: 687 sec

```
August 14, 2002, 15:15:40 ; Search time 230.21 Seconds (without alignments) 226.770 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2518
1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTGKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              747574
GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               747574 seqs, 111073796 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                                     OM protein - protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-09-499-662-157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Minimum DB seq length: 0
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Searched:
                                                                                                                               Run on:
```

1: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
2: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
3: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseq/geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
4: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-geneseqp-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
5: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
6: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1981.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
8: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
9: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
11: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
12: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
13: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1980.DAT:*
14: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
15: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
16: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
17: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
18: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1991.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
19: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
20: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
21: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:*
22: /SIDS1/gcgdata/hold-geneseqy/geneseqp-embl/AA1990.DAT:* A_Geneseq_032802:* 1: /stnc1 /~--Database :

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

Description	Humanised HFE7A de	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised HFE7A de	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised anti-Fas	Anti-Fas humanised	Humanised anti-Fas	Humanised HFE7A de	Humanised HMFG-1 h
SUMMARIES	AAW90936	AAW83037	AAB14779	AAW90929	AAW90935	AAW90934	AAW90933	AAW83036	AAB14776	AAW90926	AAM52156
DB	77	19	21	21	21	21	21	19	21	21	22
Length	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	470	731
% Query Match Length DB	100.0		99.5								
Score	2518	2498	2498	2498	2498	2497	2495	2485	2485	2485	2363.5
Result No.	-	7	e	4	Ŋ	9	7	80	o	10	11

(SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.

PR XX PA

Humanised HMFG-1 h	Humanised HMFG-1 h	HMFG-1	Humanised HMFG-1 h	7.5	<b>A</b> 3	Heavy chain of hmA	Humanised 323/A3 (		Monoclonal antibod	Chimeric 2403 IgG	Sequence of antibo	Human reshaped F19	Antibody D heavy c	Completely humanis	ĽΩ	Ganglioside GM2 an	Recombinant immuno	Humanised anti-IL-	Humanised anti-IL-	Human immune syste	Anti-IL-8 humanise	Human novel protei	Human type antihum	Chimeric mouse/hum	Human type antihum	Human type antihum	Amino acid sequenc		D9D10 heavy chain	MoTAbII fusion pro		Anti-5T4 single ch	Reshaped CAMPATH-1
AAM52159	AAM52158	AAM52161	AAM52157	AAM52160	AAB72228	AAW48650	AAB72232	AAB08026	AAW88464	AAE03755	AAR24442	AAY50166	AAR31023	AAR43339	AAW49816	AAB83156	AAY29458	AAB30322	AAY77766	AAB36210	AAW69316	AAU14177	AAG64475	AAY50157	AAG64471	AAG64469	AAG63640	AAG64473	AAW85689	AAW85692	AAB83838	0	AAR22757
22	22	22	22	22	22	19	22	21	20	22	13	20	14	14	19	22	50	21	21	22	19	22	22	20	22	22	22	22	20	20	22	20	13
741	729	739	730	740	465	652	464	470	476	466	481	472	476	449	449	583	452	452	452	467	452	474	473	472	473	473	475	473	468	711	265	595	470
93.9	93.7	93.7	93.4	m	Ξ.	0	0	0	٥.	6	σ.	8	8	æ	ω,	8	7	۲.	۲.	7.	۲.	7	7	7.	7.	9	٠,	9	9	٠,	٠,	86.1	5.
363.	2358.5	35	35	35	29	2289	2286.5	2274	2269	2264	2259.5	2238	2238	2230	2230	2219.5	2210.5	2210.5	2210.5	2207.5	2201.5	2193	2192.5	2190	2189.5	84.	183.		^	7	~	2168	9
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	58	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

RESULT

361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-alleristic, anti-architic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, antinfactility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthitis, graft versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, soleroderma, sterility, myasthenia gravis, antither sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin and part and antity 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fullniane, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mind the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of a human anti-nurine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HEFTA heavy chain construct HHH type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                        Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                        Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 2; Page 188-189; 263pp; English.
                                        Haruyama H,
                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                    N-PSDB; AAA11655
                                        Serizawa N,
```

; 0 420 61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120 121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240 241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300 Gaps 1 mgwsciilflvatatgvhsgvqlvqsgaevkkpgasvkvsckasgytftsywmgwvrqap 60 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSOVOLVOSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMOWVROAP ; 0 Length 470; 0; Indels Score 2518; DB 21; Pred. No. 1.4e-144; 100.0%; Scor. 100.0%; Pred. No. 1... 0; Mismatches Query Match 100. Best Local Similarity 100. Matches 470; Conservative 61 181 301 361 301 g à 엄 à g ò 엄 ò a ò g à

```
New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen used to evaluate drugs in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KW apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimente disease; Has; humanised antibody; apotosis; HFE7A; autoimente disease; Hashimoto's disease; KW systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; KW scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; Sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; W rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; thrombopenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy; W qtopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; W glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS;
421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                           Jun O, Kimihisa I;
, Tohru T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ...19
'label= Sig_peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20..470
/label- Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                   AAW83037 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hideyuki H, Hiroko Y, Jı
O, Nobufusa S, Shin Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20..140
/label= variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note= "claim 9"
118..129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /label= Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                50..54
/label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /label= CDR_H2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /label= CDR_H3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98AU-0059701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97JP-0276064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97JP-0082953
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97JP-0169088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-MAR-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .464
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N-PSDB; AAV70080.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AU9859701-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-APR-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAW83037;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Akio S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Region
                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                          AAW83037
                                                 g
  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A COOK KEEN A COOK
```

470 AA;

Sequence

m

us-09-499-662-157.rag

24-NOV-2000 (first entry)

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              301 yvdgvevhnaktkpreegynstyrvvsvltvlhqdwlngkeykckvsnkalpapiektis 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         are conserved in the human IgG heavy chain. Host Escherichia colipgipubly 3 Sark 7028 harbors plasmid pgHPDHY3 carrying a fusion fragment of the humanised HV type HFB7A heavy chain and DNA encoding human IgGl constant region (see AAV70080), and is deposited as FERM BP-6273 (claimed). The invention provides methods for producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised versions of HFB7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFB7A, are capable of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of inhibiting Fas-induced apoptosis in normal cells. The humanised antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of diseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease, Sjogren syndrome, pernicious anaemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple scl rosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura and insulin-dependent diabetes), allerqise, atopy, arteriosclerosis, anyocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerular nephritis, hypoplastic anaemia, hepatitis, AIDS and transplant rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                  This is the amino acid sequence of the HV type humanised heavy chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A. It includes humanising R44G and A76T amino acid substitutions that are are conserved in the human IgG heavy chain. Host Escherichia coli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 2498; DB 19;
Pred. No. 2.3e-143;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3; Mismatches
                  Claim 22; Page 225-227; 292pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99.28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 465; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    301
ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-frash antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA. Wia its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy. glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (pamenyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. Sequences AAB14775-B14776 and AAB14779 represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised
                                                               Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      caused by an abnormality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 2498; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.3e-143;
3; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Preventive or treating agent for the diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 21; Page 108-109; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HFE7A-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .,
m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99.2%;
98.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98JP-0276883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                       - Mus musculus.
- Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI: 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAA72184.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 465;
                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric
Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
```

AAB14779 standard; Protein; 470 AA

AAB14779

AAB14779;

4

us-09-499-662-157.rag

```
Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosolerotic; heparotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sollerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               molecule (1) that, induces apoptosis in cells with a abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
                                   241 kscdkthtcppcpapellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnw 300
                                                                                                              361 KAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                                                        421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example reference 22; Page 150-152; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90929 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98JP-0276882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (SANY ) SANKYO CO LID.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-PSDB; AAA11622
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAW90929;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAW90929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                     5
                                                                         g
                                                                                                              ò
```

```
ö
                versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypopiastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody HEFTA designed heavy chain which is used in the method described in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunownodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyrominetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
graft
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301 yvdgvevhnaktkpreegynstyrvvsvltvlhqdwlngkeykckvsnkalpapiektis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 3 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 2498; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.3e-143;
3; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90935 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99.2%;
98.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ouery Match 99.2
Best Local Similarity 98.9
Matches 465; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAW90935;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             合
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
```

```
This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas
ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
capptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
capptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between
canti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-alergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antilnfertility, neuroprotective,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antilnfertility, neuroprotective,
antirheumatic, nephrotropic, antilnfertility, neuroprotective,
cantilatoric cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce
apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
capptosis by binding to salfamers system, especially systemic
lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, remaina, apoptosis
clupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, remaina, apoptosis,
canemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
and the sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin
callatory, alomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively
cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
(C) inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
mutine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic
the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of
inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
a humanised anti-Pas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 3
which is described in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, sterility, myasthenia gravis, multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, allergy, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis, transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively icells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 2498; DB 21;
Pred. No. 2.3e-143;
3; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 2; Page 180-182; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99.2%;
98.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99EP-0307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-0276881.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98JP-0276882,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 465; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N-PSDB; AAA11646
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Serizawa N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                            EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local
    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         qq
```

```
anti-allergic; anti-arthitic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotrophc; antinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclarotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systematic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            treating or preventing e.g. apoptosis selectively in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents
300
                                                                                                                                                                      360
                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvs1tc1vkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                            WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                      301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTYLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 2 protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2; Page 174-176; 263pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nakahara K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAW90934 standard; Protein; 470 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98JP-0276881.
98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Serizawa N, Haruyama H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N-PSDB; AAA11645
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAW90934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                421
                                                                                                                                       241
              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  361
                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90934
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                         g
                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                  원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
```

Humanised anti-Fas designed heavy chain Heu 1 protein.

```
dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardlomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (b. Cor D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they mimic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents a humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain construct designated Heu 2 which is described in the method of the invention.
apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyronimetic, antianteriors, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto disease, rheumatoid arthritis, graft versus host disease, soleroderma, goodpasture syndrome, crohn's disease, altolumune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, and the solerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpure, issulin
```

470 AA; Sequence

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                   121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                301 yvdgvevhnaktkpreegynstyrvvsvltvlhgdwlngkeykckvsnkalpapiektis 360
                           Gaps
                                                               1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ó
99.2%; Score 2497; DB 21; Length 470; 98.9%; Pred. No. 2.6e-143;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421 LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                        Indels
                        3; Mismatches
                        465; Conservative
             Similarity
 Query Match
              Best Local
Matches 46
                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     361
                                                                        a
                                                                                                ογ
                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                       qq
                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
```

```
AAW90933 standard; Protein; 470
                                             08-AUG-2000 (first entry)
                            AAW90933;
AAW90933
                   XXXXXX
```

ö

Gaps

ö

Indels

Ouery Match 99.1%; Score 2495; DB 21; Best Local Similarity 98.7%; Pred. No. 3.5e-143; Matches 464; Conservative 4; Mismatches 2;

Sednence

Length 470;

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas (I igand system, by binding to Fas on the cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by indining binding between apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, antidiabetic, and hibit it by competitive inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive compactives apoptosis. Hashimoto disasse, permitticious or hypoplastic versus host disease, sloreoderma, permitcious or hypoplastic community Addison's disease, scleroderma, goodpasture syndrome, Cohn's disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy glomerulonephitis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (E, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in murine disease models. (I) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of the native ligand, do not induce liver disease, and have reduced risk of which is described in the method of the invention. Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple solerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection. New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems Takahashi Tamaki I, Nakahara K, Claim 2; Page 169-170; 263pp; English. 98JP-0276882. 99EP-0307711. 98JP-0276881. Haruyama H, (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD. WPI; 2000-258930/23. N-PSDB; AAA11644. 29-SEP-1999; 05-APR-2000. 30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; Serizawa N, EP990663-A2 Synthetic. 

```
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local
                                                                                                                                     Akio S,
Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ō
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                    240
                                                                                                            241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                             YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                  121 ysnnwyfdvwgggtlvtvssastkgpsvfplapsskstsggtaalgclvkdyfpepvtvs 180
                                                                                                                                                                     YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                       KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                  WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
       MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          apoptosis; HFE7A; autoimmune disease; Hashimoto's disease; systemic lupus erythematosus; graft versus host disease; Sjogren syndrome; pernicious anaemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease;
thrombopenia purpura; insulin-dependent diabetes; allergy;
atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy;
glomerular nephritis; hypoplastic anaemia; hepatitis; AIDS;
transplant rejection; therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HFE7A; monoclonal antibody; mouse; Fas; humanised antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Anti-Fas humanised antibody HFE7A heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /label= Sig_peptide
20..470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   label= Mat_protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAW83036 standard; Protein; 470 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69..84
/label- CDR_H2
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0..140
label= Variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /label= CDR_H1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141..464
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               'note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW83036;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Peptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  œ
                                                                 121
                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW83036
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT
                                              g
                                                                                g
                                                                                                                Op
                                                                                                                                   δλ
                                                                                                                                                  Q
                                                                                                                                                                   οy
                                                                                                                                                                                    qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QΥ
                                                                                                  ò
```

```
This is the amino acid sequence of the VD type humanised heavy
chain of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

Edision of murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A.

E coli
pgHSL7A62 carrying a fusion

E ragment of the humanised VD type HFE7A heavy chain and DNA
encoding human IgG1 constant region (see AAV70079), and is deposited
as FERM BP-6074 (Claimed). The invention provides methods for

E producing humanised antibodies by culturing host cells. Humanised
versions of HFE7A (see AAW83031-37), like native HFE7A, are capable
of inducing apoptosis in abnormal cells expressing Fas, and of
antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of
antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of
antibodies are used to evaluate, in animal models, treatments of
alseases that involve Fas/Fas ligand interactions, and also to
treat such diseases, including autoimmune disease (e.g. systemic
lupus erythematosus, Hashimoto's disease, graft versus host disease,
Sjogren syndrome, Derniclous anaemia, Addison's disease, selenoderma,
Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's disease, thromatoid arthritis,
autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thromatopenia purpura and
insulin-dependent diabeters), allengies, arteriosclerosis,
myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomecular nephritis, hypoplastic
myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomecular rejection (all claimed).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antibodies and proteins bind conserved epitope of Fas antigen - used to evaluate druys in animal models and to treat Fas-associated diseases e.g. autoimmune disease, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, hepatitis and AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 2485; DB 19; Length 470; Pred. No. 1.4e-142;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Kimihisa I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hiroko Y, Jun O,
1 S, Shin Y, Tohru
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 22; Page 212-213; 292pp; English.
118..129
/label= CDR_H3
/note= "claim 9"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98.7%;
98.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97JP-0276064.
97JP-0082953.
97JP-0169088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98AU-0059701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nobufusa S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 463; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hideyuki H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1998-543440/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; AAV70079
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Masahiko O,
                                                                                                                                AU9859701-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-0CT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-APR-1997
```

ö

ω

ð 셤 ò g ŏ g ð

```
Query Match
Best Local $
                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAW90926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       THE STATE OF THE S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFETA, or a humanised version of HFETA containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFETA, via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autofimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS represent the heavy chains (or fragments thereof) of various humanised HFETA-derived anti-Fas antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell death; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains
   KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                             YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  361 KAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          420
                                                                                                                                                                                           LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFE7A; FERM-BP-5828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain, SEQ ID NO:89.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 21; Page 95-96; 139pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAB14776 standard; Protein; 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98JP-0276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99JP-0278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric - Mus musculus
Chimeric - Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-485645/43.
N-PSDB; AAA72159.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              470 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              anti-Fas antibody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP2000169393-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAB14776;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAB14776
```

```
ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyrominetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antinifertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; odopasture syndrome; crohn's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          360
                                             Gaps
                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                              GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                           ö
  Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
  Score 2485; DB 21;
Pred. No. 1.4e-142;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain protein.
                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Š
                                           .;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAW90926 standard; Protein; 470
98.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98JP-0276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99EP-0307711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98JP-0276881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CO LTD.
                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY ) SANKYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-1998;
                                           463;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EP990663-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAW90926;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10
```

361 kakgqprepqvytlppsreemtknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 420

421 421

ò

g

σ

```
Intias Infortion describes a flower numerized anti-Fas antibody-Inke molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents cappetosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral, immunodulatory, dermacological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic, antidiabetic, antidiffertility, neuroprotective, antiviral, antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic versus host disease, Sjorgen's Syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic anemia, Addison's disease, scleroderma, Goodpasture syndrome, Crohn's multiple sclerosis, Basedow's disease, thrombopenia purpura, insulin dependent diabetes mellitus, alleryy arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral (B, Cor D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (I) selectively cinhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in the native ligand, do not induce litver disease, and have reduced risk of inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents the much as human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents and human anti-marine antibody response. This sequence represents the method described in the inventy designed heavy chain which is the security of the induce lity the disease.
                                                                                                                                                        J.e.c
                                                                                                                                                              preventing
                                                                                                                                                           New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like
                            Takahashi T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example reference 15; Page 134-136; 263pp; English.
                            Tamaki I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                cells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 the method described in the invention.
                            Nakahara K,
                         H
                            Нагиуаша
                                                                         WPI; 2000-258930/23
                                                                                                        N-PSDB; AAA11597
                         ž
                            Serizawa
```

21; Score 2485; DB 21; Pred. No. 1.4e-142; 98.7%; 98.5%; Similarity 470 AA; Seguence Query Match

ö 240 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120 Gaps 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP ó Length 470; Indels Mismatches 463; Conservative Best Local Matches 61 121 121 181 181 241 241 301 361 301 g а g òγ δ 셤 ò g οy ò g ò

;

181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240

```
The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                        Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 731;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ٠,
ش
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                 Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 2363.5; DB 22
Pred. No. 5.1e-135;
9; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                       AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93.9%; Sco
93.6%; Pre
tive 19;
                       AAM52156 standard; Protein; 731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049.
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20; Figure 7; 176pp;
                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      731 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                         05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Simmatches 440;
                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Young RJ;
                                                  AAM52156;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim
H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                               Homo
           AAM52156
ID AAM5
                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
```

셤 å g ö g 셤 ð g

à

```
WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAM52158;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   421
                               g
                                                                                                              a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                     Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ο
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM$2154-AAM$2168 and encoded by ABA02582-ABA02128. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                         300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                417
301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                   361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                        238 kscdkthtcppcpapellggpsvflfppkpkdtlmisrtpevtcvvvdvshedpevkfnw 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 22; Length 741;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93.9%; Score 2363.5; DB 2
93.6%; Pred. No. 5.1e-135;
ive 19; Mismatches 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Figure 10; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ¥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAM52159 standard; Protein; 741
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-APR-2000; 2000GB-0008049
02-OCT-2000; 2000US-237159P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2001-662969/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           741 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200174905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ma.
Local 5...
440;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-0CT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Young RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAM52159;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                 178
                                                       241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAM52159
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
```

ij

Gaps

٠, ښ

Indels

Conservative

Similarity

Best Loca Matches

Ŀ

```
Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                     180
                                                                                                                                           177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            360
                                                                                                                                                                                                    237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             358 kakgqprepqvytlppsrdeltknqvsltclvkgfypsdiavewesngqpennykttppv 417
                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         portion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody,
61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS
                                                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          418 ldsdgsfflyskltvdksrwqqgnvfscsvmhealhnhytqkslslspgk 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 20; Figure 9; 176pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAM52158 standard; Protein; 729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000GB-0008049
2000US-237159P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     endonucleolytic activity
```

```
Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-FEB-2002
                                            comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Sin
Matches 439;
   RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                862
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAM52157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             òγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                             1;
having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AMM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1;
cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 240
                                                                                                                                              GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                              121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV 420
                                                                                                                                                                                                177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           417
                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                     1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                            Length 729;
                                                                                             ě
                                                                                             8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein 6.
                                                                            DB 22;
                                                                           93.7%; Score 2358.5; DB 93.6%; Pred. No. 1e-134; iive 19; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAM52161 standard; Protein; 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000GB-0008049.
2000US-237159P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                    Similarity
                                                   729 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200174905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-FEB-2002
                                                                                            439;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                   Sequence
                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                     Local
                                                                                    Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ношо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAM521
88888888
                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                           D
                                                                                                                                                                              õ
                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytocoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-ABM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Humanised monoclonal antibody; polymorphic epithelial mucin; PEM1; cytotoxic; endonuclease; DNase I; human; cytostatic; cancer; apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 gkglewvgeilpgsnnsrynekfkgrvtvtrdtstntaymelsslrsedtavyycarsyd 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 739;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity f polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Humanised HMFG-1 heavy chain/DNase I fusion protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .;
6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 2358.5; DB Pred. No. 1e-134;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                          Claim 20; Figure 12; 176pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAM52157 standard; Protein; 730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93.78;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                  endonucleolytic activity
2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          739
```

```
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a compound which comprises a target cell-specific portion, comprising an humanised monoclonal antibody, having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin (PEM) or its antigen binding fragment and a cytocoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity, exemplified by AAM52154-AAM52168 and encoded by ABA02682-ABA02728. The compound has cytostatic activity useful for treating cancer and acting as a potential inducer of apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel compound used to treat cancer has target cell-specific portion comprising humanised monoclonal antibody having specificity for polymorphic epithelial mucin, and cytotoxic portion having endonucleolytic activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 22; Length 730;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93.4%; Score 2352.5; DB 22; Lengt
93.6%; Pred. No. 2.3e-134;
Live 19; Mismatches 8; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 20; Figure 8; 176pp; English.
                                                                                             2000GB-0008049,
2000US-237159P.
                                                                      26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-GB01324
                                                                                                                                  LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 93.4
Best Local Similarity 93.6
Matches 438; Conservative
                                                                                                                                  (ANTI-) ANTISOMA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-662969/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         730 AA;
                      WO200174905-A1
                                                                                             03-APR-2000;
02-OCT-2000;
                                              11-OCT-2001.
 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                          R.J.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                          Young
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       421
g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

418

ن

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:15:41 Job time: 839 sec

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

Sequence

23, Appl 25, Appl 23, Appl 33, Appl 31, Appl 4, Appl 17, Appl 17, Appl 11, Appl 12, Appl 5, Appl 5, Appl 12, Appl 13, Appl 14, Appl 16, Appl 17, Ap

Sequence Sequence Sequence

ALIGNMENTS

Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sednence Sed

```
US-08-157-101A-7
PCT-US93-07832-23
US-07-916-0984-45
US-07-916-0984-45
US-08-437-642B-23
US-08-437-642B-23
US-08-441-560B-17
US-08-441-560B-17
US-08-441-560B-17
US-08-461-560B-17
US-08-461-560B-17
US-08-461-968A-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 476 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
   4445
4445
4445
4445
4445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-378-939-10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           linear
   20004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US-08-378-939-10
   2104.5
2098.5
2098.5
2095.5
2095.5
20072.5
2072.5
2072.5
2065.5
2088.5
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2088.6
2
    οy
                                                                                                                          (without alignments)
138.514 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Appli
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Appl
Appli
Appli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         App]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        App]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 10, App
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ.......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                            Search time 82.88 Seconds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 2
Sequence 3
Sequence 6
Sequence 6
Sequence 6
Sequence 6
Sequence 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence Sequence Sequence S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      231628
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Issued_Patents_AA:*
1: /cgn2_6/ptodatu2/iaa/5A_COMB.pep:*
2: /cgn2_6/ptodatu2/iaa/5B_COMB.pep:*
3: /cgn2_6/ptodatu2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
4: /cgn2_6/ptodatu2/iaa/6B_COMB.pep:*
5: /cgn2_6/ptodatu2/iaa/PcTUS_COMB.pep:*
6: /cgn2_6/ptodatu2/iaa/PcTUS_COMB.pep:*
                4.5
Compugen Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-378-939-10

US-09-028-516-13

US-09-028-985-71

US-09-028-985-71

US-09-028-985-71

US-09-028-7378-67

US-09-485-7378-67

US-08-733-450-8

US-08-733-450-8

US-08-733-450-8

US-08-733-450-8

US-08-887-3528-14

US-08-887-3528-14

US-09-109-207C-14

US-09-109-207C-16

US-09-109-207C-16

US-09-109-207C-16

US-09-109-207C-16

US-09-109-207C-16

US-09-109-207C-16

US-09-109-207C-18

US-09-109-207C-18

US-09-109-207C-18

US-09-109-207C-18

US-09-206-005-16

US-09-206-005-16

US-09-206-005-16

US-09-206-005-16

US-09-206-005-16

US-09-206-005-18

US-09-205-205-208-207C-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-466-151-8
US-08-466-163B-8
US-09-679-397-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     231628 segs, 24425594 residues
                                                                                                              ٠.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SUMMARIES
                GenCore version (c) 1993 - 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries
                                                                               protein search, using sw model
                                                                                                           August 14, 2002, 15:17:08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BLOSUM62DX
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5
                                                                                                                                                                        US-09-499-662-157
2518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  length: 0
length: 2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ouery
Match I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Total number of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sed
                                                                                                                                                                                       Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Scoring table:
                                                                             OM protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Minimum |
Maximum |
                                                                                                           Run on:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٠
ي
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Result
```

```
ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 MGWSCIILFIVATATGVVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ;
6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 476
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Version #1.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; Score 2238; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 5.9e-163;
19; Mismatches 27;
Sequence 10, Application US/08378939
Patent No. 5876961
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: CROME, JAMES SCOTT
APPLICANT: LEWIS, ALAN PETER
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRODUCTION OF ANTIBODIES
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: ROTHWELL, FIGG, ERNST & KURZ
                                                                                                                                                                                       ERNST & KURZ
N.W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILING DATE:
CIASIPECATION: 435
CIASIPECATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/952640
FILING DATE: 01-DEC-1992
ATTOCNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: ERNST, BARBARA G
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,377
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1808-118
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Ve
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/378,939
                                                                                                                                                       STREE: BOTHWELL, FIGG, E. STREE: 555 THIRTEENTH ST. N. CITY: WASHINGTON STATE: D. C. COUNTRY: U.S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6040
TELEFAX: (202) 783-6031
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity 89.1%;
Matches 424; Conservative 19
```

protein

a

?

```
MOLECULE TYPE:
            US-08-458-516-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    380
                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                         300
                                           61 GQGLEWMGGIIPLFGTPTYSQNFQGRVTITADKSTSTAHMELTSLRSEDTAVYYCATDRY 120
                                                                                                                                                                      120 -----DYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFP 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 295 EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
1 MDWTWRFLFVVAAATGVQSQMQVVQSGAEVKKPGSSVTVSCKASGGTFSNYALSWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  355 IEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNY
                             61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR-
                                                                                                                                                      EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    235 DKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            415 KTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 13, Application US/08458516
Patent No. 5777085
GENERAL INFORMATION
APPLICANT: Co. Man Sung
APPLICANT: Tso, J. Yun
TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with
TITLE OF INVENTION: GPIIB/IIIA
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 23
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Suite 2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/458,516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: William M. Smith STREET: One Market Plaza, Steuart Tower, CITY: San Francisco STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 424
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/059,159
FILING DATE: 03-MAY-1993
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Smith, William M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,223
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 11823-37-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11823-37-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 415-326-2400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LENGTH: 449 amino acids TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 415-326-2422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             STRANDEDNESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-08-458-516-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEFAX:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              301
                                                          엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                              ò
                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
```

```
80 NQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE 379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 71, Application US/09027449
Patent No. 6025158
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Genzalez, Tania R.
APPLICANT: Leong, Steven R.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and
TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
  Length 449;
                                          Indels
88.6%; Score 2230; DB 1;
93.1%; Pred. No. 2.2e-162;
iive 14; Mismatches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
MEDIUM TYPE: 1BM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinDeatin (Genentech)
CNRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/027,449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           419 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         омыек: US/09/027,449
20-Feb-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/074,330
FILING DATE: 22-Jan-1998
FRICK APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/038,664
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                            Matches 420; Conservative
  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FILING DATE: 2(CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-09-027-449-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     440
```

```
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LENGTH: 452 amino acids TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 408; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               APPLICANT: Lal, Preeti
APPLICANT: Tang, Y. Tom
APPLICANT: Yue, Henry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hillman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-09-026-985-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US-09-049-672A-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    පු
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 71, Application US/09026985

Patent No. 6133426

GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Gonzalez, Tania R.

APPLICANT: Deong, Steven R.

APPLICANT: Deong, Steven R.

APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.

TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Fragment-Polymer Conjugates and TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Anti-IL-8 Monoclonal Antibodies NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 72

CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

ADDRESSE: Genentech, Inc.

STREET: 1 DNA Way

CITY: South San Francisco

STATE: California

COUNTRY: USA

CONPERT USA

COMPTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 452;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    87.8%; Score 2210.5; DB 3; 90.3%; Pred. No. 6.9e-161; ive 27; Mismatches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    COMPUTER READABLE FORM: MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,659
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P108:
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFRAN: 650/255-5530
TELEFRAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 452 antino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
FILING DATE: 21-Feb-1997 ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 408; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                            TOPOLOGY: Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-027-449-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-026-985-71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
```

```
121 SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    80 NQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCAR-NRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEM ASSOCIATED PROTEINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 87.8%; Score 2210.5; DB 4
90.3%; Pred. No. 6.9e-161;
ive 27; Mismatches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P1085R3-1
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/026,985 FILING DATE: 20-Feb-1998 CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; Sequence 8, Application US/09049672A; Patent No. 6135941
                                                              ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: LOVE, Richard B.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34.659
REFRENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1085
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEFRAX: 650/252-5530
TELEFRAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 71:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hillman, Jennifer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT: Au-Young, Janice
APPLICANT: Corley, Neil C.
APPLICANT: Guegler, Karl J.
APPLICANT: Baughn, Mariah R.
TITLE OF INVENTION: HUMAN IM
```

ä

```
424 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 467
                                                                               Sequence 67, Application US/09485737B Patent No. 6350860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; Sequence 90, Application US/09485737B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PatentIn version 3.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC
                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 7
US-09-485-737B-90
                                                                   US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US-09-485-737B-67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SOFTWARE: Pate
SEQ ID NO 67
LENGTH: 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   423
                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGAL 186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     187 ISCVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKT 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVE 306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  67 MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEW 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4; Length 467;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; Score 2207.5; DB 4; Pred. No. 1.2e-160; 20; Mismatches 27;
                                                                                                                                              OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS SOFTWARE: FASTSEM DOS SOFTWARE: FASTSEQ for Windows Version 2.0 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/049,672A FILING DATE: HEREWITH CLASSIFICATION: 536 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA: APPLICATION NUMBER: FILING DATE:
                          3: Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc. 3174 Porter Drive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PF-0497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NAME: Cerrone, Michael C
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,132
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PF
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650-855-0555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  87.78;
89.28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:
                                                                                                                         E: Diskette
IBM Compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LENGTH: 467 amino acids
TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: single
TOPOLGSY: linear
IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local Similarity 89.2
Matches 414; Conservative
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEFAX: 650-845-4166
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS
                                                                                            ZIP: 94304
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Diskett
             CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; LIBRARY: LUNGTUT11
; CLONE: 2747531
US-09-049-672A-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                      Palo Alto
                                                                                  USA
                          ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                          COMPUTER:
                                                                  STATE: C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        427
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
```

```
APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: BUYSE, Marie-Ange
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERFERON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
TITLE OF INVENTION: CACHEXIA, IMMUNE DISEASES AND SKIN DISORDERS
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-08-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   66 WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             243 THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  126 YEDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   186 LTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            246 THTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match 86.3%; Score 2172; DB 4; Best Local Similarity 88.0%; Pred. No. 6.2e-158; Matches 409; Conservative 20; Mismatches 32;
```

S

```
121 YSNNW----YFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175 | STATEMENT | STATEMEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   236 KRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADDRESSEE: OBLON, SPIVAK, MCCLELLAND, MAIER & NEUSTADT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85.2%; Score 2146; DB 4; Length 4
85.3%; Pred. No. 6e-156;
Live 25; Mismatches 37; Indels
                                                                                                             ADDRESSEE: P.C.
STREET: 1755 SOUTH JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY, SUITE 400
CITY: ARLINGTON
STATE: VA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE: 03-08/793,450 CLASSIFICATION: 536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        660-118-0 PCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICATION NUMBER: FR 94/10566
FILING DATE: 02-SEP-1994
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: OBLOW, NORMAN F.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 24,618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 660
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 703-413-3000
TELEFAX: 703-413-2220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEFAX: 703-413-2220 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 472 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 85,29
Best Local Similarity 85,39
Matches 405; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CLASSIFICATION: 536
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE: protein
TITLE OF INVENTION:
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 2
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TYPE: amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-08-793-450-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       416
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ολ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                   APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-ANGE
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-ANGE
APPLICANT: BUYSE, MATIE-ANGE
APPLICANT: Sablon, Erwin
TITLE OF INVENTION: INTERPERSON-gamma-BINDING MOLECULES FOR TREATING SEPTIC SHOCK,
FILE REFERENCE: INNS:015
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/485,737B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-14
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-19
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-19
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-06-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-08-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              126 YFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGA 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDK 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    THICPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRIPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGV 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDG 425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6 IILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLE 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 711;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        32; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICANT: EDELMAN, LENA
APPLICANT: MARGARITTE, CHRISTEL
APPLICANT: KACZENEK, MICHEL
APPLICANT: CHABINEK, MICHEL
APPLICANT: CHABINEK, MONOCLONAL RECOMBINANT ANTI-RHESUS
TITLE OF INVENTION: MONOCLONAL RECOMBINANT ANTI-RHESUS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSFGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                86.3%; Score 2172; DB 4;
88.0%; Pred. No. 1.1e-157;
1ve 20; Mismatches 32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-793-450-8; Sequence 8, Application US/08793450; Patent No. 6312690; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TYPE: PRT ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OTHER INFORMATION: SYNTHETIC US-09-485-7378-90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity 88.09
Matches 409; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 90
LENGTH: 711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ωp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Óγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

3;

Gaps

8;

ဖ

```
80 NQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGEGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 QVQLQQSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFTEYTMHWMKQSHGKSLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 3; Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 85.1%; Score 2142.5; DB 3; Best Local Similarity 88.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-155; Matches 401; Conservative 20; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Paul J. Carter
APPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 47
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 421 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
ATTORNEY AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P0709P2C1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 22, Application US/08437642B Patent No. 6054297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Lee, Wendy M. REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PO-
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Genentech, Inc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          : 454 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US-08-437-642B-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 80 NOKFKGRVTITRDISTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGEGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               137 TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP 376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 QVQLQQSGPELVKPGASVKISCKTSGYTFTEYTMHWMKQSHGKKLEWIGGFNPKNGGSSH 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 2; Length 454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COMPUTER READBLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: 1.55 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
SOFTWHEN THE COMPUTER: 1.50 inch 1.
                                                                                                               Sequence 22, Application US/07934373C
Patent No. 5821337
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Peul J. Carter
APPLICANT: Leonard G. Presta
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 48
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genettech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITT: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       85.1%; Score 2142.5; DB 2
88.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-155;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       P0709P2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NAME: Lee, Wendy M.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 40,378
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0705
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPAN: 650/252-1994
TELEFAX: 650/252-1994
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 : 454 amino acids
Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity 88.33
Matches 401; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 California
: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ZIP: 94080
                                                                                          US-07-934-373C-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US-07-934-373C-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   317
```

õ

ŏ g ò q ö a ŏ g

Ĥ

1;

Gaps

١,

```
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LIGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE 316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP 376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                                                                               NQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNW---YFDVWGEGTLV 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LOSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPE 256
                                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                            ë,
                                                       DB 5; Length 454;
                                                                                        Indels
                                                      Query Match 85.1%; Score 2142.5; DB 5; Best Local Similarity 88.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-155; Matches 401; Conservative 20; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  421 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,352B
FILING DATE: 03-Jul-1997
CLASSIFICATION: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 14, Application US/08887352B Patent No. 5994511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS ADDRESSE: Genenteck STREET: 1 DNA WAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OPERATING SYSTEM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FILING DATE: 03 CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-887-352B-14
     PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                               80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             377
                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                           qq
                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
61 NORFWDKATLAVDKSTSTAYMELRSLTSEDSGIYYCARWRGLNYGFDVRYFDVWGAGTTV 120
                                                                        316
                                                                                                                                                                                                             376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAV 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   377 SREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVD 436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ZIP: 94080
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US93/07832
FILING DATE: 19930820
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APPLICANT: Generated, Inc.
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 40
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Generated, Inc.
STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     437 KSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/715272
FILING DATE: 14-7UN-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US92/05126
FILING DATE: 15-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 709P2PCT TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 22, Application PC/TUS9307832
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Genentech, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07/934373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEFAX: 415/952-9881
FEELEX: 910/371-7168
INFORMATION FOR SO ID NO: 22:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/9:
FILING DATE: 21-AUG-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              : 454 amino acids
amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      REGISTRATION NUMBER:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCT-US93-07832-22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TYPE: ami
TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      421
                                                                                                                                                                                           257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              317
                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
```

8

ä

```
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEFAX: 650/952-9881
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
TOPOLOGY: Linear
     TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SOFTWARE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 16, Application US/08887352B
Patent No. 5994511
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
GENERAL INFORMATION:
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improving Polypeptides
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: 1 DNA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
COUNTRY: USA
                                                                                                                                                          5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             60 YNPSVKGRITISRDDSKNTFYLQMNSLRAEDTAVYYCARGSHYFGHWHFAVWGQGTLVTV 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           110 SSASTKGPSVFPIAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    79 YNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                      Length 451;
                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                    85.0%; Score 2141; DB 2;
88.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-155;
iive 23; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: 1BM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS SOFTWARE: WinPatin (Genentech) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/887,3528
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ....ек: US/08/887,352B
03-Jul-1997
N: 530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P1123
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
TYPE: Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                               ; TOPOLOGY: Linear
US-08-887-3528-14
                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
Matches 399; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 13
US-08-887-352B-16
                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               79 YNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                         20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                180 SSGLYSLYSVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                             ;
;
                                                                     Length 451;
                                                                                                             Indels
                                                              85.0%; Score 2141; DB 2;
88.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-155;
iive 23; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Jardieu, Paula M.
APPLICANT: Presta, Leonard G.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunoglobulin Variants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 65
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
STREET: INA Way
CITY: South San Francisco
STATE: California
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDIUM TYPE: 3.5 inch, 1.44 Mb floppy disk COMPUTER: IBM PC COMPATIBLE OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/466,151
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 65, Application US/08466151 Patent No. 6037453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WinPatin (Genentech)
                                                                 Query Match 85.0%
Best Local Similarity 88.3%
Matches 399; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COUNTRY: US
ZIP: 94080
US-08-887-352B-16
```

us/09/109,207C

```
FILE REFERENCE: P1123R1
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/109,207
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-06-30
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/051,554
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1997-07-03
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 44
LENGTH: 451
                                                                                                                                                                         NAME/KEY: Artificial LOCATION: 1-451
                                                                                                                                           ORGANISM: Artificial
                                                                                                                              TYPE: PRT
                                                                                                                                                            FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lowman, Leonard G. Presta, Paula M. Jardieu, John Lowe
Improved Anti-IgE Antibodies and Method of Improving Polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            79 YNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    139 SSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQ 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            180 SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               240 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 451;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85.0%; Score 2141; DB 3;
88.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-155;
ive 23; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        420 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     P0718P2C1D1
                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE: 07-MAY-1992
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/744768
FILING DATE: 14-AUG-1991
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Svoboda, Craiq G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US-09-109-207C-14

Sequence 14, Application US/09109207C
Patent No. 6172213
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Henry B. Lowman, Leonard
TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved Anti-IC
                                                                                          APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/185899
FILING DATE: 25-JAN-1994
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/879495
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NAME: Svoboda, Craig G.
REGIZTRATION NUMBER: 39,044
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0718
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: 650/225-1489
TELEPHONE: 650/25-1489
INFORMATION FOR SEG ID NO: 65:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 451 amino acids
                                               JMBER: 08/405617
15-MAR-1995
              APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/40 FILING DATE: 06-Jun-1995 APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 399; Conservative
                                                            FILING DATE: 15-MAR-
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Amino Acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TOPOLOGY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-08-466-151-65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QΩ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
```

```
1410 GGPSVFLFPPRPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGPSVFLFPPKPKPTTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ 318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   79 YNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTV 138
                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                  20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTS-YWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTN 78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                         ;
CTHER INFORMATION: Heavy chain sequence derived from MAE11 US-09-109-207C-14
                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                               85.0%; Score 2141; DB 4;
88.3%; Pred. No. 1.4e-155;
iive 23; Mismatches 28;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:17:09
Job time: 692 sec
                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity 88.39
Matches 399; Conservative
```

٠ i

```
GenCore version 4.5
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:19:02 ; Search time 108.64 Seconds (without alignments) 415.703 Million cell updates/sec

US-09-499-662-157 2518 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ........MHEALHNHYTOKSLSLSPGK 470 Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

Scoring table:

283138 seqs, 96089334 residues BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5 Searched:

283138

length: 0 length: 2000000000 Minimum DB seq Maximum DB seq

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 45 summaries

PIR_71:* Database

pirl:* pir2:* pir3:* pir4:*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

ES	Description	qamma		qamma	gamma-2	Ig gamma-4 chain C	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2b chain		Ig heavy chain pre	gamma-	Ig gamma-1 chain -	Ig heavy chain V r	C	Ig gamma 2a chain	Ig gamma 2b chain	Ig gamma-1 chain C	gamma c	Ig gamma 1 chain c		Ig gamma 3 chain c	Ig gamma-2 chain C	Ig heavy chain C r		Ig gamma-1 chain C			gamma-2b		
SUMMARIES	ΩI	Синп	A23511	A60764	G2HU	G4HU	S37483	G2MS11	S40295	S22080	S01321	S31459	869339	PC4436	147159	147160	S31866	PT0207	147158	GHRB	147161	G2GP	C30554	G3HUWI	PS0017	G3MSC	G1MS	PS0018	G1MSM	G3MSM
	DB	П	7	7	-	٦	7	-	7	7	7	7	7	~	7	ď	4	7	7	Н	~	-	7	-1	~	-	Н	~	<b>–</b>	П
	Query Match Length	330	377	377	326	327	469	474	446	470	475	472	374	444	328	328	255	234	328	323	328	329	308	289	326	329	324	333	393	398
or (	Query Match	8.69	65.1	S	63.9	e,	8		9.09	٠		58.8	٠	57.2	50.3	50.1		49.4	49.0	•	48.9	48.1		45.9		45.7	45.5	45.5	45.3	45.2
	Score	1758	٠	۲.	_	1599.5	1591.5	1535	1525	_	1482.5	1481	1443	1440.5	1267	1261	1253	1245	1235	1231.5	1231	1210.5	1165.5	1157	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139
	Kesult No.	Т	7	Э	4	S	9	7	æ	6	10	11	12	13	14	12	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29

A. Contents: Eu A. Accession: A90564
A. Molecule type: protein
A. Note: this sequence the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
A. Note: this sequence the Glm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met
B. Ponsting1, H.; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976
A. Title: Die Primaerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Ni

Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2c chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2a chain	Ig gamma-2 chain C	Ig gamma-2b chain	Ig gamma 4 chain c	Ig epsilon chain C	Ig mu chain precur	Ig heavy chain pre	Ig heavy chain (DO	Ig gamma chain - m	Ig gamma-1 heavy c	Ig heavy chain VHI	Ig Y heavy chain (
G2MSA	S0084/	G2MSAB	GZMSAM	PS0019	S06611	G2MSBM	147162	538864	S14683	S04845	S69131	S38950	A49444	S69340	B46529
0	7	-1	-	~	~	Н	~	~	~	7	7	~	~	~	7
330	329	332	399	322	327	405	277	548	627	549	241	246	220	249	572
44.8	44.8	44.7	44.6	44.3	43.4	42.9	42.5	40.1	37.8	36.8	34.7	33.0	31.7	30.8	30.8
1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1093.5	1080	1070	1010	951	925.5	872.5	832	797	776.5	776.5
30	31	32	33	34	32	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45

## ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1
GHHU
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence_revision 18-Aug-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C; Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146
R; Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.
Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982
A.Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gammal gene.
A; Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238
A;Accession: A93433
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-330 <ell></ell>
A;Cross-references: EMBL:Z17370
A; Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Glm(1) marker
A; Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation
R; Harris, L.J.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992
A; Reference number: S33904
A; Accession: S36861
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 2-330 <har></har>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: 217370
R; Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.
Cell 29, 671-679, 1982
A, Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of
A;Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943
A; Accession: S33887
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 88-113; 235-330 <tak></tak>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: Z17370
R;Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelma
Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970
A; Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid seq
A; Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024
A;Contents: myeloma protein Eu
A; Accession: B90563
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-96,'R', 98-135 <cun></cun>
A;Note: this sequence has the Glm(3) marker, 97-Arg
R; Rutishauser, Ü.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.
Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970
A, Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid se
A; Reference number: A90564; MUID: 71064025
A. Contents: E.

~

```
C;Accession: A23511
R;Huck, S.; Fort, P.; Crawford, D.H.; Lefranc, M.P.; Lefranc, G.
Nucleic Acids Res. 14, 1779-1789, 1986
A;Title: Sequence of a human immunoglobulin gamma 3 heavy chain constant region gene:
A;Reference number: A23511; MUID:86148507
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
A;Cross-references: GB:X03604; GB:M12958; NID:933070; PIDN:CAA27268.1; PID:9577056
C;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     u) with an IGHG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ä
                                                      Til gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C.Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C.baces and Hay-1993 #sequence_revision 14-May-1993 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C.bacession: A60764
R.Huck, S.; Lefranc, G.; Lefranc, M.P.
Immunogenetics 30, 250-257, 1989
A.;Title: A human immunoglobulin IGHG3 allele (GmbO, bl, c3, c5, u) with an A;Reference number: A60764; MUID:90007613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         394 GFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE 453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV------------
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -----EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            47;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 377;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; Gene: GDB:1GHG3
A; Cross-references: GDB:119339; OMIM:147120
A; Cross-references: 14432.33
A; Map position: 14432.33-14432.33
A; Introns: 98/3; 115/3; 130/3; 145/3; 160/3; 270/3
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Status: preliminary
A;MoLecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-377 <HUC>
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     65.1%; Score 1639.5; DB 82.8%; Pred. No. 9.9e-87; iive 7; Mismatches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               form LAT - human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                454 ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity 82.8
Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ig gamma-3 chain C region,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Accession: A60764
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A.Gene: GDB:1GHG1
A.Gross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100
A.Gross-references: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1
C.Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap and igav, the subunits associate into la C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology cimix
C.Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology cimix
F:130-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimix
F:243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimix
F:243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimix
F:243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimix
F:243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology cimix
F:210-370:sulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F:103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F:180/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A.Accession: M91733
A.Molecule type: protein
B.Ochec: this sequence has the Glm(3) and Glm(non-1) markers
B.Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.
B.Achenistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970
A.Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid
A.Roference number: A90565; MUD:71064027
A.Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
A.Roference number: A90565; MUD:71064027
A.Contents: annotation: disulfide bonds
A.Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A.Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob
A.Reference number: A91667; MUD:77070267
A.Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds
C.Genetics:
                                                                                                               ,27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KOI
                                                                               A Molecule type: protein
A;Residues: 1-34, 0', 36-96, K', 98-115, 0', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E',
A;Residues: 1-34, 0', 36-96, K', 98-115, 'Q', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E',
Note: this sequence has the Glm(17) and Glm(1) markers
R;Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W'; Hilschmann, N.
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983
A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgGl K
A;Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierbaren monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgGl K
A;Contents: myeloma protein KOL; disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 1758; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e-93;
3; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
A;Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269
A;Contents: myeloma protein Nie
A;Accession: B91668
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69.8%;
99.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match 69.8
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 327; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
```

con

١,

us-09-499-662-157.rpr

```
Amap position: 14932.33-14932.33
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light hain disulfide bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into C; Complex: An immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 20-87/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM2>
F; 20-87/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM3>
F; 213-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IM3>
F; 14/Pisulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F; 102.103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F; 102.103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F; 102.103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F; 102.103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268 that shown in having 60-Ala and in the ami
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 07-Apr-1982 #sequence_revision 02-Apr-1982 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
C;Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Rimilstein, C.; Frangione, B.
Blochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971
Aritle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A; Fitle: Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.
A; Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds
R; Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
A; Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.
A; Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.
A; Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124
A; Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       63.9%; Score 1610; DB 1;
91.8%; Pred. No. 4.1e-85;
tive 10; Mismatches 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;Gene: GDB:IGHG2
A;Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to A;Note: the revised sequence differs from
  number: A93132; MUID:80114419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                   March 1980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best_Local Similarity 91.89
Matches 303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                            A; Reference number: A94591
                                                                                  A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 238-275 <HOF>
R; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
submitted to the Atlas, M.
                                                      A; Accession: A93132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
  A; Reference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; Accession: A93906
A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-326 CELL>
A; Cross-references: GB: V00554; GB: J00230; NID: g32759; PIDN: CAB58438.1; PID: g6066056
A; Mole: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
A; Cross-references: GB: V00554; GB: J00230; NID: g32759; PIDN: CAB58438.1; PID: g6066056
A; Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally
B; Wand, A.C.; Tung, E.; Pudebberg, H.H.
J. Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980
A; Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and fA; Reference number: A92809; MUID: 81007873
A; Rocession: A92809
A; Molecule type: protein Til
A; Accession: A92809
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Note: Trp-156 is at or near the complement-binding site
R; Connell, G.E.; Parr, D.M.: Hofmann, T.
Can. J. Biochem: 57, 758-767, 1979
A; Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a A; Accession: A0787
A; A; Contents: Molecule tile
A; Reference number: A90752; MID: 80001357
A; A; Accession: A0787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          con
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; Accession: \( \frac{A}{90752} \)
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Molecule type: protein
A; Notes: 1-24, E', 26-57, EV', 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', 177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', 198-A; Note: 1-24, E', 26-57, EV', 60-85;132-171, 'ZZZ', 175, 'B', '177-193, 'D', 195-196, 'Q', 198-A; Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.
Mol. Immunol. 16, 923-925, 1979
A; Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human
C;Species: Homo sapiens (man)
C;Date: 30-Apr-1981 #sequence_revision 13-Jun-1983 #text_change 21-Jul-2000
C;Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148
R;Ellison, J.; Hood, L.
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982
A;Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain A;Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621
                                                                                                                                                                   ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV------ 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DIPPPCPRCPEPKSCDTPPPCPRCPEPKSCDTPPFCPRCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDT 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE 453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALFSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLH 333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ODWLNGKEYRCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             47;
                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                11; Indels
                                                                                                       Score 1637.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.3e-86;
7; Mismatches 11;
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                       65.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best_Local Similarity 82.8
Matches 312; Conservative
                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
```

```
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-469 <DUC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X70423; NID:g406252; PIDN:CAA49868.1; PID:g406253
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
F; 276-345/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
    A;Status: preliminary
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 299;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G2MS11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            엄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33
A; Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1
C; Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap campled bonds: In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into la C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C; Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin
F; 20-85, Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ij
                                                                                                                                                    A; Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene R; Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C. Biochem, J. 117, 33-47, 1970 A; Title: Human immunoglobulin sublclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the A; Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  F;134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;240-307/LDomain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>
F;140-1201, 247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;27-83,141-201, 247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental
F;177/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ig gamma-2a chain - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSRLTVDKSRW 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
R;Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.
DNA 1, 11-18, 1981
A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.
A;Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 327;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. 1.6e-84;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993
A;Reference number: S37483
A;Accession: S37483
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       63.5%; Score 1599.5; 91.8%; Pred. No. 1.6e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; Molecule type: protein
A; Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PLN>
C; Genetics: A; GBB: IGHG4
A; Gene: GDB: IGHG4
A; Cross-references: GDB: 119340; OMIM: 147130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best_Local Similarity 91.8
Matches 303; Conservative
                                                                                                            A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-327 <ELL>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F;99-110/Region: hinge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C; Accession: S37483
R; Ducancel, F.F.D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Accession: A90249
                                                                                         A; Accession: A90933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          537483
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
```

```
Ignama-2b chain - mouse
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Apecies: J-Mar-1980 #sequence_revision 01-Dec-2000 #text_change 01-Dec-2000
C;Accession: S25057; A02157; A26235; A26233; A36398
R;Fischer, R.; Voss, A.; Niersbach, M.; Munziker, W.; Hirsch, H.J.; Kreuzaler, F. submitted to the EMBL. Data Library, July 1992
A;Description: Production of a Tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) inactivating neotop specifi A;Reference number: S25057
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ascession: S25057
Ascession: S25057
Ascession: S25057
Ascession: S25057
Ascession: Parliminary
Ascession: Preliminary
Ascession: Preliminary
Ascession: 1-474 FIES
Ascession: BMBL:X67210; NID:954826; PIDN:CAA47649.1; PID:954827
Ascression: Ascession: Asc
                                                                                                                   .,
4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121 YSNNMYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        180 WNSGSLSSGVHTFPAVLQSD-LYTLSSSVTVTSSTWPSQSITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                398 SWEVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPAPIERT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                359 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               germline gene
Blattner, F.R.
           DB 2;
                                                                                                              Conservative 63; Mismatches 105;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A,Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 138-161, 'L',163-189, 'FP',193-474 <YAM>
A;Cross-references: GB:J00461
A)Note: Les sequence was determined from the germl:
R;Tucker, P.W.; Marcu, K.B.; Slightom, J.L.; Blattl
Science 206, 1299-1303, 1979
63.2%; Score 1591.5; D
63.3%; Pred. No. 7e-84;
```

വ

```
C, Accession: S40293
C, Accession: S40293
R; Klebert, S.; Kratzin, H.D.; Zimmermann, B.; Vaesen, M.; Frosch, M.; Weisgerber, C.,
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, January 1993
A; Description: Primary structure of the murine monoclonal IgG2a antibody mAb735 again
A; Reference number: S40295
A; Accession: S40295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin pyroglutamic acid
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin; pyroglutamic acid
E;1-446/Product: Ig gamma-2a chain #status experimental <MAT>
F;118-446/Domain: C region <CHR>
F;118-444/Domain: C region <CHR>
F;118-414/Domain: C2 region <CH2>
F;215-230/Region: hinge
F;231-340/Domain: C3 region <CH2>
F;315-340/Domain: C3 region <CH2>
F;341-446/Domain: C3 region <CH2>
F;360-427/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;1/Modified site: pyrrolidone carboxylic acid (Gln) #status predicted
F;22-96,144-199,261-321,367-425/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted
F;224,227,229/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status predicted
F;224,227,229/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental
F;224,227,229/Disulfide bonds: interchain (covalent) #status experimental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C.Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C.Date: 07-Apr-1994 #sequence_revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 16-Jul-1999
  413
                                                                                                                 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NOKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVS 139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPEL 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              D-LYTLSSSVTVTSSTWPSQSITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEPRG-PTIKPCPPCKCPAPNL 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LGGPSVFLFPPKPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20 OVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNY 79
                                                                                                                                                                                       414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 446;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  60.6%; Score 1525; DB 2;
63.3%; Pred. No. 4.2e-80;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       62; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ig gamma-2a chain (mAb735) - mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          286; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; Molecule type: protein A; Residues: 1-446 <KLE>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  80
                              298
                                                                                                                                     358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 235
                                                                                   354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        295
                              셤
                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                  do
                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                        A Accession: A422.

A Accession: A422.

A Accession: A422.

A Accession: A422.

A Accession: A422.

A Macession: A6223.

     hea
     untranslated regions of the murine gamma2b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 GQGLEWIGYINPNKDGTKFNEKFKGKATLTSDKSSNTAYMELSSLTSEDSAVYYCARDYD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          294 PEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MEMSMIFLFLLSGTAGVHSEVQLQQSGPELVNPGASVKMSCKASGYTFITYVMHWVKQKP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241 KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SGPISTINPCPPCKECHKCPAPNLEGGPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61.0%; Score 1535; DB 1; Length 474; 60.4%; Pred. No. 1.2e-80; Live 70; Mismatches 109; Indels 1
A;Title: Structure of the constant and 3'A;Reference number: A26235; MUID:80081501
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               al Similarity 60.4
288; Conservative
                                                                             A; Accession: A26235
                                                       A; Contents: MPC 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Si
Matches 288;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Op
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

ø

```
419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 58.9%
Best Local Similarity 59.5%
Matches 284; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; Keywords: immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Accession: S01321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      294
                                           419
                                         음
      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Igheavy chain precursor (B/MT.4A.17.H5.A5) - bovine
N;Alternate names: Ig gamma-1 chain C region (clone 8.10)
C;Species: Bos primigenius taurus (cattle)
C;Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 06-Jan-1995 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
C;Accession: $22080; $06610; A31303
R;Sanders, P.G.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, November 1991
A;Reference number: $22080
A;Retaus: preliminary
A;Accession: $22080
A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-470 < SANN
A;Residues: 1-470 < SANN
A;Residues: 1-470 < SANN
A;Residues: EMBL:X62916; NID:9439; PIDN:CAA44699.1; PID:9440
R;Symons, D.B.A.; Clarkson, C.A.; Beale, D.
Mol. Immunol. 26, 841-850, 1989
A;Title: Structure of bovine immunoglobulin constant region heavy chain gamma 1 and gamm
A;Reference number: $06610; MUID:90097956
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
C;Keywords: glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin; membrane protein
F;161-225/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F;318/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            63 GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR--D 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               241 KSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNW 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301 YVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIS 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          299 FVDDVEVNTATTKPREEGFNSTYRVVSALRIQHQDWTGGKEFKCKVHNEGLPAPIVRTIS 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    361 KAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5 WT--LLFVLSAPIGVLSQVQLRESGPSLVKPSQTLSLTCTVSGFSLSSYALTWVRQAPGK 62
3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59.0%; Score 1485; DB 2; Length 4 60.6%; Pred. No. 8.5e-78; ive 63; Mismatches 113; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 142-470 <SYM>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:X16701
C; Genetics:
                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity 60.68
Matches 286; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;Gene: Ig CH gamma-1
A;Introns: 98/1; 111/1; 221/1
                     g
                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ωp
```

į.

```
of mouse recombinant immunoglobulin directe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ig gamma-1 chain - sheep (fragment)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Species: Ovis orientalis aries, Ovis ammon aries (domestic sheep)
C;Sacession: S31459
R;Patri, S; Nau, F.
Ssubmitted to the EMBL Data Library, December 1992
A;Reference number: S31459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-Sep-1989 #text_change 23-Jul-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    139 SGPTSTINPCPPCKECHKCPAPNLEGGPSVFIFPPNIKDVLMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDD 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PDVQISWFVNNVEVLTAQTQTHREDYNSTIRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNKDLPA 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENN 413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-475 <DEL3.
A;Cross-references: EMBL:X13188; NID:g51780; PIDN:CAA31580.1; PID:g51781
A;Note: this sequence was determined from the differentiated gene
C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181 WNSCALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICUVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241 KSCDKT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; Accession: S01321
R; de Waele, P.; Feys, V.; van de Voorde, A.; Molemans, F.; Fiers, W.
Eur. J. Biochem. 176, 287-295, 1988
A; Title: Expression in non-lymphoid cells of mouse recombinant immuno A; Reference number: S01320; MUID: 88329081
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  414 YKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 475;
58.9%; Score 1482.5; DB 2; Length
59.5%; Pred. No. 1.2e-77;
Live 69; Mismatches 115; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          F:1-19/Domain: signal sequence #status predicted <SIG>F:20-475/Product: Ig gamma-2b chain #status predicted <MAT>F:159-223/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Date: 30-Sep-1989 #sequence_revision
                                                                                                                                                                                     gamma-2b chain precursor - mouse
```

4;

```
Systems (Man) V region precursor - human C; Species: Homo sapiens (Man) Systems (Man) Species: Speci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SSHAFAYASYDFWGPGLLISVLSASTTPPKVYPLTSCCGDTSSSIVTLGCLVSSYMPEPV 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               417
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRYTITRDISTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYS 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3 WSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQ 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NNWYF-----DVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12;
                                                                                                                                                                       homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
A; Accession: S31459
A; Status: preliminary
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-472 < PAIP>
A; Cross-references: EMBL: X69797
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin B; 277-346/Domain: immunoglobulin l
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   112;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       58.8%; Score 1481; DB 2; 60.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-77; ive 66; Mismatches 112;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity 60.0 ses 285; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S:
Matches 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ογ
```

```
porp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ē,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               directed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 monocional antibody 13-1 heavy chain - mouse (fragment)
C;Species: Mus musculus (house mouse)
C;Species: 04-Feb-1998 #sequence_revision 13-Mar-1998 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C;Accession: PC4436
B;Akashi, S; Kato, K.; Torizawa, T.; Dohmae, N.; Yamaguchi, H.; Kamachi, M.; Harri Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 240, 566-572, 1997
A;Title: Structural characterization of mouse monoclonal antibody 13-1 against a physicence number: JC5810; MUID:98063277
                                   4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    78 NYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYF--DVWGEGTL 135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ţs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                  64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 QVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEID-PSDSY-T 77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            :|| |::| ::|| |:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| ||:|| 1 EVQXVETGGGLVRPGNSLKLSCLTSGFTFSNYRMHWLRQPPGKRLEWIAVITVKSDNYGA
                                                                                        GLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-RDY
                                                                                                                                                                                                               SNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          242 SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 362 AKGOPREPOVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               activity. It
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VIVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPA
                                                                      5 CIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTF--TSYWMQWVRQAPGQ
                                                                                                                                                                            65 ALEWLALIFWDDD-KRYSPSLRTRLTITKDTSKNQVVLTMTNVDPADTATYYCGYSVEGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 444;
Length 374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; Residues: 1-444 ARANA
A; Residues: 1-444 ARANA
C; Comment: This catalytic antibody has peroxidase oxidase activi
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 231-320/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
F; 22/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to 98) #status predicted
F; 99/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to 109) #status predicted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 1440.5; DB 2; Length
Pred. No. 2.8e-75;
3; Mismatches 93; Indels
Score 1443; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.7e-75;
3; Mismatches 56;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 57.2%; Sco.
58.4%; Pre-
tive 78; 1
                                 28;
 57.3%;
60.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GOGYRFHSWGOGTLVTVSS--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Simil
Matches 267; C
 Query Match
                    Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           146
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       326
                                                                                                                                          63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QQ
                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                          QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        qq
                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Qγ
```

of

```
Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:19:03 Job time: 691 sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Б
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C;Accession: 147159
R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a A;Reference number: 147159
A;Reference number: 147159
A;Accession: 147159
A;Ac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
                                                        230
                                                                                                     VLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CP 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A)Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:g433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:g433124 C; Genetics: A;Genetics: A;Genetics: A;Genetics: C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               374 LPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKL 433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 ASTKGPSVPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                              APKIAPSVYPLAPCSRDTSGPNVALGCLASSYFPEPVTVTWNSGALSSGVHTFPSVLQPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        :
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               50.3%; Score 1267; DB 2;
69.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-65;
ive 42; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 232; Conserv
196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT
147160
à
                                                  셤
                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       임
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   à
```

į,

```
cDNA sequences
               G; Species: Sus scrofts domestic and projection of Species: Sus scrofts domestic and (c) because in 1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000 C; Accession: 147160
B; Kacskovics, I:, Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994
A; Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the CDNA sequence A; Reference number: 147158; MUID:95015845
A; Accession: I47160
A; Accession: I47160
A; Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-328 «KAC>
A; Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:9433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:9433126
C; Genetics:
A; Gene: IgG2b
C; Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology
F; 133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology < IMM>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PSVFLFPPKPRDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ -- PENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 APKTAPLVYPLAPCGRDTSGPNVALGCLASSYFPEPVTVTWNSGALTSGVHTFPSVLQPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .;
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 50.1%; Score 1261; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 69.6%; Pred. No. 3.6e-65; Matches 231; Conservative 41; Mismatches 54;
gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
```

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

```
GenCore version 4.5 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.
```

OM protein - protein search, using sw model

Run on:

August 14, 2002, 15:23:16; Search time 53.64 Seconds (without alignments) 339.265 Million cell updates/sec

Title: Perfect score: Sequence:

US-09-499-662-157 2518 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQ......MHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

Scoring table:

BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

105224 seqs, 38719550 residues Searched:

105224

Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters:

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries

SwissProt_40:* Database : Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

	Description	homo	homod		oryct		s omod (	P20759 rattus norv	P22436 mus musculu	P01868 mus musculu	ratt	P01869 mus musculu	P03987 mus musculu	P01863 mus musculu	P20762 rattus norv	P01864 mus musculu	P01865 mus musculu	P20760 rattus norv	Enm	P01867 mus musculu	snu	P01750 mus musculu	P01755 mus musculu	P03980 mus musculu	mus m	P23083 homo sapien	P01746 mus musculu	P01855 rattus norv	P01854 homo sapien	P01753 mus musculu	P01743 homo sapien	P01748 mus musculu	33	P06328 mus musculu
SUMMARIES	B ID		1 GC2_HUMAN			1 GC2_CAVPO			1 GC3_MOUSE	1 GC1_MOUSE	1 GCB_RAT		1 GC3M_MOUSE	1 GCAA_MOUSE	1 GCC_RAT	1 GCAB_MOUSE	1 GCAM_MOUSE	1 GCA_RAT	1 GCB_MOUSE	1 GCBM_MOUSE	1 HV07_MOUSE	1 HV06_MOUSE	HV11					_			_	1 HV04_MOUSE	EPC	1 HV49_MOUSE
	Length DB	330			323	329	290	326	329	324	333	393	398	330	329	335	399	322	336	405	139	117	137	138	117	117	140	429	428	117	117	117	421	117
dР	Query	8.69	r	B	48.9	48.1		45.9	•			٠	٠	₹.		4	44.6	44.3	3	42.9	21.5	20.5	20.1	19.9	•	•	•	•	•	•	6	ģ.	18.7	18.6
	Score	1758	1610	1599.5	1231.5	1210.5	1162	1155	1150	1145	1144.5	1140	1139	1129	1127.5	1126.5	1124	1115	1085	1080	540.5	209	506.5	203	497	495	492	486.5	486	485	484	480	471	469
	Result No.	1	7	m	4	S	9	7	œ	σ	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	56	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

	P01759 mus musculu P01871 homo sapien P01872 mus musculu				
HV1C_HUMAN HV10_MOUSE	HV15_MOUSE MUC_HUMAN MUC_MOUSE	HV50_MOUSE HV12_MOUSE	HV13_MOUSE MUC_RABIT	MUCM_MOUSE HV03_MOUSE	MUCM_RABIT
11		п п			П
147	136 454 455	120	117	476 120	479
18.4	18.3 17.7 17.7	17.5	17.5	17.3	17.0
463.5	461 445 445	441.5	440 439	435 433	429
34 35	36 37 38	39 40	41	<b>4</b> 4	45

## ALIGNMENTS

	STANDARD;	PRT;	330 AA.
77007	01 0	í	
21-JUL-1986 21-JUL-1986	(Rel. 01, Created) (Rel. 01, Last seq	ed) seguence update)	ipdate)
16-0CT-2001		annotation update)	update)
Ig gamma-1 c	chain C region.		
Homo sandens	sanions (Human)		
Eukarvota; M	etazoa; Chordata		a: Vertebrata; Euteleos
Mammalia; Eu	Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;		Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;	906;		
[1]			
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.	K N.A.		
MEDLINE=8227	MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432;	7432;	
Ellison J.W.	, Berson B.J., H	ood L.E.;	
"The nucleot	ide sequence of	a human i	"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gammal gene.";
Nucleic Acid	Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).	079(1982)	•
[3]			
SEQUENCE OF	1-135 (MYELOMA P.	ROTEIN EU	٠.
MEDLINE=7106	4024; PubMed=548	9771;	
Cunningham B	.A., Rutishauser	U., Gall	W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,
Waxdal M.J.,	Edelman G.M.;		Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;
"The covalen	t structure of a	human ga	umma G-immunoglobulin. V
acid sequenc	e of heavy-chain	cyanogen	bromide iragments Hl-H
Blochemistry	/6T)0/TE-TQTE:6	. (0	
[5]	136-330 / Erry		
MEDITARE OF	3EQUENCE OF 130-329 (EQ). MEDITNE=71064025: DubMed=5530842:	0842.	
Rutishanser II	Total Cunningham B.A.	A. Benn	Bennett C. Konigsberg W.H.
Edelman G.M.:			6
"The covalen	"The covalent structure of a	himan da	mma G-immunoalobulin. 8
acid segmence	e of heavy-chain	Cvanogen	of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7
Biochemistry	9:3171-3181(197		1
[4]			
SEQUENCE (MY	ELOMA PROTEIN NI	豆).	
MEDLINE=7707	0269; PubMed=826	475;	
Ponstingl H.	Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;		
"The rule of	antibody struct	ure. The	"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a
monoclonal I	gG1 immunoglobul	in (myelo	ma protein Nie). III. The
chymotryptic	peptides of the	H-chain,	alignment of the tryptic
peptides and	discussion of t	he comple	peptides and discussion of the complete structure.";
Hoppe-Seyler	s Z. Physiol. C	hem. 357:	1571-1604(1976).
[5]			
SEQUENCE (MY	SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS	L), AND D	ISULFIDE BONDS.
MEDLINE#6320	TIST; FUDMEN=060	4734;	
BEHENDO GIRON	TERMONOLASMONOSONO ATTRIBUTED NO. ATTRIBUTED No.;	1 W., filt	1004100
structure of	orvetallized mo	noclonal	imminoalobulin Ingl KOL. I ":
Sciuciate of	O Contract o	Thornord	Stincture of the state of the s
Hoppe-seyler	s z. Pnysioi. C	nem. 364:	/13-/4/(1983).
[9]			
DISULFIDE BONDS.	NDS.		
MEDLINE=7106	MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;	3144;	
[ E E E			
1	W.E., Edelman G.M.;		

```
rurn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              321
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -
                                                                                                            Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;

"Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal igdl immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: Purification and characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -1- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL ALSO DIFFERS IN THE AMIDATION STATES OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [mmunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..).
REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
K -> R (IN GIM(3) MARKER).
/FTIG=VAR_003886.
D -> E (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FTIG=VAR_003887.
L -> M (IN GIM(NON-1) MARKER).
/FTIG=VAR_003888.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH LIGHT INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY
                                                                                                  X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).
MEDLINE-81208100; PubMed-7236608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT_INIT.
                                MEDLINE-77070267; PubMed-1002129;
Intrachain disulfide bonds.";
Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IG_Like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESIDUES 198, 267&272.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98
110
223
330
330
103
1109
1112
204
308
1180
330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            126
134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PIR; A02146; GHHU.
PDB; 1FC1; 15-JUL-92.
PDB; 1FC2; 15-JUL-92.
MIM; 147100; -
                        DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99
1111
224
27
103
109
1112
1112
1144
250
1180
3330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3D-structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HELIX
```

```
141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  261 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .0; Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           381 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    69.8%; Score 1758; DB 1; Length 330; 99.1%; Pred. No. 1.1e-114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           326 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. 1.16
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            301 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ig gamma-2 chain C region. IGHG2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 69.8
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 327; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              276
281
284
296
301
312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      330 AA;
1136
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
111658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
11658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_HUMAN
P01859;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAND
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
HELIX
                               STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
HELIX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GC2_HUMAN
ID
                                                                                                                     STRAND
STRAND
STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STRAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                              HELIX
                                                                                            TURN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                rurn
```

ö

m

```
99
1111
220
14
27
27
102
103
106
1109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               246
156
326
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GC4_HUMAN
P01861;
21-JUL-1986 (
                                                                                                                                                                                                    NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MOD RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC4_HUMAN
ID GC4_HI
AC P01865
DT 21-JUI
DT 21-JUI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 321
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    rmatics and the EMBL outstation - There are no restrictions on its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Krawinkel U., Rabbitts T.H.; "Comparison of the hinge-coding segments in human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain genes and the linkage of the gamma 2 and gamma 4 subclass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Milstein C., Frangione B.; "Disulphide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2."; Biochem. J. 121:217-225(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 1-85 AND 132-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN ZIE).
MEDLINE-80001357; PubMed-113060;
Connell G.E., Parr D.M., Hofmann T.;
"The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a human IGGZ myeloma protein.";
Can. J. Biochem. 57:758-767(1979).
                   SEQUENCE OF 2-326 FROM N.A. MEDLINE-82197621; PubMed-6804948; Ellison J.W., Hood L.E.; "Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Merlini G., Garver F., Ferri
human anti-flavin monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               residues 381-391 of human
                                                                                                                                         Takahashi N., Ueda S., Obata M., Nikaido T., Nakai S., Honjo "Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications evolution of a gene family.";
Cell 29:671-679(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-81007873; PubMed-6774012;
Wang A.-C., Tung E., Fudenberg H.H.;
"The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic,
evolutionary, and functional implications.";
J. Immunol. 125:1048-1054(1980).
                                                                     heavy chain constant region genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:1984-1988(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MEDLINE-69064124; PubMed=5782707;
Frangione B., Milstein C., Pink J.R.L.;
"Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.";
Nature 221:145-148(1969).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Submitted (MAR-1980) to the PIR data bank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             REVISIONS TO 25; 59; 60 AND 264-268 (ZIE) Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE OF 99-177 AND 310-326 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE OF 1-325 (MYELOMA PROTEIN TIL).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 238-2/2 (also)
MEDLINE-80114419; PubMed=118920;
Hofmann T., Parr D.M.;
A note of the amino acid sequence of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-95255298; PubMed=7737190; Stoppini M., Bellotti V., Negri A., "Characterization of the two unique
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eur. J. Biochem. 228:886-893(1995)
                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-83001943; PubMed-6811139;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              TISSUE=Fetal liver;
MEDLINE=84235992; PubMed=6329676;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-72033500; PubMed-4940472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          immunoglobulins gamma chains.";
Mol. Immunol. 16:923-925(1979).
                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 88-115 FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE OF 238-275 (ZIE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE OF 1-121 (DOT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBO J. 1:403-407(1982).
                                                                                                                    liver;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             immunoglobulins.";
 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFIDE BONDS
                                                                                                                    TISSUE=Fetal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           genes.
```

```
use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         117 PSVFLFPPKPKDILMISRIPEVICVVVDVSHEDPEVQFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQFN 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MIKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLIVDKSRW 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY (PROBABLE).
S -> A (IN MYELOMA PROTEINS TIL & ZIE).
TYTIG-VAR.003899.
C -> S (IN REF. 3).
8310878C6878CF9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AT OR NEAR THE COMPLEMENT-BINDING SITE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 ASTRGPSVFPLAPCSRSTSESTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          63.9%; Score 1610; DB 1; Length 32 91.8%; Pred. No. 1.9e-104; Live 10; Mismatches 13; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pfan: FF00047; 19; 3.
SMART: SM00410; 1G_1lke; 1.
SMART: SM00407; 1G_1; 2.
PROSITE: PROSU290; IG_MHC; 2.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (Rel. 01, Created)
(Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH3
                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ¥.
                                                                                                       EMBL, J00230; AAB59393.1; -. PIR; A02148; G2HU. HSSP; P01857; 1FC1. MIM; 147110; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity 91.8
Matches 303; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14
83
102
103
103
109
200
200
200
304
156
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               326 AA;
```

4

```
GC_RABIT
P01870;
                                                                                                               4
                                                                                                                      GC_RABIT
                                                                                                               RESULT
                     à
                                       g
                                                            ò
                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                           This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation-the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREE 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=70207560; PubMed=4192699;
Pink J.R.L., Buttery S.H., de Vries G.M., Milstein C.;
Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of constant region of a gamma 4 chain.";
Biochem. J. 117:33-47(1970).
                                                                                             Ellison J.W., Buxbaum J.N., Hood L.E.;
"Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma 4 gene.";
DNA 1:11-18(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            35940 MW; 3EDBD811EF208E7A CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. 1e-103;
  Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          63.5%; Score 1599.5; 91.8%; Pred. No. 1e-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; K01316; AAB59394.1; ALT_INIT.
                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83157104; PubMed-6299662;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 2.
                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 1-30 AND 81-326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SMO0410; IG_like; 1. SMART; SMO0407; IGC1; 2.
OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last gamma-4 chain Cregion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 303; Conservative
                              Homo sapiens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
MIM; 147130; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   247
327 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A02150; G4HU
                                                           NCBI_TaxID=9606;
16-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DISULFID
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      321
ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Bernstein K.E., Alexander C.B., Mage R.G.; "Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglobulin G of different allotype."; Blochem. J. 151:337-349(1975).
178 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKGLPSSIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSQEE 237
                                                                                                          238 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -!- MISCELLANEOUS: REF.1 SEQUENCE HAS THE D12 ALLOTYPIC MARKER, 104-THR, AND THE E14 MARKER, 185-THR. REF.3 HAS THE D11 AND E15 MARKERS AND REF.5 THE E15 MARKER.
                                                                      381 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oryctolagus cuniculus (Rabbit).
Eukaryota, Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Lagomorpha; Leporidae; Oryctolagus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SECURNCE OF 129-131 AND 155-322.
Hill R.L., Lebovitz H.E., Fellows R.E. Jr., Delaney R.;
(In) Killander J. (eds.);
Gamma globulins, Nobel symp. 3, pp.109-127, Almqvist and Wiksell,
Stockholm (1967).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fruchter R.G., Jackson S.A., Mole L.E., Porter R.R.; "Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin G.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 88-266 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-83299917; PubMed-6193512;
Martens C.L., Moore K.W., Steinmetz M., Hood L., Knight K.L.;
"Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG: isolation of a cDNA encoding heavy chain and identification of two genomic C gamma genes.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:6018-6022(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            323 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        441 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                298 QEGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSLGK 327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MEDLINE-84030930; PubMed-6313520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEDLINE=76135469; Pubmed=1243651;
Pratt D.M., Mole L.E.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE OF 132-161.
MEDLINE=70110015; PubMed=5461106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            [mmunogenetics 18:387-397(1983)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Biochem. J. 116:249-259(1970).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL; M16426; AAA31289.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ig gamma chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE OF 1-128.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PIR; A02161; GHRB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HSSP; P01857; 1FC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9986;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        F-I haplotype.
```

S

```
SEQUENCE OF 69-133 AND 312-329.
MEDLINE=71058486; PubMed=5538616;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDLINE=71058474; PubMed=4922544;
                                                                                                                                                                                              Biochemistry 13:4796-4803(1974)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Biochemistry 13:4804-4811(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HSSP, P01772, 2FB4.

InterPro: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.

InterPro: IPR003509; Ig_C1.

InterPro: IPR003600; Ig_like.

Pfam: PF00047; ig; 3.

SMART: SMO04010; IG_like; 1.

SMART: SMO0407; IGC1: 2.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          48.18;
                                                                                                                         Biochemistry 10:9-17(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16
79
105
110
202
202
178
308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE OF 227-311.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 248
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antibodies.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 233;
                                                                                                                                                                                       antibodies.
                                                     [3]
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CARBOHYD
DISULFID
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    258
    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTY 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTK 383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSV 263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      63
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cavía porcellus (Guinea pig).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentía; Hystricognathi; Caviidae; Cavia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 323;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            57; Indels
                                                          M (IN D11 MARKER).

A (IN E15 MARKER).

E (IN REF. 2).

VPV (IN REF. 2).

E (IN REF. 5).

E (IN REF. 5).

E (IN REF. 5).

E (IN REF. 5).

C (IN REF. 5).

Q (IN REF. 5).

Q (IN REF. 5).

Q (IN REF. 5).

G (IN REF. 5).

D (IN REF. 5).

M (IN REF. 5).
                                                                   1 -> M (IN ELE MARKER).

N -> E (IN REF. 2).

-> V (IN REF. 2).

-> D (IN REF. 3).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

M -> D (IN REF. 5).

E -> Q (IN REF. 5).

N -> D (IN REF. 5).

G9E8AA118D579A8B CRC64;
         Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. SMART; SM000407; 1g; 3. TGG1; 2. TGG1; 2. TGG1; 3. TGG1; 3. TGG1; 1. TEMUNOG10bulin Gomain; Immunoglobulin Gomain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        48.9%; Score 1231.5; DB 70.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e-78; iive 34; Mismatches 57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2 chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 1-3.
Trischmann T.M.;
Submitted (APR-1975) to the PIR data bank.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DVFTCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSISRSPGK 323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                              ٨
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE OF 4-68,
MEDLINE=71058471; PubMed=5538606;
                                                                                 ZPOZOZOEZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MW.
IPR003597; Ig_c1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            35404
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 229; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                             1004
1855
488
1173
1173
1173
1187
201
201
206
206
206
206
206
206
206
                                                                                                                                                              246
256
260
266
280
284
323 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NCBI_TaxID=10141;
                                                                                                  144
173
187
201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GC2_CAVPO
P01862;
  InterPro;
                                                  NON_TER
VARIANT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                       CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GC2_CAVPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT
 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
```

```
Oliveira B., Lamm M.E.;
"Interchain disulfide bridges of guinea pig gamma-2-immunoglobulin.";
Biochemistry 10:26-31(1971).
-!- MISCELLANGOUS: THIS CHAIN WAS ISOLATED FROM POOLED SERUM OF STRAIN
13 INBRED GUINEA PIGS.
PIR; A02151; G2GP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        140 SASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQS 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Birshtein B.K., Hussain Q.Z., Cebra J.J.; "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). 3. Amino acid sequence of the region around the half-cystine joining heavy and light chains."; Biochemistry 10:18-25(1971).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            carboxy1-terminal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-75036073; Pubmed-4609467;
Trischmann T.M., Cebra J.J.;
"Primary structure of the CH3 homology region from guinea pig IgG2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQUENCE OF 134-226.

BEDILINE-7036072; PubMed-4429665;

Tracey D.E., Cebra J.J.;

"Primary structure of the CH2 homology region from guinea pig 1962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTH--TCPPCPAPEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 1210.5; DB 1; Length 329; Pred. No. 8.1e-77;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               62; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5D231B7164D1FBA9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pig
the (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Turner K.J., Cebra J.J.; "Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea "Structure of heavy chain from strain a sequence of immunoglobulin-G(2). II. Amino acid sequence of and hinge region cyanogen bromide fragments.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30; Mismatches
```

```
a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN WIS IS LACKING MOST OF THE V REGION AND ALL OF THE CH1 REGION.
-!- MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC LACK MOST OF THE V REGION, ALL
                                         435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OF THE CHI REGION, AND PART OF THE HINGE COMPARED WITH NORMAL MEADY CHAINS.
            318 QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MISCELLANEOUS: DISEASE PROTEIN OMM MAY REPRESENT AN ALLELIC FORM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MISCELLANEOUS: THE HINGE REGION IN GAMMA-3 CHAINS IS ABOUT FOUR TIMES AS LONG AS IN OTHER GAMMA CHAINS AND CONTAINS THREE IDENTICAL 15-RESIDUE SEGMENTS PRECEDED BY A SIMILAR 17-RESIDUE SEGMENT (12-28).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Frangione B., Rosenwasser E., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.;
Prinary structure of human gamma 3 immunoglobulin deletion mutant:
gamma 3 heavy-chain disease protein Wis.";
Biochemistry 19304-4308(1980).
                                        378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE-77118561; PubMed-402363;
Michaelsen T.E., Frangione B., Franklin E.C.;
"Primary structure of the 'hinge' region of human IgG3. Probable quadruplication of a 15-amino acid residue basic unit.";
J. Biol. Chem. 252:883-889(1977).
                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-3 chain C region (Heavy chain disease protein) (HDC).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEDLINE-77021516; PubMed-823945; Wolfenstein-Todel C., Frangione B., Prelli F., Franklin E.C.; The amino acid sequence of 'heavy chain disease' protein 2UC. Structure of the Fragment of immunoglobulin G3."; Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 71:907-914(1976).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         REVISIONS TO 59-289 OF PROTEIN WIS (DISEASE PROTEIN ZUC)
                                                                                   469
                                                                                             296 DKSAWDQGTVYTCSVMHEALHNHVTQKAISRSPG 329
                                                                                                                                                           290 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A. (DISEASE PROTEIN OMM).
                                                                                  436 DKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG
                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [2]
REVISIONS TO 12-97 OF PROTEIN WIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE (DISEASE PROTEIN WIS).
MEDLINE-81021548; PubMed-6774747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MEDLINE-82247835; PubMed-6808505
                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                         GC3_HUMAN
P01860;
                                                                                                                                               GC3_HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>+</u>
                   셤
                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                        ð
                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                      qq
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein; Repeat.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIMER).
DIMER).
DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ISKAKGQPREPQYYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DIMER).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIMER)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
INTERCHAIN (WITH HEAVY CHAIN DI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    POST-TRANSLATIONALLY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PYRROLIDONE CARBOXYLIC ACID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        E69CBC95705B2F46 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HEAVY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 46.1%; Score 1162; DB 1;
91.4%; Pred. No. 1.6e-73;
ive 11; Mismatches 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /FTId=VAR_003890.
P -> L (IN OMM).
/FTId=VAR_003891.
F -> Y (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (GLCNAC.
INTERCHAIN (WITH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    QV -> EB (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /FTIG=VAR_003895,
F -> Y (IN OMM).
/FTIG=VAR_003896,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /FTId=VAR_003892
T -> A (IN OMM).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      FTId=VAR_003893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GLCNAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FTIG-VAR_003894
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (IN ZUC)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MWO NI) N <- S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     REMOVED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MISSING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HINGE.
CH2.
CH3.
                                                                                                                    EMBL; J00231; AAA52805.1; ALT_SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                          Interpro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
Interpro; IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Interpro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 2.
SMART; SM00410; IG_Like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IG_Like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        290 AA; 32331 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 212; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                227
                                                                                                                                  PIR; A02149; G3HUWI.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
MIM; 147120; -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DOMAIN
DOMAIN
REPEAT
REPEAT
REPEAT
MOD_RES
CARBOHYD
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MOD_RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /ARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VARIANT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
```

/

```
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      202
                                                   GC3_MOUSE
                                                                     ŏ
                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4;
                                                                     GCI_RAT STANDARD; PRT; 326 AA.
P20759;
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-FEB-1999 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
16 gamma-1 chain C region.
Rattus norvegicus (Rat).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                             "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family."; Gene 74:473-482(1988).
PIR; PS0017; PS0017.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              179 ISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESSGQPENNYNTTP 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ---PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREE 317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS 377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-LINKED (GLCNAC. ..) (POTENTIAL)
013BAB45EF49B9DA CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                          419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             region; Glycoprotein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              45.9%; Score 1155; DB 1; Length 326; 63.4%; Pred. No. 5.5e-73; tive 52; Mismatches 60; Indels 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         СН3.
                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HSSP, P01842, 7FAB.
InterPro: IPR003006: Ig_MHC.
InterPro: IPR003597; Ig_c1.
Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.
SWART; SW00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    35946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   246
176
326 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                        Brueggemann M.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               211;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loca
Matches
                                239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        174
                                                          RESULT
GC1_RAT
                                                                                   a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       qq
                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Qγ
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            119 GPSVFIFPPKPKDALMISLTPKVTCVVVDVSEDDPDVHVSWFVDNKEVHTAWTQPREAQY 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    260 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine IgG3 constant region gene.";
EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Transmembrane; Alternative splicing.
NON_TER 1 1 7 CH1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           68; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       F45827174182BAD6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.7%; Score 1150; DB 1;
65.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-72;
iive 44; Mismatches 68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            update)
                                                                                                                                                               Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
16-OCT-2001 (Rel. 40, Last annotation update
1g gamma-3 chain C region, secreted form.
Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                            326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          329
438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                      CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EMBL; J00451; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS. PIR; B02156; G3MSC. HSSP; P01857; 1FC1. InterPro; IPR0033006; Ig_MC. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1. InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       36228 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Chordata;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity 65.08
Matches 215; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      114 2
224 3
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                             GC3_MOUSE
P22436;
```

<u>ښ</u>

œ

```
GCB_RAT
  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
380 EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 70-322 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDILINE-80012837, PubMed-113776;
ROGETS J., Clarke P., Salser W.;
"Sequence analysis of cloned cDNA encoding part of an immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE OF 76-324 FROM N.A. (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 31C).
MEDILINE-80202559; PubMed=6769752;
Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Takahashi N., Kataoka T., Shimizu A., Mano Y., Seidman J.G., Peterlin B.M., Leder P., Honjo T.;
"Immunoglobulin gamma 1 heavy chain gene: structural gene sequences cloned in a bacterial plasmid.";
Gene 9:87-97(1980).
                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

BEDILINE-BRO045036, Pubmed-115593;
HONJO T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T.,
Takahashi N., Mano Y.;
"Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Mus.
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFIDE BONDS (MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-73008889; PubMed=5073237;
Svasti J., Milstein C.;
"The disulphide bridges of a mouse immunoglobulin G1 protein.";
Blochem. J. 126:837-850(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Evolution of immunoglobulin subclasses. Primary structure of
                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                         324 AA
                                                     440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                      299 WLQGEIFTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSPGK 329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nucleic Acids Res. 6:3305-3321(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        murine myeloma gammal chain.";
J. Biol. Chem. 253:6068-6075(1978).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 21).
MEDLINE-78242288; PubMed-98524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL, V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24175.1; -.
EMBL; V00795; CAA24175.1; -.
PIR; A02159; GIMS.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gamma 1 chain gene.";
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Adetugbo K.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       heavy chain.
                                                                                                                                                         GC1_MOUSE
P01868;
                                                                                                                                          GC1_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                          g
                                                        ò
```

ί

```
258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR 378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rāttus norvegicus (Rat).
Bukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Buteleostomi;
Mammalia; Butheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    115 --SSVFIFPPKPKDVLTITLTPKVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10;
                                            Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 3. SMATT; SMO047; 1g; 1. PF051F; SMO47; 1Gcl; 2. PF051FE; PS00290; 1G_MC; 1. Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                LIGHT C
HEAVY C
HEAVY C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N -> D (IN REF. 3).
N -> D (IN REF. 3).
A338812F3D1F2C93 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INTERCHAIN (WITH A L
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
INTERCHAIN (WITH A H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ouery Match 45.5%; Score 1145; DB 1; Best Local Similarity 62.3%; Pred. No. 2.7e-72; Matches 207; Conservative 55; Mismatches 60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N-LINKED (GLCNAC. /FTIG=CAR_000055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-2B chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  333 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-89232738; PubMed=3149946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Œ.
MGD; MGI:96446; Igh-4.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    35704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                Alternative splicing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  324
276
278
324 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                               218
27
102
104
107
109
138
                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MOD_RES
CONFLICT
CONFLICT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCB_RAT
P20761;
                                                                                                                                     NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 10
```

σ

```
Cell 18:559-568(1979).
[2]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1111
218
27
102
104
107
109
138
                                                                                                                                      immunoglobulin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CARBOHYD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local
                                                                  domain.
       3;
   Brueggemann M.; "Evolution of the rat immunoglobulin gamma heavy-chain gene family."; Gene 74:473-482(1988).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKS-----CDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 315 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   375 PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQUENCE FROM N.A. MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; MEDLINE-80045036; PubMed=115593; Honjo T., Obata M., Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Kataoka T., Kawakami T., Takahashi N., Mano Y.; "Cloning and complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobulin gamma I chain gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>ئ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 333;
                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                     CHAIN)
CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                        CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         45.5%; Score 1144.5; DB 1; Length 63.7%; Pred. No. 3e-72; Live 45; Mismatches 68; Indels
                                                                                                                                           (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C (WITH A HEAVY C) (WITH A HEAVY C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                55F8B64D48D460A6 CRC64;
                                           InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR0035097; Ig_cl.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfan; SM00410; Ig_like; 1.
SMART; SM004007; IGcl; 2.
PR051TF; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
30 MAX-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
31 gamma - 1 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              393 AA.
                                                                                                                                                     INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (INTERCHAIN (
                                                                                                                                             INTERCHAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                36497 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity 63.7 hes 214; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                          15
80
106
109
1112
207
                             PIR; PS0018; PS0018.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
                                                                                                                                           106
109
112
115
147
253
333 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCIM_MOUSE
P01869;
                                                                                                                         DISULFID
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                              DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                               DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                       DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                   NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3C1M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298
     RA
REL
DOR
DOR
ETT
FTT
FTT
FTT
SO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Db
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
```

```
between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2623-2627(1982).

ALERNATUR PRODUCTS: CELL LINES PRODUCING IGG CONTAIN TWO MRNA SPECIES FOR IG GAMMA CHAINS. THE MAJOR SPECIES ENCODES SECRETED GAMMA CHAINS. A LESS ABUNDANT SPECIES APPEARS TO ENCODE MEMBRANE-BOUND CHAINS IN THAT IT CONTAINS AN ALTERNATIVE 3' END, ENCODED IN SEPARATE EXONS, THAT IS HOMOLOGOUS WITH THE MEMBRANE-BOUND SEGMENT OF MU CHAINS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE OF 1-44 FROM N.A.
MEDIINE-8222190; PubMed-6283537;
Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Nakai S., Miyata T., Honjo T.;
"Nucleotide sequences of gene segments encoding membrane domains of immunoglobulin gamma chains.";
                                                                ..
..
SEQUENCE OF 323-393 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-82197625; PubMed-6804950;
Tyler B.M., Cowman A.F., Gerondakis S.D., Adams J.M., Bernard O.
"mRNA for surface immunoglobulin gamma chains encodes a highly
conserved transmembrane sequence and a 28-residue intracellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CHAIN).
CHAIN).
CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 323-366 FROM N.A. MEDINE-82115295; Pubmed-6799207; Rogers J., Choi E., Souza L., Carter C., Word C.J., Kuehl M., Eisenberg D., Wall R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
Alternative splicing; Transmembrane.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 393;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "Gene segments encoding transmembrane carboxyl termini of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CYTOPLASMIC (POTENTIAL).
4CC88343B7A1CE27 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N-LINKED (GLCNAC. . .)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          45.3%; Score 1140; DB 1;
62.2%; Pred. No. 7.6e-72;
tive 55; Mismatches 60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ", 79:2623-2627(1982).
                                                                                                                                                                                          Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:2008-2012(1982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          POTENTIAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CH3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL; V00793; CAA24172.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24173.1; -.
EMBL; V00793; CAA24174.1; -.
PIR; B02129; GIMSH.
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
INTERPO: IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gamma chains.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ММ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       43386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 206; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3. SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cell 26:19-27(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   358
393 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
```

ж ;

```
mmunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region; Glycoprotein;
 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID DAT ACCOOK ON THE BEAR ACCO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@license.).
                                                                                                                 318
             141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                               258
                                                                                        114
                                                                                                                              173 FNSTFRSVSELPIMHQDWLNGKEFKCRVNSAAFPAPIEKTISKTKGRPKAPQVYIIPPPK 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'The structure of the mouse immunoglobulin in gamma 3 membrane gene
                                                                             201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                259 GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                  319 YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-007-1986 (Rel. 02, Created)
01-AUG-1991 (Rel. 19, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
Ig gamma-3 chain C region, membrane-bound form.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-85027161; PubMed-6092053;
Wels J.A., Word C.J., Rimm D., Der-Balan G.P., Martinez H.M.,
Tucker P.W., Blattner F.R.;
"Structural analysis of the murine 1963 constant region gene.";
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE OF 328-398 FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-84041483; PubMed-6314258;
Komaromy M., Clayton L., Rogers J., Robertson S., Kettman J.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                398 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPG 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nucleic Acids Res. 11:6775-6785(1983).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBL; J00451; AAB59655.1; -.
EMBL; V01526; CAA24767.1; ALT_SEQ. PIR; A02155; G3MSM.
INSP: PO1857; IFC1.
INTERPRO; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
INTERPRO; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
INTERPRO; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
INTERPRO; IPR00400; Ig_like.
SAMRT; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SWART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EMBO J. 3:2041-2046(1984).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GC3M_MOUSE
P03987;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Wall R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   segment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 12
GC3M_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                    셤
                                                              à
                                                                                     q
                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                  οy
                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              а
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
```

```
MEDLINE-81198976; PubMed-6262729; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; Yamawaki-Kataoka Y., Miyata T., Honjo T.; The complete nucleotide sequence of mouse immunoglobin gamma 2a gene and evolution of heavy chain genes: further evidence for intervening sequence-mediated domain transfer.'s, Nucleic Acids Res. 9:1365-1381(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  202 LYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCP--PCPAPELLG 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         60 FYSLSSLVTVPSSTWPSQTVICNVAHPASKTELIKRIEPR-IPKPSTPPGSSCPPGNILG 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              260 GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQY 319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRE 379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               380 EMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSR 439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              STKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                MEDLINE-81076554; PubMed-6777755; Siboray J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; Siboray J.-L., Auffray C., Rougeon F.; Structure of the constant and 3' untranslated regions of the murine BalbyC gamma 2a heavy chain messenger RNA."; Nucleic Acids Res. 8:3143-3155(1980).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Sukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                CF7F264B50A41B95 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                      (POTENTIAL)
                                                                                                                                                    E -> G (IN REF. 2).
E -> Q (IN REF. 2).
P -> F (IN REF. 2).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         45.2%; Score 1139; DB 1;
64.7%; Pred. No. 9.1e-72;
tive 44; Mismatches 68;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)
30-MAY-2000 (Rel. 39, Last annotation update)
Iggamma-2A chain C region, A allele.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               330 AA.
                                                                                                                 POTENTIAL.
CYTOPLASMIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     440 WQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          299 WLQGEIFTCSVVHEALHNHHTQKNLSRSP 327
Alternative splicing
                                                   HINGE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    43929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STANDARD;
                                     97
1113
2223
327
362
333
342
                                                                                              224
346
363
333
342
388
398 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                [3]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
  Transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Sim
Matches 213;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCAA_MOUSE
P01863;
                  NON_TER
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
DOMAIN
TRANSMEM
                                                                                                                                                                         CONFLICT
CONFLICT
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                      DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
GCAA_MOUSE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               320
```

EEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438 

379

g ò

439 RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŝ
             Ollo R., Auffray C., Morchamps C., Rougeon F.; "Comparison of mouse immunoglobulin gamma 2a and gamma 2b chain genes suggests that exons can be exchanged between genes in a multigenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                         MEDLINE-74175517; PubMed-4831970;
Bourgois A., Fougereau M., Rocca-Serra J.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse IgG2a immunoglobulin:amino-acid sequence of the Fc fragment. Implications for the evolution of immunoglobulin structure and function.";
Eur. J. Biochem. 43:423-435(1974).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          YNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
INTERCHAIN (WITH A HEAVY CHAIN).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    de Preval C., Fougereau M.;
"Determination of the primary structure of a mouse gamma G2a immunoglobulin. Identification of the disulfide bridges.";
Eur. J. Blochem. 30:452-462(1972).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                44.8%; Score 1129; DB 1; Length 330;
63.9%; Pred. No. 3.5e-71;
ive 43; Mismatches 73; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REMOVED POST-TRANSLATIONALLY. B84361C5445A6864 CRC64;
                                                                             Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:2442-2446(1981)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEDLINE=73056887; PubMed=4565406;
MEDLINE-81223894; PubMed-6787604;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; V00798; CAA24178.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  330
36389 1
                                                                                                             MYELOMA PROTEIN MOPC 173.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 212; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15
82
107
110
112
204
308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PIR; A02152; G2MSA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 330 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFIDE BONDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NON_TER
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MOD_RES
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           119
d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
```

```
This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the Buropean Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (See http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3;
                                                                                                                                                                                               Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Rattus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               60 GLYTLSSSVTVPSSTWSSQTVTCSVAHPATKSNLIKRIEPR---RPKPRPPTDICSCDDN 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP---CPAPEL 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 ARTTAPSVYPLVPGCSGTSGSLVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTVKWNSGALSSGVHTFPAVLQ-S 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Brueggemann M., Delmastro-Galfre, P., Waldmann H., Calabi F.; "Sequence of a rat immunoglobulin gamma 2c heavy chain constant region CDNA: extensive homology to mouse gamma 3."; Eur. J. Immunol. 18:317-319(1908).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 329;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INTERCHAIN (WITH A LIGHT CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HEAVY CHAIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /1;
66; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        36571 MW; 5FCD7B7933850773 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INTERCHAIN (WITH A INTERCHAIN (WITH A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunoqlobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                  01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Last sequence update)
15-JUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation update)
19 gamma-2C chain C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; Pred. No. 4.5e-77
51; Mismatches
                                                                                          329 AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   44.8%; Score 1127.5;
299 NWVERNSYSCSVVHEGLHNHHTTKSFSRTPGK 330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CH1.
HINGE.
CH2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE=88166903; Pubmed-3127222;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
                                                                                                                   01-FEB-1991 (Rel. 17, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL; X07189; CAA30169.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62'.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                          STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                 Rattus norvegicus (Rat)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunoglobulin domain;
NON_TER 1 1
DOMAIN 1 97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 200847; S00847.
P01857; TEC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       113
143
249
329 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NCBI_TaxID=10116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIR; S00847
HSSP; P0185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  209;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOMAIN
DISULFID
DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DISULFID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                      GCC_RAT
P20762;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DOMAIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
```

```
Matches 207;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             240
                                                                                         201
                                                                                                                                                      255
                                                           g
                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                      οy
                                                                                                                                                                                    염
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial entities requires a license agreement (see http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/or send an email to license@isb-sib.ch).
                                            176
                                                                           377
                                                                                       378 REEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK 437
                                                                                                                                                    MEDLINE-82037777; PubMed-6794027;
Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
Dognin M.J., Lauwereys M., Strosberg A.D.;
Multiple amino acid substitutions between murine gamma 2a heavy
chain Fc regions of igla and iglb allotypic forms.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4031-4035(1981).
-1- MISCELLANEOUS: THE SEQUENCE DIFFERS FROM THAT OF THE A ALLELE,
FROM BALB/C MICE, AT 15% OF THE POSITIONS.
                                                                         QYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAIN-C57BL/6;
MEDLINE-82037861; PubMed-6170065;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M., Mueller-Hill B., Baltimore D.;
Schreier P.H., Bothwell A.L.M. the nucleic acid sequences of the IgG2aa and IgG2ab alleles of the mouse.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:4495-4499(1981).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      335 AA; 36596 MW; FA3382792CBB13C6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunoglobulin domain; Immunoglobulin C region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          , Last sequence update), Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            335 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  438 SRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)
21-UUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence u
15-UUL-1999 (Rel. 38, Last annotation
IIG gamma-2A chain C region, B allele.
Mus musculus (Mouse).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL; J00479; -; NOT_ANNOTATED_CDS
PIR; A02153; G2MSAB.
HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HSSP; P01857; 1FC1.
InterPro; IPR003006; 19_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003597; 19_C1.
InterPro; IPR003600; 19_11ke.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pfam; PF00047; 19; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; SM00407; IGcl; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PS00290; IG_MHC; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAB_MOUSE
P01864;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PROSITE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NON_TER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KESULT 15
GCAB_MOUSE
                                                                                                    q
                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              셤
```

Score 1126.5; DB 1; Length 335; Pred. No. 5.3e-71;

44.7%; 61.6%;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

```
5
                                         141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                 60 GLYTLSSSVTVTSNTWPSQTITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEPRVPITQNPCPPHQRVPPCAA 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPK-----SCDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                              PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  315 REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLT 434
Gaps
                                                             7;
  Indels
70;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               300 VQKSTWERGSLFACSVVHEVLHNHLTTKTISRSLGK 335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         435 VDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:23:17
  52;
  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Job time: 690 sec
```

us-09-499-662-157.rsp

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)

musculu sapien

	GenCore version 4.5			30.4 5
Copy	Copyright (c) 1993 - 2000 Compugen Ltd.		19 754.5 20 753	30.0
OM protein - protein s	- protein search, using sw model		7	29.7
Run on: Augus	August 14, 2002, 15:22:19 ; Search time 187.61 Seconds (without alignments) 433.386 Million cell updates/sec		23 735.5 24 731 25 714 26 706.5	29.2 29.0 28.4 28.1
Title: US-09 Perfect score: 2518 Sequence: 1 MGW	US-09-499-662-157 2518 1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470			26.6 25.5 23.5 23.5 4444
Scoring table: BLOSU Gapop	BLOSUM62DX Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5			23.3 20.8 20.8
Searched: 56222	562222 seqs, 172994929 residues			20.7
Total number of hits s	Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 562222			20.2
Minimum DB seq length: 0 Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000	: 2000000000	.,,,		19.6 19.2 19.1
Post-processing: Minimum Match 08 Maximum Match 10 Listing first 45	Minimum Match 0% Maximum Match 100% Listing first 45 summaries		47	188.0 188.0 188.0
E.	SPTREMBL_19:* : sp_archea:* : sp_bacteria:* : sp_fungi:*		4/3	1 8 . 8 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1
	<pre>sp_numan:: sp_invertebrate:* sp_invertal:* sp_mhc:*</pre>	RESULT Q9D8L4 ID O	LT 1 L4 O9D8L4	PRELIMINA
	Sp_organelle:*	AC	09D8L4;	
	sp_plant:*	555	01-JUN-2001	
	sp_virus:* sp_vertebrate:*	E O G	18100600091 1GH-1 OR 18	
	<pre>sp_unclassified:* sp_rvirus:*</pre>	88 08	Mus musculu Eukaryota;	Mus musculus (Mouse). Eukaryota; Metazoa; C
16: s 17: s	<pre>sp_bacteriap:* sp_archeap:*</pre>	0 <b>x</b>	Mammalia; Eutheria; NCBI_TaxID=10090;	<pre>cutheria; R 10090;</pre>

musculu
sapten
musculu
musculu
musculu
musculu
sapten
sapten
sapten
musculu
sapien
musculu
sapien
musculu
sapien
musculu
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien
sapien

099u10 homo s 099gb8 homo s 099la6 mus m 099k68 homo s 091wp2 mus m 091wp1 homo s 091wp1 mus m 091wp1 homo s 091wp1 mus m 091wp1 homo s 091wp1 mus m 
0.09B010 0.09B018 0.09B018 0.09B186 0.09B187 0.09B1207 0

655997 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 65797 6

## ALIGNMENTS

musculu musculu musculu sapien

5: SP_INVertebrate:*  7: SP_INTVERTEBRATE:*  8: SP_ORGANELIE:*  10: SP_Plant:*  11: SP_rodant:*  12: SP_virus:*  13: SP_virus:*  14: SP_unclassified:*  15: SP_virus:*  16: SP_bacteriap:*  17: SP_archeap:*  17: SP_archeap:*  18: SP_unclassified:*  19: SP_unclassified:*  10: SP_archeap:*  17: SP_archeap:*  18: SP_unclassified:*  19: SP_unclassified:*  10: SP_archeap:*  11: SP_archeap:*  12: SP_unclassified:*  13: SP_archeap:*  14: SP_unclassified:*  15: SP_virus:*  16: SP_archeap:*  17: SP_archeap:*  18: SP_archeap:*  18: SP_archeap:*  19: SP_archeap:*  10: SP_archeap:*  10: SP_archeap:*  10: SP_archeap:*  10: SP_archeap:*  11: SP_archeap:*  12: SP_archeap:*  13: SP_archeap:*  14: SP_archeap:*  15: SP_archeap:*  16: SP_archeap:*  17: SP_archeap:*  18: SP_archeap:*  19: SP_archeap:*  10: SP_archeap:*  11: SP_archeap:*  11: SP_archeap:*  12: SP_archeap:*  13: SP_archeap:*  14: SP_archeap:*  15: SP_archeap:*  16: SP_archeap:*  17: SP_archeap:*  18: SP_arche	RESULT 1	KANDOL4 TT TO COLOT THE TATANABU. DOM. 472 AV	FREEDRINGS; FRE)	(TrEMBLrel.	17,	DE 1810060009RIK PROTEIN.	GN 1GH-1 OR 1810060009RIK.	OS Mus musculus (Mouse).	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;	OX NCBL_TaxID=10090; RN [1]	RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.					RA Saito T., Okazaki Y., Gojobori T., Bono H., Kasukawa T., Saito R.,			RA Schriml L.M., Staubli F., Suzuki R., Tomita M., Wagner L., Washio T.,		RA Blake J., Boffelli D., Bojunga N., Carninci P., de Bonaldo M.F.,	KA Brownstein M.J., Bult C., Figlica M., Gariboldia M., Dh. Charlingish C. Hill D. Definan M. Humon D. A. Smitha M. Too M. H.				-	_		KT "Functional annotation of a full-length mouse cDNA collection.";		HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.	
5: SP_INVertebrate:*  6: sp_mammal:*  7: sp_mhc:*  8: sp_organelle:*  9: sp_plage:*  10: sp_plage:*  11: sp_rodent:*  13: sp_vertebrate:*  14: sp_unclassified:*  15: sp_vertebrate:*  16: sp_barteriap:*  17: sp_archeap:*  18: sp_archeap:*  19: sp_archeap:*  10: sp_barteriap:*  11: sp_rodent:*  15: sp_archeap:*  16: sp_barteriap:*  17: sp_archeap:*  17: sp_archeap:*  18: sp_archeap:*  17: sp_archeap:*  17: sp_archeap:*  17: sp_archeap:*  18: sp_archeap:*  10: sp_barteriap:*  10: sp_barteriap:*  10: sp_barteriap:*  10: sp_archeap:*										y chance to have a	distribution.					DESCIPLIANT OF THE PROPERTY OF	4		Q99125 mus musculu	099131 mus musculu	Qyrid4 mus musculu	O95m34 equus cabal	Q96pq8 homo sapien	Q921k1 mus musculu	homo	3 mus		Object nome sapten	O96dkO homo sapien	Q91wrl mus musculu		
ti 14004000000000000000000000000000000000											No. is the number of results predicted by	s derived by analysis of the total score	•	SUMMARIES	o#P	Query	March Length DB	64.5 473 11	64.0 463 11	62.5 473 11	61.6 468 11	57 0 473 11	50.2 337 6 0	49.9 701 4 C	38.4 278 11	37.5 614 4 0	34.8 481 11	34.4 500 4	32.8 397 4 5	32.2 496 4 C	31.7 488 11	

٠ ا

11111098763211 1111110987693211

a

ر. د

```
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 64.0%
Best Local Similarity 62.7%
Matches 296; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Q99L25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        099L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                292
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    099L25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | :| | ||:|||||||:| | |||||||::
120 YDYDW-FAYWGQGTLVTVSAAKTTAPSVYPLAPVCGGTTGSSVTLGCLVKGYFPEPVTLT 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298 DVQISWFVNNVEVHTAQTQTHREDYNSTLRVVSALPIQHQDWMSGKEFKCKVNNRALPSP 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241 K----SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDP 294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP 354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         179 WNSGSLSSGVHTFPALLQ-SGLYILSSSVIVISNIWPSQIIICNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RVPITQNPCPPLKECPPCAAPDLLGGPSVFIFPPKIKDVLMISLSPMVTCVVVDVSEDDP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           I EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        358 IEKTISKPRGPVRAPQVYVLPPPAEEMTKKEFSLTCMITGFLPAEIAVDWTSNGRTEQNY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     415 KTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tch 64.5%; Score 1623.5; DB 11; Length 473; al Similarity 62.8%; Pred. No. 1e-128; 299; Conservative 73; Mismatches 95; Indels 9;
                 InterPro; 1PR003599; Ig.
InterPro; 1PR003599; Ig.
InterPro; 1PR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; 1PR003006; Ig.like.
InterPro; 1PR003066; Ig.MHC.
InterPro; 1PR003596; Ig.V.
Pfam; PR00047; Ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00400; IGc!, 3.
SMART; SM00410; IGcl; 3.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
SMART; PS00299; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
PROSITE; PS00299; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 51699 MW; 9DED57A514475FBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (PEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL, BC003435; AAH03435.1; -.
HSSP; P01842; TRAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.cl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             099LC4;
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      099LC4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID DOT NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF
       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      쉽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
```

```
358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181 WNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   241 KSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299 NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               359 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 11; Length 463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Strausberg R.; | Strausberg R.; | Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. | Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. | EMBL | BC003888; AAH03888.1; -.. | AHSZP: PO1842; FTAB. | AHSZP: PO1842; FTAB. | AHSZP: PO1842; FTAB. | AHSZP: PR003599; Ig. | AHSZP: PR003506; Ig. | Ike. | AHSZP: PR003606; Ig. | Ike. | AHSZP: PR003596; Ig. | AHSZP: PR0047; Ig. | AHSZP: PR0047; Ig. | AHSZP: PR00409; IG; 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90; Indels
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.

Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.

SMART; SM00409; IGc1, 2.

SMART; SM00407; IGc1, 2.

SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

PROSITE; PS00290; IG_like; 1.

SEQUENCE 463 AA; 51007 MW; EAA674C6BBC30783 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last Sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                64.0%; Score 1612.5; DB 1.
62.7%; Pred. No. 8.2e-128;
iive 75; Mismatches 90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia;
```

4;

```
51661 MW;
                                                                                                          Matches 294; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  437 4
437 AA;
  468 AA;
                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NON_TER
NON_TER
SEQUENCE
SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q9R1A4
Q9R1A4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
    g
                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QΥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                            5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYK 415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 --YSNN-WYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                178 TVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKR 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           416 TIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7;
                                                                                                                                                Ouery Match 62.5%; Score 1572.5; DB 11; Length 473; Best Local Similarity 62.5%; Pred. No. 2e-124; Matches 297; Conservative 64; Mismatches 107; Indels 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg R.;
Submitted (FEB-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC003878 AAH03878.1; --
HSSP; P01842; 7FAB.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig.
InterPro; IPR003500; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003566; Ig_WHC.
SMART; SM00407; IGC1; 3.
SMART; SW00406; IGV; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN 1.
SEQUENCE 473 AA; 52449 MW; BE9889B7986DA155 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
SIMILAR TO RIKEN CDNA 1810060009 GENE.
MUS MUSCUlus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pfan; PF00047; ig; 4.
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.
SMART; SM00400; IGc1; 3.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
Q99L31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DET TO DET TO DE T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          QQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
        S DR DR SS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Qγ
```

```
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
Wilde K.G., Yu X., Ekramoddoullah A.K.M., Misra S.;
"Cloning of cDNAs encoding for anti-white pine blister rust monoclonal antibody (Mab 7, its light and heavy chains) and construction of a single chain antibody (scrv).",
Submitted (MAY-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
HSSP: P01842; FAB.
InterPro; IPR003606; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003066; Ig_MHC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   357 ISKPKGSVRAPQVYVLPPPEEEMTKKQVTLTCMVTDFMPEDIYVEWTNNGKTELNYKNTE 416
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61 GOGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61 EQGLEWIGWIDPEDGETKYAPKFQDKATITADTSSNTAYLQLSSLTSEDTAIXYCARNLL 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         359 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               299 NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT
                                                                                                                                                            1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     419 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                     Length 468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              417 PVLDSDGSYFMYSKLRVEKKNWVERNSYSCSVVHEGLHNHHTTKSFSRTPGK
                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5C3A7BB3EE7D697C CRC64;
96352328B3332ADB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
01-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
GAMMAL HEAVY CHAIN OF MAB7 (FRAGMENT).
                                                                  61.6%; Score 1550; DB 11;
62.3%; Pred. No. 1.6e-122;
iive 63; Mismatches 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 4.
SMART; SM00406; IGv; 1.
SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 2.
PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               48142 MW;
```

```
7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                     81 QKFKGRVTIITRDISISIAYMELSSLRSEDIAVYYCARNRDYSNNWYFDVWGEGILVTVSS 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                       GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPP--CPAPELL 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     379 EEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKS 438
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   405
                                                                 21 VQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYN 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               67 MGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRDYSNNWY 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              127 --FDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSG 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          --SSVEIFPPREKDVLTITLTPRVTCVVVDISKDDPEVQFSWFVDDVEVHTAQTQPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota: Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia: Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7 ILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAPGQGLEW
     Length 437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cch 57.0%; Score 1434.5; DB 11; Length 473; 11 Similarity 57.5%; Pred. No. 9.1e-113; 272; Conservative 73; Mismatches 113; Indels 15;
                            95; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases EMBL; BC010327; AAH10327.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nl protein.
473 Aa; 51946 MW; CF625F008932AF12 CRC64;
  Score 1446.5; DB 11;
Pred. No. 7.9e-114;
); Mismatches 95; Ir.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               091205 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 473 AA. 091205; 10-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update) HYPOTHETICAL 51.9 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        57.4%; Scor
59.7%; Pred
tive 70;
                              Conservative
               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hypothetical
                           Matches 270;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strausberg
 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ဖ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                            201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      091Z05
                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     윱
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
```

```
ALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEPKSCD 244
                                                                                                       298 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              [2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
MEDLINE-98383416; PubMed-9717671;
Wagner B., Overesch G., Sheoran A., Holmes M., Richards C.,
Leibold W., Radbruch A.;
"Organization of the equine immunoglobulin heavy chain constant regic genes. III. Alignment of c-mu, c-gamma, c-epsilon and c-alpha genes."
Immunobiology 199:105-119(1998).
EMBL; AJ300675; CAC44624.1; -.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         201 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP-----KSCDKTHTCPPCPA 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTL 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KT-HTCPP-----CPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVK
            358 TISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 6; Length 337;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 418 PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Submitted (DEC-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     337 AA; 37438 MW; A60BF2B01DEFD1F6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Equus caballus (Horse).
Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Perissodactyla, Equidae, Equus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
IMMUNOGOBULIN GAMMA 1 HEAVY CHAIN CONSTANT REGION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50.2%; Score 1263.5; DB 6; 68.9%; Pred. No. 1.5e-98; Live 44; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NCBI_TaxID=9796;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (FRAGMENT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q95M34
Q95M34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ^
185
                                                  245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT
095M34
                     g
                                                                         셤
                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                     d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δλ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
```

ë,

Ŋ

```
01-DEC-2001
01-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-DEC-2001
                                               Matches 182;
    Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   096GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT
Q96GA6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ď
                                                                                                                                                                                     ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tumor
PPSREEMTKNQVSLICLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOP--ENNYKTIPPVLDSDGSFFLYSK 432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ISKAKGOPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTTP 418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                            240 APHPDELSKSKVSVTCLVKDFYPPEINIEWQSNGQPELETKYSTTQAQQDSDGSYFLYSK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   470 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Musinae; Mus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034; MEDLINE=21477448; PubMed=11593034; Hu Z., Garen A.; Hu Z., Garen A.; Targeting tissue factor on tumor vascular endothelial cells an cells for immunotherapy in mouse models of prostatic cancer."; Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 98:12180-12185(2001). EMBL; AF272774; AAK58686.1; -. SEQUENCE 701 AA; 77826 MW; 94AC6CEB42CC992F CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 701;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Submitted (AUG-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases, EMBL, BC012207; AAH12207.1; -. SEQUENCE 278 AA; 29778 MW; F894F955DDCD948A CRC64:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
PACTOR VII ACTIVE SITE MUTANT IMMUNOCONJUGATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
UNKNOWN (FROTEIN FOR MGC:18977).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 1257; DB 4;
Pred. No. 1.6e-97;
                                                                                                                 LIVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               49.98;
99.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 49.9
Best Local Similarity 99.1
Matches 230; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens (Human)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Strausberg R.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Q96PQ8
Q96PQ8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q921K1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6
                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           650
  375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         359
                                                                                           433
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT
Q921K1
                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               804960
                                                                                                                                   g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID DTT ACCOUNT OF THE BELL OF 
                                               g
                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ò
```

```
÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61 GQGLEWIGNINPNSGGTNYNEKFKNKATLAVDKSSSTVYMQLSSLFSEDSAVYCTRGYG 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           231
                                                                                                                                                                                       61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVS 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181 WNSCALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRVEP 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 180 WNSGSLSSGVHTFPALLQ-SGLYTLSSSVTVTSNTWPSQTITCNVAHPASSTKVDKKIEP 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ----- 262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 YSNNW--YFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPEPV 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                238 EKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQVGS 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              298 GVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCVPD 357
                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                      1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       178 TVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPSN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Euteleostomi;
                                                8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 614;
  Length 278;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Butele
Mammalia, Eutheria, Primates, Catarrhini, Hominidae, Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             37.5%; Score 944.5; DB 4; Length 6 37.3%; Pred. No. 3.1e-71; Live 83; Mismatches 164; Indels
                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strausberg R.; Submitted (JUL-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases. EMBL; BC009851; AAH09851.1; -. SEEF536E77AA9BBB CRC64; SEOUENCE 614 AA; 67921 MW; 55EF536E77AA9BBB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -CDKTHTCP-
38.4%; Score 967; DB 11;
65.7%; Pred. No. 1.3e-73;
ive 35; Mismatches 52;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241 K-----SCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK 271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 UNKNOWN (PROTEIN FOR MGC:15420).
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Cri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     --TKVDKRVEPKS--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ----PCPAPELLGGPS----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (TrEMBLrel. 19, (TrEMBLrel. 19,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity 37.3
Matches 215; Conservative
                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (TrEMBLrel.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (TrEMBLrel.
                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
```

ဖ

ļ,

```
Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                     [1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                          NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                  ||
GK 463
                     469 GK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     208;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local
Matches 20
                                                                                                          Q9BRV0;
                                                                                              Q9BRV0
                                                                         12
 402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      180
                                           462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           336
  d
                                         g
                                                                                                         Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Qγ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
          358 QDTAIRVFAIPPS-FASIFLTKSTKLTCLVTDLTTXD-SVTISWTRQNGEAVKTHTNISE 415
                                                                                              SHPNATFSAVGEASICEDDWNSGERFTCTVTHTDLPSPLKQTISRPKGVALHRPDVYLLP 475
                                                                                  PSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFFLY 430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   341
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   120 DSSGYY---WGQGTTLTVSSEPAREPTIYPLT-FPQALSSDPVIIGCLIHDYFPSGTMNV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NCPGICSPPTTPPPPSCQ----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RDPEGAV
-----VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPRE
                                         EQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYTLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mus musculus (Mouse).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Rodentia; Sciurognathi; Muridae; Murinae; Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            180 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST - - - YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           288 FTW-----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ---P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  411 ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 481;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          34.8%; Score 875.5; DB 11; Length 42.1%; Pred. No. 1.5e-65; ive 75; Mismatches 173; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 EEB5C253038B718 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Last sequence update)
Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                       431 SKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLS 467
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ą.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   481
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                Q91WT3 PRELIMINARY; PR. Q91WT3; 0.1-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Crea 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last 01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last HYPOTHETICAL 52.0 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TISSUE-COLON;
Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBI EMBL; BC013488; AAH13488.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 481 AA; 52022 MW; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity 42.18
Matches 203; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                         317
                                                             416
                                                                                  376
                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 11
263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      355
                                                                                                                                                                                         091WT3
                   g
                                         ò
                                                           셤
                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                   g
δ
                                                                                  à
                                                                                                                          οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     φ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
```

```
121 SYSSCQNDYYYYYMDVWGKGTTVTVSSASPISPKVFPLSLCS-TQPDGNVVIACLVQGFF 179
335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNR- 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NTKVDKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK--------DTLM 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P-EPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSG-LYSLSSVVTVPSSS-LGTQTYICNVNHKPS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  276 ISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DYS---NNWYF---DVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NPSQDVTV------PCPVPSTPPTPSPST-PPTPSPSCCHPRLSLHRPALEDLL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Euteleostomi;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           34.4%; Score 866; DB 4; Length 500; 41.5%; Pred. No. 1e-64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Craniata; Vertebrata; Eutele
Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pfam: PF00047; 19; 4.

SMART; SM00409; IG: 4.

SMART; SM00400; IG: 1.

SMART; SM00406; IG: 1.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

SMART; SM00410; IG_like; 1.

Hypothetical protein:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Created)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 17, Last sequence update)
01-JUN-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 54.2 KDA PROTEIN.
HOMO saplens (Human).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            176;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            67; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE-PROSTATE;
Straubberg K.;
Submitted (APR-2001) to the EN
EMBL; BC005951; AAH05951.1; -
HSSP; P01789; 1MCP
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig-
InterPro; IPR003599; Ig-cl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 InterPro; IPR003600; Ig_like.
InterPro; IPR003006; Ig_MHC.
InterPro; IPR003596; Ig_v.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRELIMINARY;
```

18;

_

g ŏ g

ŏ

¥

```
61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121 YSNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPE-PVTV 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                180 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVYTVPSSSLGT-QTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKRV 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          235 NCPGICSPPTTPPPPSCQ----PSLSLQRPALED-LLLGSDASITCTLNGL--RDPEGAV 287
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPE-VK 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eukaryota, Metazoa, Chordata, Craniata, Vertebrata, Euteleostomi,
Mammalia, Eutheria, Rodentia, Sciurognathi, Muridae, Murinae, Mus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          298 FNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNST---YRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         288 FTW-----EPSTGKDAVQKKAVQNSCGCYSVSSVLPGCAERWNSGASFKCTVTHPESDT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             355 IEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSREEMTKNQ-VSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ---P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ENNYKTTPPVLDSDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 481;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              32.7%; Score 824.5; DB 11; Length
39.6%; Pred. No. 3e-61;
Live 76; Mismatches 184; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Strausberg R.;
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
EMBL; BC013490; AAH13490.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 481 AA; 52105 MW; 97DF68D159463F65 CRC64;
                  579
                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update)
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 52.1 KDA PROTEIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Last sequence update)
481
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRT;
                                                                                                        PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96DK0;
Q96DK0;
01-DEC-2001 (Tremblrel. 19,
01-DEC-2001 (Tremblrel. 19,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity 39.6
Matches 191; Conservative
                                                                                                        PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mus musculus (Mouse)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=COLON;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NCBI_TaxID=10090;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - ¥5
                                                                                                      Q91WT1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15
                                                                     RESULT 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q96DK0
ID Q9
AC Q9
DT 01
                                                                                       Q91WT1
                  a
                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       셤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  120 DYSNNWYF----DVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSG-GTAALGCLVKDYFPE 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    176 PVTVSW--NSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSSGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSL--GTQTY-ICNVNHKPS 230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          REEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQP-REPQVYT 373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARN-R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SITESWKIKNNSDISSIRGFPSVLR-GGKYAATSQVLLPSKDVMQGTDEHVVCKVQHPNG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -----VFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKP
                  FYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTPPVLD-SDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-DEC-2001 (TERBLECT: 19, Last annotation update)
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
HYPOTHETICAL 65.0 KDA PROTEIN.
EUKATYOTA: Metazoa: Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi; Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5 LSW----LFLVAILKGVQCEVQLLESGGGLVQPGGSLRLSCAASGFSFSSYAMNWVRQAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240 NKEKNVPLPVIAELPPKVSVFVPPRDGFFGNPRKSKLICQATGFSPRQIQVSWLREGKQV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LPPSREEMT-KNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQP--ENNYKTTPPVLD--SDGSFF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 300 GSGVTTDQVQAEAKESGPTTYKVTSTLTIKESDWLSQSMFTCRVDHRGLTFQQNASSMCV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels 119;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           231 N-----CDKTHTCP-----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4FCA3AD8ECE263D9 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last sequence update) (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   32.8%; Score 826.5; DB 4; 33.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e-61; ive 93; Mismatches 178;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            597 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (TrEMBLrel. 19, Created)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TISSUE-PRIMARY B-CELLS FROM TONSILS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ------PCPAPELLGGPS------
                                                                                    VMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                          Submitted (OCT-2001) to the EM
EMBL, BC015760, AAH15760.1; -.
Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 597 AA, 65039 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity 33.0°
Matches 192; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRELIMINARY;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NCBI_TaxID=9606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Strausberg R.;
Submitted (OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Q96BB9;
01-DEC-2001 (
01-DEC-2001 (
                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 13
Q96BB9
                  395
                                                                                    450
                                                                                                                      462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  429
```

셤 ò 셤 δ g Qγ g ò g δy g δ q δ g δ

õ

15;

Gaps

410

401

341

Ī

```
16;
                                                                                                                                                        DEQUENCE RADM N.A.

TISSUB-CASTROK N.COSA;
ISHibashi T., Kanehori K., Yosida M., Watanabe S., Ishida S., Ono Y.,
Ishibashi T., Kanehori K., Takiguchi S., Kusano J.,
Hotuta T., Hiraoka S., Murakawa K., Takiguchi S., Kusano J.,
Watanabe M., Fujimori K., Tanai H., Ishida M., Yamashita H., Chiba Y.,
Suzuki Y., Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,
Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,
Rwakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
NDDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
Submitted (CCT-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBBJ databases.

EMBL; AKU58027; BAB71633.1;
---
SEQUENCE 496 AA; 53532 MW; C72EEIEZ47C86FED CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 YYGSGXYXLQHWGQGTLVTVSSASPTSPKVFPLSLCS-TQPDGNVVIACLVQGFFPQEP 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 GQGLEWMGEIDPSDSYTNYNQKFKGRVTITRDTSTSTAYMELSSLRSEDTAVYYCARNRD 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121 Y---SNNWYFDVWGEGTLVTVSSASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFP-EP 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    177 VIVSWNSGALISGVHIFPAVLQSSG-LYSLSSVVIVPSSS-LGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKV 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DKRVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPK---------DTLMISRT 279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               280 PEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNG 339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DIAVEWESNGO--PENNYKTTPPVLD-SDG--SFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFSCSVMHE 453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MGWSCIILFLVATATGVHSQVQLVQSGAEVKKPGASVKVSCKASGYTFTSYWMQWVRQAP 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
01-DEC-2001 (TrEMBLrel. 19, Last annotation update)
CDNA FLJ25298 FIS, CLONE STM07683, HIGHLY SIMILAR TO PROTEIN TRO
ALPHA1 H,MYELOMA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 496;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ouery Match 32.2%; Score 812; DB 4; L
Best Local Similarity 39.6%; Pred. No. 3.6e-60;
Matches 197; Conservative 65; Mismatches 189;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ALPLAFTQKTIDRLAGK
                                                                                                                                                 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       454
 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       οy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
```

Search completed: August 14, 2002, 15:22:21 Job time: 689 sec

Search complet